Lee Gordon Goodfellow, Andreas Hofacker, Ruud Tropper, Rudi Dorsch,
Cay Kruse, Horst Kündiger & Curtis Burroughs

The Rhipsalideae Registry

Part 2: Registry

Version 4.0 (2024)

The Rhipsalideae Registry
Part 2: Registry

Legal Notice

International Cultivar Registration Authority (ICRA) for Cactaceae Juss., tribe Rhipsalideae DC
Working Group of the Deutsche Kakteen-Gesellschaft e.V.

Publisher:
Lee Gordon Goodfellow, Canada
Andreas Hofacker, Germany
Ruud Tropper, Netherlands
Rudi Dorsch, USA
Cay Kruse, Germany
Horst Kündiger, Germany
Curtis Burroughs, USA

Copyright and Licensing:
Copyright © 2020–2024 Lee Gordon Goodfellow, Andreas Hofacker, Ruud Tropper, Rudi Dorsch, Cay Kruse, Horst Kündiger, Curtis Burroughs

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored or transmitted in any form or by any means without the prior permission in writing from the copyright holder.

Authors:
Lee Gordon Goodfellow, Canada
Andreas Hofacker, Germany
Ruud Tropper, Netherlands
Rudi Dorsch, USA
Jochen Bockemühl †, Germany
Cay Kruse, Germany
Horst Kündiger, Germany
Curtis Burroughs, USA

Layout:
Andreas Hofacker
Konrad Herm (title)

Version 4.0 (2024)
This Registry contains registrations until March 31, 2024.
Published: April 30, 2024

The information in this list is mainly based on descriptions of the breeders. A guarantee for correctness and completeness is therefore not given.

Note that the color of flowers of *Schlumbergera*-cultivars can differ considerably due to cultivation circumstances and season.

If you find any errors or would like additions, please contact the authors, email: srl@schlumbergera.net

Cover photo: *Schlumbergera* 'Spanish Dancer'

Table of Contents

Foreword/Acknowledgements 3
Explanations 4
Abbreviations and References 5
***Lepismium* Cultivars** 6
***Rhipsalidopsis* Cultivars** 7
***Rhipsalidopsis* Cultivar Groups** 7
List of *Rhipsalidopsis* Cultivars 7
***Rhipsalis* Cultivars** 53
***Schlumbergera* Cultivars** 56
***Schlumbergera* Cultivar Groups** 56
List of *Schlumbergera* Cultivars 56

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Foreword/Acknowledgements

Rhipsalidopsis and *Schlumbergera* have been in cultivation since the Victorian era and at no point was there ever a registry developed. Many thanks are due to the Deutsche Kakteen-Gesellschaft e. V. for overseeing the development of our registry. A dream has finally been achieved, but not without extensive work. All registries require cataloging of all previously known cultivars. This is to avoid name duplication. Developing our documented list required extensive investigation of past and present cultivars. What has been created to date is the result. New additions are continually added to the list. The result is ongoing, an evolving history of the *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* in the Rhipsalideae Family.

The future for a registry depends on new developments. Among *Schlumbergera*, recent crosses have resulted in many new cultivars with variations of color and form. The addition of *S. kautskyi* genetics may have solved the issue of self-fertility incompatibility. New *S.* x*buckleyi* and *S.* x*reginae* cultivars have recently been created by hybridizers. Other novel varieties have come onto the scene, specifically double flowering. New versions of the *S.* x*buckleyi* have been developed in Europe and North America. Older, antique and vintage varieties have been located and introduced to new growers ensuring their survival. Even the wild form species have a new dawn, with many now being shared amongst growers. Possibly some of these older genetics will add to the hardiness and vigor of newer creations. The future for *Schlumbergera* cultivars and species looks promising. Hopefully, interest in developing new cultivars will extend to the *Rhipsalidopsis*.

The development of this comprehensive handbook of cultivars and species was initially started in the summer of 2016, involving hundreds of hours researching past and present cultivars. This handbook and the Registry are the end product, but not the culmination. The list continues to grow thanks to International hybridizers and collectors. It is hoped interest in a registry will someday be adopted by commercial nurseries in the future.

The number of known *Hatiora*, *Rhipsalis* and *Lepismium* cultivars is limited. The last two are mainly cultivated as foliage plants.

The International co-operation of interested people dedicated to *Schlumbergera* and *Rhipsalidopsis* has culminated in this Handbook of Cultivars and Species and a Rhipsalideae Registry. Thank you all and happy growing.

This Registry contains registrations until March 31, 2024.

Kindest regards

Lee Gordon Goodfellow

In April 2024

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Explanations

The compilation was made from various works, magazines, catalogs, information from breeders, the CPVO EU Variety database and the authors' own findings. It follows mainly the rules of the International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants (ICNCP). Each cultivar is provided with its own number, which should make a problem-free identification possible. This number is coded in such a way that after the designation SRL (= *Schlumbergera Rhipsalidopsis* List), the assignment to a group (Lep for *Lepismium*, Rps for *Rhipsalis*, Rhi for *Rhipsalidopsis* and Sch for *Schlumbergera*,) is made. In case of an official registration entry the year of inclusions indicated and both name and registration number will be in **bold**. If there are four letters used instead, this means that the information on the cultivar was taken from the literature or personal correspondence and is not based on a registrant's application. The last item is the registration number.
New applications for inclusion must comply with the ICNCP regulations. We will be happy to assist you with the formalities. Please use the application form provided by us. We reserve the right to reject applications if they do not comply with ICNCP regulations. There is no legal right to an inclusion in the list.

The inclusion in this list does not imply the creation of Plant Breeder’s Rights, patents or other rights to a name.

If you have missing information about individual hybrids, we would be grateful if you would send it to us.

Additions to cultivars can be made free of charge. Please use the registration forms.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Abbreviations and References

AHM American Horticulturist magazine

Boyle 2003 BOYLE, T.H. & IDNURM, A. (2003): Intergeneric Hybridizaton between Schlumbergera Lem. and Hatiora Britt. & Rose (Cactaceae). - J. Amer. Soc. Hort. Sci. **128**: 724-730

Cobia 1992 COBIA, M.E. 1992: *Zygocactus* (*Schlumbergera*). A comprehensive and practical guide to the Weekend Gardener. – Tillington House, Coffs Harbour (AUS). 58 p.

CSJNSW Cactus and Succulent Journal of NSW

Dorsch & Tropper 2018 DORSCH, R. & TROPPER, R.: Dolly Köllis Aufzeichnungen über ihre Arbeiten mit *Schlumbergera*. – https://www.epig.org/Aktuelles/*Schlumbergera* hybrids Dolly Kölli notes (31.07.2018).

EPIG Journal of the 'Interessengemeinschaft Epiphytischer Kakteen'

ICNCP International Code of Nomenclature for Cultivated Plants

JdV Johan de Vries Potplantencultures b.v., Aalsmeer, Netherlands

JPVRS Japan Plant Variety Registration System

Kakt. and. Sukk. 'Kakteen und andere Sukkulenten', journal of the 'Deutsche Kakteen-Gesellschaft' (German Cactus Society)

McM&H 1995 Mcmillan, A.J.S. & Horobin, J.F. 1995: Christmas Cacti: The genus *Schlumbergera* and its hybrids. – Succulent Plant Research **4**. 160 p.

Meier 1995 Meier, E. 1995: Easter cacti (*Rhipsalidopsis;* Cactaceae). – Haseltonia **3**: 10–24.

MSU 1983 Michigan State University - Producing Holiday Cacti For Profit - By Royal D. Heins and William H. Carlson - sept 1983

NSW New South Wales, Australia

PBR Plant Breeders Rights

PKM Gartneriet PKM A/S, Odense, Denmark

PVJ Australian Government Horticultural Journal: Plant Varieties Journal

Ref. Reference

RHS Colors of the Royal Horticultural Society Colour Charts

Süpplie 2005 Süpplie, F. (2005): The Schlumbergera Queens. – Cact. Succ. J. (US) 77: 256–261

Süpplie 2020 Süpplie, F. (2020): SCHLUMBERGERA: the directory of species and hybrids, Epiphytic Plant Research and Information Centre, Huissen. Netherlands

Thoruplund Gartneriet Thoruplund A/S, Odense, Denmark

USPP U.S. Plant Patent

Wisley RHS Plant Trials Schlumbergera 1977 - Tjaden and others

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Lepismium Cultivars

Name: 'Barão - Red'
Register number: SRL-Lep-XXXX-0001
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Description/Comments: *Lepismium cruciforme*.
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Biritiba Mirim'
Register number: SRL-Lep-XXXX-0002
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Description/Comments: *Lepismium houlletianum*.
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Buzios'
Register number: SRL-Lep-XXXX-0003
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Description/Comments: *Lepismium cruciforme*.
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Domingos Martins'
Register number: SRL-Lep-XXXX-0004
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Description/Comments: *Lepismium cruciforme*.
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Henrique'
Register number: SRL-Lep-XXXX-0005
Description/Comments: *Lepismium cruciforme*. According to Tropiflora: An interesting clone; this species which we received from the collection of Henrique Graf in Venezuela. The stems stay primarily three sided and are green blushing purplish in strong light with many adventitious roots. Flowers borne at each lobe of the stem have an open shape with violet petals. A handsome and unusual form.
Reference: Tropiflora Nursery

Name: 'Jussaral'
Register number: SRL-Lep-XXXX-0006
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Red Tip'
Register number: SRL-Lep-XXXX-0007
Description/Comments: *Lepismium cruciforme*.
Reference: www.oasis-yp.com

Name: 'Rojo'
Register number: SRL-Lep-XXXX-0008
Description/Comments: *Lepismium cruciforme*. Acccording to the Foliage Factory: 'Rojo' is a cultivar of *Lepismium cruciforme* (Vell.) Miq. e is a saxicolous or epiphytic cactus semierect or creeping over rocks. The stems segments of which freely rooting, appressed, somewhat branching and turning magenta in summer given adequate light. Plants produce diminutive white or pink flowers followed by beadlike, purple-pink fruit.
Reference: Foliage Factory

Name: 'Santa Teresa - Green'
Register number: SRL-Lep-XXXX-0009
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Description/Comments: *Lepismium cruciforme*.
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Suzano'
Register number: SRL-Lep-XXXX-0010
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Description/Comments: *Lepismium houlletianum*.
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Tornado'
Register number: SRL-Lep-XXXX-0011
Description/Comments: *Lepismium cruciforme* f. *spiralis*.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Zizo'
Register number: SRL-Lep-XXXX-0012
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Description/Comments: *Lepismium cruciforme*.
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Rhipsalidopsis Cultivars

Rhipsalidopsis Cultivar Groups

Cultivar groups are based on several physical traits, i.e. form and size of phylloclades.

ROSE - small phylloclades, small flowers around 2–4 cm across in different colors. *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* cultivars and all small-sized *Rhipsalidopsis* x *graeseri* fall into this group.
GAER - large phylloclades from 7 up to 10 cm, large flowers from 8 cm up to 11 cm across in different colors.
GRAE - mid-sized phylloclades, mid-sized flowers around 5–7 cm across in different colors. This is the main group for commercial *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars.

List of *Rhipsalidopsis* Cultivars

Name: 'Aberdeen'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-005
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: sharply pointed cherry-red petals with violet margins.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Amanhecer de Ísis'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-284
Applicant: Vivian Filus de Oliveira
Hybridizer: Unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Vivian Filus de Oliveira in 2022
Group: GAER, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange, stamen yellow, style white. Flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: petals are dark red orange suffusing to light orange along the midrib with tints of pink in the upper center. Buds are bright magenta pink becoming redder with maturitpy. The medium sized flowers have 3 layers of medium to small sized petals. Stigma is creamy white with 6 or more lobes. The many petals give the impression of a three layered flower.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: length 6 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: plant is said to be of native origin found in the region of São Paulo. Potentially self-fertile as seedlings have been reported. Phylloclades have 2-3 marginal axils supporting a single small bristle. Apical bristles appear sparser than other cultivars. Phylloclades are broadest at their apex.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Amherst'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-006
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Andrae' → 'Andre'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Andre'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-007
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange vermilion (Meier: bright red with raspberry colored margins; Johnson: pale crimson red). Flowers are 4 cm. in length, 6 cm. in width. Petals are oblanceolate with acute to pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 15. Pistil is orange vermilion with 5 long white stigma lobes. Filaments are yellow orange at base to mauve pink, paler at their tops. Ovary is 0.8 cm. 5 ribs, bronze reddish hue with a funnel to rotate star shape.
Description/Comments: roundish, matte green phylloclades have 2 - 4 areoles per side, rounded crenations are quite bristly. New growth sports a brownish margin. Often retailed in the past as 'Andre' or 'Andrae'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 16; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-9

Name: 'Andrea'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-008
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange.
Description/Comments: described by Clive Innes and Charles Glass. Possibly a very old cultivar of a natural source specimen.
Reference: Meier 1995: 16

Name: 'Andree' → 'Andre'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Andro' → 'Andromeda'
Reference: n/a

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Andromeda'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-009
Hybridizer: Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: rich, even reddish-purple, RHS 74D with pointed petals.
Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Japan): 100. Rainbow Gardens Catalog: 95/96: 9. Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Anika' → 'Annika'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Anna Buys'
Register number: **SRL-Rhi-2020-001**
Applicant: Gerhard Buys
Hybridizer: Gerhard Buys from South Africa
Name proposed by: Gerhard Buys in 2019
Group: ROSE, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Mira' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style white
Flower form: petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 1 cm., width 1.5 cm.
Flower description: dark pink shading to almost deep red in the center. Pollen is bright yellow. Petals are wide and overlapping. Shy flower form, which never completely opens. Petal width is 0.5 cm.
Phylloclades: length 2 cm., width 0.8 cm.
Description/Comments: cultivar is a slow grower. Phylloclades have a juvenile growth form similar to *R. rosea*. Mature form phylloclades change to a semi-elongated shaped about 0.8 cm. across and 2.0 cm. long. Plant tends to form triangular phylloclades along with the normal flat phylloclades. This plant was named for Gerhard Buys' mother, Anna Buys.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Anne' → 'Thor Anne'

Name: 'Annika'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-012
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Parentage: *R. × graeseri* x *R. gaertneri*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: light lavender purple with a darker midstripe.
Description/Comments: growth habit is compact and free flowering. Also known as 'Anika'.
Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog: 95/96: 9. Meier 19

Name: 'Apache Spirit'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-013
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white and similar to 'Mohegan Spirit'. Petals are possibly slightly wider.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Apple Blossom' [Netherlands]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-014 from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: described as salmon-colored.
Description/Comments: most likely the same hybrid as 'Pedca Beauty'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Ashley'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-015
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: similar red to 'Gaertneri Giant', but the flower has some light orange overtones and narrow pointed tepals with a yellowish-bronze midstripe.
Reference: Rainbow Gardens Catalog Supplement 93/94 & Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 9. Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Auriga'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-016
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: blood-orange color, with lighter centers. Narrow, lanceolate petals have sharp tips. Stigma displays up to seven white lobes.
Description/Comments: phylloclades exhibit burgundy edging.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Australian Frill'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-017
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: wide-open, peach to rose color. Tepals are somewhat twisted and inner ones slightly incised or frilled. Anthers are yellow and stigma lobes are white.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Avalon'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-018
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Parentage: sport of 'Evita'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: mauve pink RHS 74B suffusing to RHS 74 C. Flower diameter is about 6.7 cm compared to Evita's 5.6 cm diameter. Avalon's flowers only stay open eight days, which is shorter than its progenitor 'Evita', which has flowers lasting 11–12 days. 'Avalon' is self- fertile with about 20% viability.
Description/Comments: growth habit is erect and sturdy. Phylloclades are longer and wider than 'Evita'. Phylloclades have a diploid (2n) epidermis and a tetraploid (4n) sub-epidermis making 'Avalon' resistant to phylloclade drop and stem breakage. 'Avalon' is self- fertile with about 20% viability. These F1 seedlings resemble 'Avalon' as do the F2 seedlings.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Beverly'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-020
Hybridizer: Louis Paduch from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bud and flower color are red RHS 46A. Flowers shade to a greyish orange, RHS 175B. Some tepals show hints of red, RHS 54B.
Description/Comments: elongated phylloclades are 4-6 cm. in length and 1.3-3 cm. in width.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Bicolor'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-021
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: iridescent.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Blaze of Color'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-022 from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Blush'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-023
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a striking mauve pink and appears double.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bobby Jo'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-024
Hybridizer: Betty Winton/Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Name proposed by: Betty Winton
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: blooms are pale pinkish mauve with darker throats. Flowers are 2 - 2.5 cm. in length, 2.5 - 3 cm. in width. Petals are oblanceolate (widest point above the midpoint) with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 13. Pistil is pale pinkish mauve with 4 white stigma lobes. Filaments are red violet. A yellow-green, 0.6 cm., 4 angle ovary.
Description/Comments: growth is composed of crenate and angular segments. Segments have 2 - 4 bristly areoles per flat or angular edge.
Reference: Meier 1995:17; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-1

Name: 'Bodo'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-263
Hybridizer: August Bebel from Germany
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: carmine red within the tepals and darker red without. Flower is very large, wheel-shaped under warm conditions, otherwise more funnel-shaped. Flower size is larger than *R. gaertneri* but the segment size is smaller.
Description/Comments: segment size is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Illustration: Kaktusblüte, April 1992: 22/23, fig. 1. Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Bonita'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-026
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: blooms are pale rhodamine pink with deeper reverses. Flower length is 2 cm., width is 3 cm. Petals are spatulated (spoon shaped) with rounded tips. Frontal view petal count is 14. Pistil is pale rhodamine pink with 4 white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep rhodamine red. Ovary is matt bronze green, 0.5 cm. with 5 faint angles.
Description/Comments: elongated, bronze-green phylloclades have 3 - 4 small areoles per side or angle of segment. Segments have purplish edging and fine bristles in all areoles. Note: larger, more upright, straggly grower than either cv 'China Doll' or species R. (H.) rosea.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-1

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Bordeaux'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-027 from France
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: dark red flower.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Bordo'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-028 from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Description/Comments: of Danish origins according to T.H. Boyle. No further information available. Possibly a printing error and the same as 'Bodo'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Brasil Escarlate'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-269
Applicant: Lucia Gorniak
Name proposed by: Lucia Gorniak in 2021
Group: GAER, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of Wildform x Wildform
Flower color: red, stamen pink, style white
Flower form: petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 2 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: huge scarlet colored flowers that resemble stars.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: length 7.5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: this plant has very dark green phylloclades.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Brasil Tropical'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-268
Applicant: Lucia Gorniak
Name proposed by: Lucia Gorniak in 2021
Group: GAER, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of Wildform x Wildform
Flower color: orange, stamen pink, style yellow
Flower form: petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 2 cm., width 5.5 cm.
Flower description: orange flowers sligthy darker towards the edges.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: length 9 cm., width 4 cm.
Description/Comments: this specimen was traced back to around 1960 where it was found in a tree in the woods.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Brazilia'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-029
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flower is pale orange red with deep red midline and orange edge on the reverse. Petal throats are pale yellowish orange. Flower length is 2.5 cm and width is 4 cm. Lanceolate petals exhibit acute apexes. Frontal view petal count is 13. Orange-red pistil has 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments are white, clustering around the pistil in short and long groups. A 0.6 cm., 5 rib, star-shaped ovary is an opaque deep amber.
Description/Comments: one of the few cultivars having white stamens. This cultivar is from Classic Winds Nursery.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-1

Name: 'Brick-Red Dish'
Register number: **SRL-Rhi-2021-001**
Applicant: Jan Kooiman
Hybridizer: Jan Kooiman from Netherlands
Hybridizer Reference: JK 1
Pollination date: 1991
Name proposed by: Jan Kooiman in 2021
Group: ROSE, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* x *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri*
Flower color: red, stamen red, style white. Flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: first bloom 4 years after sowing (~1996). Petals have striking rounded apexes. The color is deep red with a brick red glow.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: length 5 cm., width 0.7 cm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Bridgesii' [Atherton]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-319
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: blooms are pale reddish violet mauve with darker midline and reverse. Flowers are 5 cm. in length and 7 cm. in width. Petals are oblanceolate (widest above the midpoint) with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 11. Pale red-violet pistil has 5 white stigma lobes. Stamens are deep red violet, paler toward the anthers. The 1 cm. pale yellow to yellow-green ovary is star-shaped with 5 ribs.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are smallish, yellow green with a purplish edging and 3 - 4 areoles per marginal side. Light bristling occurs within shallow crenations. Apexes are linear to straight with heavy, nearly 1 cm. long, yellow-brown bristles. A slow growing, small plant, not as floriferous as cv. 'Prairie Rosea'.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Original plant was purchased by Betty Winton from Mr. Atherton of Douglas Park, NSW. (hybridizer?)
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-1

Name: 'Bright Rose'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-030
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: narrow, pointed purplish-pink petals.
Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog: 95/96: 9. Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Brunhilde'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-031
Hybridizer: August Bebel from Germany
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light pink. Flower is similar in shape and color to *R. rosea*. Smaller sized than *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: segments are similar to *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Illustration: Kaktusblüte, April 1992: 22/23, fig. 4. Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Burnt Orange' [Unknown]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-032
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange flowered cultivar.
Reference: Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant Study Group, U. K.; California Epi Center (nursery & catalog); Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Capella'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-033
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: smaller than normal. Petals are pearlescent, light fuchsia pink with an unusual light orange-pink midstripe. Petals are sharply tipped and overlapping. Color appears to change with variable lighting conditions, sometimes more orange, other times more pink.
Description/Comments: smaller than normal phylloclades are sometimes cupped. Margins are reddish with one or two small axil bristles present.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Caprice'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-034
Hybridizer: Everson & Williams from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light pinkish purple (light violet-pink) with a darker midstripe depending on lighting conditions. Star-shaped form. Flower diameter 5.1–5.6 cm. Flower form similar to 'Evita' and 'France'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Caramia'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-035
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri* with large red flowers
Flower color: red
Flower description: claret red with orange-red midline. Flower length is 3 cm., width is 5.5 cm. Petals are oblanceolate (widest above midpoint) with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 12. Ovary is 0.9 cm with 5 reddish ribs on an opaque green star shape.
Description/Comments: segments are small, flat, yellowish green with purple-red edge. Linear (apex) and lateral areoles are tipped with dark brownish bristles. There are 3 - 4 areoles along each side.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-2

Name: 'Cassiopeia'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-036
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: carmine red and star-shaped (Rainbow Gardens). Tepals are long, narrow, somewhat folded near their apex and in shades of soft reds and oranges. Anthers are yellow and stigma lobes are white.
Description/Comments: it is described as a good grower and free-bloomer. *R. × graeseri* type.
Reference: Illustration: Deutscher Gartenbau, 14: 907. (1993); Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Castor'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-037
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are a light pinkish orange with darker backs. Stigma is creamy white, multi-lobed.
Reference: commercial entry

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Cat's Whiskers'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-038
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: presumed red.
Description/Comments: this may be Johnson's catalog name for *R. gaertneri* 'Makoyana'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Cebelika'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-040 from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cebemma'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-041
Hybridizer: Jörn Hansson from Denmark
Pollination date: 1995
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white (RHS 155D), 6 cm. long funnel-form flowers have a width of 6-7 cm. Flowers exhibit 12-14 narrow, acutely tipped lanceolate petals. Petal lengths are 3-4 cm, widths are 0.6-0.8 cm. Described as free flowering having 1-3 buds per terminal with a bloom life of 10-15 days.
Description/Comments: compact, freely branching and upright growth habit, spreading with maturity. Phylloclades are 4.5-5 cm. in length, 2.5-3 cm. in width.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cebepagus'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-042 from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cebepalis'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-043 from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cebepalon'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-044 from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cebepamer'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-045
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cebepasat'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-265
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cebepavip'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-046 from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cebeska'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-047 from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cerise Mauve'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-048
Hybridizer: Sybil Harland from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: blooms are pale red violet darkening to red violet throats. Flower length is 3.5 - 4 cm., width is 6 cm. Petals are spatulated with acute apexes. Pistil is pale red violet to mauve with 4 thin white stigma lobes. Filaments A 1 cm., 5 rib, star-like ovary is mid green in color.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are small, flat, matt green with occasional 5 angled segments. There are 2-3 areoles per flat side edge or angled edge. Areole (lateral and linear) are lightly bristled.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-2

Name: 'Cetus'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-049 from Denmark
Flower color: red
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Cheer' → 'Christmas Cheer'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cherie'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-050 from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: imported by Joyce Carr, Woodville Gdns., Australia. Possibly a renamed plant.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Cherokee Spirit'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-051
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: flowers are a unique tricolor. Petals bases and throats are orange suffusing to red mid stripes with pinkish purple margins. Frontal view petal count is 11-12. Stamens are light pink, incurved, surrounding the style. Stigma is white with 6 lobes.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cherry Pink'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-052
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: dark pink flowers similar to 'Purple Pride'.
Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Japan), 1998. Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Cherry Ripe'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-053
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mauve-magenta blooms with magenta reverses. Flowers are 2.5 cm. in length and 4 cm. in width. Petals are narrow with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 18. Pistil is magenta mauve with 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments are mauve magenta, paler at the tips The deep amber, rotate shaped ovary is 0.7 cm. with 5 ribs.
Description/Comments: narrow, dull, pale green phylloclades occasionally exhibit 3 or more angled segments. Segments average 5 cm in length and 2 cm. in width. with dark edging. Linear (apical) and lateral (side) areoles have short bristles. Areoles are located in very small crenations.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17; E.B. Hoare's Notes: B1-3

Name: 'Cheyenne Spirit'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-054
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright orange red flowers have lanceolate petals with pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 13-14. Pinkish incurved stamens encircle the pinkish style. Stigma is white with 5-6 lobes.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades are mildly scalloped and edged with a purplish margin. Fine brownish apical bristling present.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'China Doll'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-055
Hybridizer: Des Ellery/Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fiesta pink flowers with magenta-pink throat and mid stripe. Mid stripe is more noticeable on the reverse. Petal form is spatulate with obtuse tips. Frontal view petal count is 13. Pistil is magenta pink with 4-5 white stigma lobes. Bright magenta filaments curve inward to the style. Flower is 1.5 cm. in length and 3 cm. in width. Pale opaque green ovary has flattened angles and is 0.5 cm.
Description/Comments: many angle, purplish edged segments exhibit 4 small bristly areoles per angle edge. Small linear (apical) areole is also bristly. New growth is very bristly.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-3

Name: 'China Maid'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-056
Hybridizer: Betty Winton/Des Ellery/Edwin B. Hoare from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep mauve face with pale pinkish reverse. Flower length averages 3.5 cm. with a width of 4 cm. Petals are elliptic with obtuse rounded tips. Frontal view petal count is 15. Pistil is pale pinkish mauve with 5 thick, white stigma lobes. Filaments are pinkish mauve with creamy pollen. Ovary is 0.8 cm., apple green with 5 angles.
Description/Comments: flat to 4 angled phylloclades varying from small to large with deep purple edging. Brownish bristles present in all areoles with the longest bristles present in the linear (apical) areole. Differs from 'Pink Star' having more rounded petal tips on a smaller segmented plant (E.B. Hoare). Origin is possibly USA or maybe a commercial renaming of 'China Doll' or 'China Pink' (Meier).
Reference: Meier 1995: 17; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-3

Name: 'China Pink' [Johnson]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-057
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: mauve-pink petals with deeper mid stripe and throat eye. Flowers are 3.5 cm. in length, 4 cm. in width. Petals are small, spatulate with rounded tips. Frontal view petal count is 15. Pistil is mauve pink with four large white stigma lobes. Filaments are rhodamine red, incurved, closing tightly around the pistil style. Ovary is 1 cm., 5 angled, mid to apple green on a funnel shape.
Description/Comments: growth is less trailing than R. 'China Maid'. R. 'China Pink' flower is darker with a darker midline and eye.
Reference: Illustration: Johnson Cactus Gardens Color Catalog, 68: 9; Meier 1995: 17; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-3

Name: 'China Pink' [Ellery]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-322
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are red to reddish brown at base and mid stripe with a bright purple edge. Flowers are 2.5 cm. in length, 4 cm. in width. Petals are obovate with cuspidate tips. Frontal view petal count is 12. Pistil is red to brown with 4 white stigma lobes. Filaments are bright purple. Ovary is 0.7 cm. bronze green with 4 ridges.
Description/Comments: small segments are 2 - 4 sided, with purple edging. Fine bristles are present in most areoles. Note: this cultivar is smaller than the species *R. rosea* and has a completely different flower color. Flower color also differs from R. 'China Pink' [Johnson].
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-3-4

Name: 'China Rose' [Johnson]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-058
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep pink flowers and a profuse bloomer.
Description/Comments: deep pink flowers and a profuse bloomer. This is possible a *R. rosea*. Most probably a Johnson Cactus Gardens cultivar.
Reference: Illustration: California Epi Center, 80: 20; Rainbow Gardens Catalog, 93/94 20. Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'China Rose' [Ellery]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-323
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flower petals have a red center with a bright purple-red edge. Red to brown-red mid stripe and reverse. Flower length is 2 cm. width is 2.5 cm. Petals are spatulate with cuspidate tips. Frontal view petal count is 12. Pistil is bright purple with 4 white stigma lobes. Filaments are reddish purple. Ovary is 0.7 cm. deep green with 5 ribs.
Description/Comments: mainly flat, purple edged segments with the odd one being 3 - 4 angled Fine bristing in all areoles,. Briistling most abundant in the small linear areole. Note: much smaller, bright flower than 'China Pink' [Ellery].
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-4

Name: 'Chiquita'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-059
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: magenta red. Flower length is 3.5 cm. with a width of 3.5 cm. Petals are narrow to elliptic with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 18. Pistil is magenta with 5 white curled stigma lobes. Filaments are bright magenta. Bronze-green, 0.8 cm. ovary has 5 ridges.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are yellow green, 5 cm. in length and 1 - 1.5 cm. in width with purple-red edging. Segments have 4 - 5 areoles per lateral edge. Small yellow-brown bristles are present in the linear (apical) areole. Segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-4

Name: 'Christiane'
Register number: **SRL-Rhi-2022-001**
Hybridizer: Reinhart Schade from Germany
Pollination date: 2012
Name proposed by: Reinhart Schade in 2021
Group: ROSE, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Sirius' x Self
Flower color: pink, stamen pink, style yellow
Flower form: petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: very soft pink.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: length 5 cm., width 3.8 cm.
Description/Comments: named after the wife of Reinhart Schade.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Christine'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-060 from England
Name proposed by: R.H. Nunn
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: pink same as *R. rosea*. Flower is the same size as *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: Segments are similar or larger than *R. rosea*. See also 'Laura Ann', which also lists a grex named by Robert Caldera.
Reference: Meier 1995: 17–18

Name: 'Christmas Cheer' [Ellery]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-061
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale lavender mauve with darker mauve lines.Star-like flowers are 3.5 cm. in length and 6 cm. wide. Petals are narrow with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 12 - 13. The apple green, 0.6 cm. ovary has 5 ribs.
Description/Comments: phylloclades show a faint midline with 2-3 small areoles per side and a faint purplish edging. Linear areoles are long and rounded. Some bristling in areoles, mainly new growth.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-4

Name: 'City of Aberdeen'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-062
Hybridizer: Abbey Brook Nurseries from England
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: tepals are orange with inner side whitish to cream. If grown in the shade, tepals are nearly white with light orange tinge. Flowers and segments are larger than a *R. rosea* but smaller than a *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: segments are larger than a *R. rosea* but smaller than a *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Clarinda'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-063
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Flower color: orange
Flower description: deep red-orange blooms. Flower length is 5 - 7 cm. and 5 cm. in width. Petals are long and narrow with pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 14. The 1 cm., green with amber hue, 5 rib ovary is funnel shaped.
Description/Comments: large, green phylloclades are wider at their apexes. Segments have a reddish edging. Length is 5 - 6 cm., width is 2 - 3 cm. with 4 evenly spaced areoles per side. Crenations are deeper than other cultivars with faint yellow-grey bristles present in linear and upper lateral areoles of new growth.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-4

Name: 'Colomba' → 'Columba'
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Columba'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-064
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Comanche Spirit'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-065
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: flower is bright fiery orange. Petals are lanceolate petals with pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 14-15. Mature flower diameter is over 5.6 cm. Stamens are white curled inward encircling the style. Stigma is white with 6 lobes.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades are mildly scalloped with 1-2 minute lateral bristles in each areole notch. Apical ends are more abundantly bristled with small, light colored, minute hairs.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Comet' [Morris]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-066
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: scarlet petals are oblanceolate (widest in the top half) with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 14. Flower length is 4 cm., width is 5 cm. The 0.8 cm. ovary is amber hued with 5 ribs.
Description/Comments: yellow-green phylloclades are almost as broad at their bases as their apexes. Phylloclades average 4.5 cm. in length, 2 cm. in width with 1 cm. long, yellow-grey bristles in linear areoles (apexes) giving a bushy effect. Segment edges are wavy with a red-violet edge in newer growth. Lateral areoles number 3 - 4 per side in deeper crenations.
Reference: Meier 1995:18; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-4 - B1-5

Name: 'Coral' [England]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-067 from England
Flower color: red
Flower description: coral red.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Crimson Giant'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-320
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with a paler, more yellowish base and mid stripe to face.Flowers are 6 cm. in length, 7 - 8 cm. in width. Petals are oblanceolate with pointed, acute tips. Petal count numbers 20. Pistil is orange yellow becoming orange red toward the tip with 7 white stigma lobes. Filaments are orange yellow becoming pale mauve near the anthers. The 0.8 cm., bronze-green, star-shaped ovary has 5 ribs.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are matt green, large and narrow. with 3 - 4 areoles per side in shallow, rounded crenations. Segments average 8 cm. in length, 3 cm. in width. Linear (apical) areoles are rounded. White to light yellow-brown bristles are present in all areoles. Possibly the same as Johnson Cactus Garden's 'Scarlett O'Hara' which according to Johnson, was a *R. rosea* F2 hybrid (Meier).
Reference: Meier 1995: 18; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-5

Name: 'Cutie'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-068
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: *R. rosea* x unknown *R. × graeseri*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale magenta pink with darker mid stripe. Flowers are 2.5 - 3 cm. in length, 4 cm. in width. Petals are obovate (egg shaped) with a pointed tip. Front view petal count is 14. Pistil is bright magenta with 5 - 6 white stigma lobes. Filaments are bright magenta. Ovary is 0.7 cm., 5 ribs, apple green.
Description/Comments: dull, pale green phylloclades exhibit a dark red-purple edge. Segments are small, wider at their rounded apexes. Small lateral crenations are present. Short, 0.4 cm. yellow-brown bristles are present in linear (apical) areoles. Some fine bristles are present on side areoles.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-5

Name: 'Cuyamaca College'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-069
Hybridizer: Helen Barkdoll from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange red with an indistinctly lighter midstripe. Star-shaped flowers (as in *R. gaertneri*). Filaments are a light carmine, anthers are yellow. Usually there are five white stigma lobes.
Description/Comments: this a profuse bloomer of the *R. × graeseri* type with gaertneri traits predominant.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Dashing Lad'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-070
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Dawn' [Unknown]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-279
Group: GRAE, upright growth
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light pink suffused with a soft orange hue. A peach midstripe is present on the ventral side of the basal petals, and the dorsal side of all petals. Dorsal stripes are more intense. Petals are pink along upper margins and apexes, suffusing to soft, orange-pink lower centers and throats. Mature unopened buds are a vivid peach pink similar to the midstripe coloration. Stigmas have four pronounced lobes. Flower color is very striking.
Description/Comments: medium green, upright phylloclades are not as broad as other cultivars. These exhibit an average of 3 marginal axils along each side. Abundant reddish brown apical bristles are evident around flower bases on newer phylloclades. This cultivar appears to lack the reddish or purplish marginal striping common to many *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars. This cultivar is around in the USA (and reached Europe from there), but was also mentioned without further description in an Australian garden catalogue.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Debbie' [Savio]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-329
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: mauve tinted pink flowers have elliptical petals with acute to obtuse petal tips. Frontal view petal count is 16 - 18. Filaments are pinkish mauve and curve inward around the style. Stigma is white with 5 lobes.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Deena' → 'Deena Red'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Deena Red'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-071 from Australia
Flower color: orange

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: funnel-like flowers with pale orange-red faces, midlines and deep orange-red reverses. Flowers are 4 cm. in length and 4.5 cm. in width. Petals are narrow with acute tips. Petal frontal count is 13. Pistil is pale orange red with 7 - 8 white stigma lobes. Filaments are rhodamine with yellow-orange pollen. Filaments curve inward to form a pollen tunnel around the pistil. Apple green, 0.7 cm. ovary has 5 ribs. Note: similar to R, gaertneri with a smaller flower.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades exhibit 4 - 5 areoles, faintly bristled within small rounded crenations per side. Linear areole is semi-rounded with a few bristles.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-5

Name: 'Delicado'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-072
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red-magenta flowers with lighter throats and red reverses. Flowers are 6 cm. in length, 6 cm. in width. Petals are narrow with acute apexes. Petal frontal count is 15. Pistil is magenta with 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments are bright magenta. Honey amber with 5 purplish ridges, 1.5 cm. ovary is star-shaped. Segments can have from 1 to 3 flowers.
Description/Comments: large, elongated, wider at the top phylloclades are 8 cm. in length and 3 cm. in width with reddish purple margins. Sides have 4 - 5 areoles within shallow crenations. Short yellow-brown bristles are located in the large, semi-round linear areole. Lateral (side) areoles have fewer bristles.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-5

Name: 'Denmark Purple'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-073
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mauve purple.
Description/Comments: flower is mauve purple.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Dodi'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-074
Hybridizer: Edi Day from Swizerland
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red.
Description/Comments: no further information available. 2005.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Donna'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-075
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Double China Rose'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-076
Hybridizer: Everson & Williams from USA
Parentage: sport of 'China Rose' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink as in 'China Rose', but the inner tepals are oddly curled giving the impression of a double corolla. Flowers are the same size to larger than *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: segments are the same size or larger than *R. rosea*. A 'sport' of *R. rosea* 'China Rose'.
Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog Supplement: 91/92. Rainbow Gardens Catalog: 93/94:9. Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Double Purple'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-330
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: small, pinkish purple flowers have spatulate petals with pointed to obtuse tips. Filaments are pinkish mauve with dark yellow pollen coated anthers. Buds have very blunt tips. Frontal view petal count is 14 normally formed petals with numerous narrow, rudimentary petals situated amidst the stamen cluster.
Description/Comments: dull bronze-green, burgundy edged phylloclades are flat to angular with mildly scalloped edges. Short, light colored bristles present in limited numbers in lateral and linear axils.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Draco'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-077 from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Easter Wedding'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-078
Hybridizer: Abbey Brook Nurseries from England
Parentage: 'Lilac bouquet' x *R. gaertneri*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: buds are pink. Flower is otherwise similar to *R. gaertneri* with some paler red on the exterior. Flower size is the same or larger than *R. gaertneri*.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: segments are the same size or smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Electra'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-079 from Germany
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large and pink. Flower is said to be similar in size to *R. gaertneri*,
Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*. Also known as 'Elektra'.
Reference: Illustration: Innes, Clive & Glass, Charles (1991): Cacti: 251; Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Elektra' → 'Electra'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Elisa'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-080
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: narrow, overlapping, sharply tipped petals are orange. Buds are a dark reddish pink.
Description/Comments: broad, notched phylloclades have a burgundy margin.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Elsie' [Boyle]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-081
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Parentage: 'Evita' x 'Andre'
Flower color: red
Flower description: relatively large flowers with an average diameter of 6 cm. with acutely tipped lanceolate red petals (RHS 45A). Flowers are similar to the cultivar R. 'Cetus'. Long blooming season from late January to June with an average flower life of 14 days. Initially in the first days of opening, flowers will close at night.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are slightly smaller than R. 'Rio'. Phylloclades are 4-5.5 cm. in length and 2-2.7 cm. in width. Noted for its strong, upright growth pattern.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Elvira Catarina'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-311
Applicant: Irlane Horst Kempner
Hybridizer: Unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Irlane Horst Kempner in 2023
Group: GRAE, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen pink, style white. Flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 2.5 cm., width 7.5 cm.
Flower description: pink, acutely tipped petals with a lighter pastel orange strip down the midribs. Stamens are pink on the lower half and white on their upper half. Stigma is white with six lobes. Flowers are sensitive to temperature with more intense coloration in milder temperatures.
Fruit: yellow with edges
Phylloclades: length 6 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have very smooth edges with little to no scalloping. Phylloclades can exhibit pencil line burgundy margins. Plant occurred naturally, found growing in the remains of a rotten log in the registrant's yard in the municipality of Alfredo Wagner, Santa Catarina, Brazil.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Ember Glow'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-082
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: mail box red with a lighter red center stripe and rhodamine overlay at the petal bases.. Flowers are 3.5 cm. in length, 4.5 cm. in width. Petals are narrow with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 17 - 18. Pistil is light red-pink with 6 - 7 thin white stigma lobes. Filaments are rhodamine with paler tops. Ovary is 0.8 cm., 5 ribbed, star-shaped opaque amber-green.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are matt green with a faint purplish edge with 5 or more tiny crenations per marginal edge. Areoles are small and yield one or more bristles. Linear (apical) areole bristles are 1 cm. in length.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-6

Name: 'Enid'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-083 from England
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: imported by Des Ellery and renamed after Mrs. Enid Bertehlson. No further information available.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Estrela D'Alva'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-270
Applicant: Lucia Gorniak
Hybridizer: Unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Lucia Gorniak in 2021
Group: GAER, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower color: yellow, stamen yellow, style white. Flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 1.5 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: yellow flower with red stripes in a star form
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: length 7.5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: grown from a cutting of a plant around 2000 by Nicolau Gorniak. The original plant is probably much older.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Estrela D'fogo'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-283
Applicant: Lucia Gorniak
Hybridizer: Unknown from Brazil
Hybridizer Reference: Y#3
Name proposed by: Lucia Gorniak in 2022
Group: GAER, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange, stamen yellow, style white. Flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 2.5 cm., width 8.5 cm.
Flower description: a vivid pumpkin orange with long, narrow, acutely tipped petals. Mid to lower petal centers are a slightly lighter hue. Stigma is divided into 7 lobes.
Fruit: yellow with edges
Phylloclades: length 7.5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: possibly an authentic *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* cultivar that arose naturally. Reported to have been cultivated for generations in household collections in the Plateau region north of Santa Catarina state- Brazil. Dark green, elongated phylloclades have 3-4 shallow axils per margin with 1-2 bristles. Phylloclade apexes are heavily bristled.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Estrela D'ourada'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-282
Applicant: Lucia Gorniak
Hybridizer: Unknown from Brazil
Hybridizer Reference: Y#2
Name proposed by: Lucia Gorniak in 2022
Group: GAER, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow, stamen yellow, style yellow. Flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 2.5 cm., width 9 cm.
Flower description: a vibrant golden yellow with tints of orange. The 5-7 lobed stigma is a pale yellow.
Fruit: yellow with edges
Phylloclades: length 8.5 cm., width 4 cm.
Description/Comments: dark green, elongated phylloclades are broader at the apex. Margin edges have 2-4 shallow axils per side. Phylloclade apexes are heavily bristled. Probably an authentic *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri*. This cultvar has been grown for some time in household collections in the North Plateau region of the state of Santa Catarina, Brazil. Possibly a sibling cultivar to Estrela D'alva with small differences in flowers and phylloclade form.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Evita'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-084
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: dark pink like *R. rosea*, but their size and form is like *R. gaertneri*. Flowers are similar to Purple Pride, but darker with narrower petal width.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are evenly notched and similar to *R. gaertneri*. 'Evita' is possibly the same cultivar as 'France'.
Reference: Illustration: Deutscher Gartenbau, 14/93: 907. Westfield Cactus Catalog, 93: Coverplate. Meier 1995: 18. Commerial entry.

Name: 'Fantasy'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-085
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant study Group, Great Britain; Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Fiery Sun'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-086
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Fiesta' [Morris]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-087
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri* with large red flowers
Flower color: red
Flower description: red flowers are 4 cm. in length, 4 cm. in width. Petals are narrow with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 17. Pistil is red with 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale red. Ovary is 1 cm., 5 ribbed, bronze-green.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: large crenate phylloclades are wider at the top, 8 cm. in length and 3 cm. in width. Lateral areoles number 3 - 4 per side with few bristles within the small crenations. Linear areole has short, light brown to whitish bristles. The phylloclade apexes differ from the *Rhipsalidopsis* norm having two rudimentary dentations at each apical end and a rounded center. From the same cross as R. 'Cherry Ripe'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18; E.B. Hoare: B1-6

Name: 'Fifi'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-088
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are mauve pink along margins with pale peach-pink mid stripes from bases to apexes. Basal petals are reddish. Petals are lanceolate with pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 11-12. Style is tinged pink with 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments are tinged mauve pink curving inward around the style. Ovary receptacle is bronzy green with 5 ridges.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are dull green with a burgundy margin. Possibly a renaming.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18; SRL Team

Name: 'Fire Glow'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-090
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: vermilion to pale red with a whitish orange center line from base half up the petal. Flower is 2.5 cm. in length and 5 cm. in width. Petals are narrow and obovate (widest at mid point) with a long, pointed tip. Frontal view petal count is 16. Pistil is pale red to vermilion with 8 white stigma lobes (0.5 cm. in length). Filaments are whitish orange at their bases turning pale magenta pink to silvery white at the anthers. Ovary is 0.7 cm, five ribbed, olive base to bronze green. Note: paler than R. 'Fire Ritual' and without the red-violet edging.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are normal *R. gaertneri* size.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-6

Name: 'Fire Ritual'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-091
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: vermilion red with an orange mid stripe 1/2 way to the tip. Red-violet edging to half the petal bases. Flowers are 2.5 cm. in length and 4.5 cm. in width. Frontal view petal count is 14. Petals are narrow, oblanceolate with acute tips. Petal tips recurve or curl at their tips.Pistil is vermilion red with 7 whitish stigma lobes with a vermilion red line to the underside. Filaments are red violet, paler at their tips. Ovary is 0.6 cm., 5 ribbed, opaque bronze amber on a star shape.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are normal *R. gaertneri* size.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-6

Name: 'Flame'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-092
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: scarlet to deep orange red with short orange center line from base. Flowers are 4 cm. in length and 6.5 cm. in width. Petals are narrow, linear with acute tips. Frontal view petals count is 18. Pistil is deep orange red with 6 whitish pale rhodamine stigma lobes up to 0.5 cm. in length. Filaments are violet red, paler near the tips. Ovary is 5 rib, star-shaped, 0.6 cm., opaque amber (paler at the segment join).
Description/Comments: segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*. Possibly the same plant as 'Orange Flame'.
Reference: Illustration: Your Garden (Australia), April 1990: front cover; Australian Garden Guide 9(97): front cover: Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant Study Group, Great Britain. Meier 1995: 18; E.B. Hoare Notes: B16

Name: 'Flamingo'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-281
Applicant: Lucia Gorniak
Hybridizer: Unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Lucia Gorniak in 2022
Group: GRAE, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen yellow, style white. Flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 2.5 cm., width 10 cm.
Flower description: striking flowers are a beautiful pink with long, narrow, acutely tipped petals. Faint peach tinted midstripe is apparent on petals. White stigma has 7 lobes.
Fruit: yellow with edges
Phylloclades: length 6 cm., width 3 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: light to medium green hylloclades have 4-5 axil points along each margin. Phylloclade apex is profusely britled. Upper axil points carry 1-2 minute bristles. This cultivar is part of the collection of Emília Biscaino and her family in the state of Rio Grande do Sul - Brazil already before 2007.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Flash'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-093 from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: light red with a pink hue. Flower size is similar to or larger than a *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: phylloclade size is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Illustration: California Epi Center Catalog 87/88: 32; Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 9; Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant Study Group, Great Britain. Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Flore Pleno'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-094
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: dark pink double flowers. Close in appearance to *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* but with double flowers.
Description/Comments: close in appearance to *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* but bigger phylloclades. Origin was tracked back from Germany to Austria, but that may not be the final origin. Often misspelled as 'Flore Plenum'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Flowers of Destiny'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-095
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bicolored crimson flowers up to 4–4.5 cm. in diameter.
Description/Comments: phyllocaldes *R. rosea*-like. Parents unknown. Sibling of 'Independence Day'.
Reference: Meier, E. in EPIG 67: 33–36. (2011)

Name: 'France'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-096 from Germany
Name proposed by: Eckhard Meier
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: very light pink similar to *R. rosea*. Size and form are similar *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: this is an unknown hybrid received from Köhres Nursery, Erzhausen, Germany, which in turn was received from France, hence its name. Phylloclade segments are evenly notched. It was propagated under the name 'France'. This cultivar was earlier distributed as 'No. 18'. Later E. Meier discovered the plant was highly similar to and possibly the same as 'Evita'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 18–19

Name: 'Frash'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-097
Hybridizer: Hashizume from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: possibly a printing error for 'Flash'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Frühlingszauber'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-098
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lilac pink and very much like 'Evita'. Flower is larger than *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are smaller than *R. gaertneri*. One of the oldest of the *R. × graeseri* and is now rare and hard to obtain. The name translates as "Spring Spell".
Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Gaertneri Giant'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-099
Hybridizer: California Epi Center from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are red with a faint orange midline. Flower length is 7 cm. and width is 8 cm. Petals are narrow with pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 15. Stigma is orange red with 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale red violet, incurved surrounding the pistil. Ovary is 1.3 cm., 5 deep ribs, bronze mid green on a star shape.
Description/Comments: very long, 8 cm. or greater phylloclades are deep green, with 4, bristless areoles per side. Linear areole has red-brown, hair-like bristles. New growth has temporary, faint, hair - like bristles in the lateral areoles.
Reference: Illustration in: T. Hashizume's Epiphyllums & Other Related Genera Pt. II: 112, 1985. California Epi Center Catalog, 87/88: 32. Rainbow Gardens Catalog, 95/96: 20 & earlier catalogs; Meier 1995: 22; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-12

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Gaytime'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-100
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri* with large red flowers
Flower color: purple
Flower description: blooms are mauve to pale red violet. Flower is 5 cm. in length, 6 cm. in width. Petals are spatulate with pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 13. Pistil is pale mauve with 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale red violet. Ovary is 0.8 cm., 5 ribs, apple green with a rotate to funnel shape.
Description/Comments: flat to 3 angle segments are 4 cm. in length and 2 cm. in width. Bases are narrow. Segments have a faint purplish edging, 3 - 4 lateral areoles per side are lightly bristled within rounded crenations. The linear (apical) areole has 1 cm. long yellowish bristles. New growth is orange hued to yellow green.
Reference: Meier 1995 19; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-7

Name: 'Gemini'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-101
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: very pink.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Georgette'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-278
Applicant: Miranda van Heden
Group: ROSE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: small *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* type flowers exhibit soft pink petal margins with bright, magenta-pink center stripes suffusing to lighter mauve pink on the edges. This gives a tri-hue effect. Stigma is white with four lobes. Flowers are more intensely colored than *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: small, flat, narrow phylloclades have 1-2 minute bristles in each marginal axil. Phylloclades do not appear to sport a darker burgundy margin typical of many R. x graeseri types.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'German Princess'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-102 from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery
Group: GRAE
Flower color: orange
Flower description: vermilion with orange face and orange-yellow mid stripe. Flower is 3 cm. in length, 7 cm. in width. Petals are oblanceolate with pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 15 - 16. Pistil is orange with 6 white stigma lobes. Pistil protrudes about 1 cm. beyond filaments. Filaments are orange yellow at base, to mauve, then pale silvery mauve tops. Ovary is 0.8 cm., 5 ribs, yellow-red hue and star-shaped.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are dull matte green with 3 - 4 lightly bristled areoles per side.
Reference: Meier 1995: 19; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-7

Name: 'Giant' → 'Gaertneri Giant'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Gladdlyn'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-103
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are a soft pink with a hint of mauve. Buds are a rosy pink.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Gold Stripe'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-104
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: tepals are mauve with a yellowish midstripe and throat. Flower color is similar to 'Quittlinga'. Flowers are larger than *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Golden Fire'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-105
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Golden Gypsy'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-106
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: orange.
Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Grande'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-107 from USA
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: tepals are a dark fuchsia color, much lighter toward the throat. Anthers are yellowish, stigma lobes are white.
Description/Comments: this is a *R. × graeseri* hybrid.
Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Grinda' → *R. gaertneri*
Description/Comments: See *R. gaertneri*
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Gypsy Fire'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-108
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Harlequin'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-109
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: huge, purple-pink flowers have slightly tipped to blunt petal apexes. White stigma has 2-3 lobes. Flowers are up to 10.14 cm. (4 inches) in diameter.
Description/Comments: *R. × graeseri* with gaertneri features predominant.
Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Harmony' [Morris]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-110
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri* with large red flowers
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale red violet to mauve pink with deep red violet mid stripe and base. Flowers are 2.5 cm. in length and 3 cm. in width. Obovate petals have sharp tips. Frontal view petal count is 18. Pistil is pale red violet with 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep red violet with bright yellow pollen. Ovary is 0.7 cm., 5 ribs, bright light green.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 4 areoles per side within small crenations. Mature growth is green, newer growth has a purplish edge. Segments are long and narrow and some are 3 angled. Phylloclades average 6 cm. in length and 1 - 1.5 cm. in width. Lateral areoles hold 1 - 2 bristles. Linear (apical) areole has short yellowish bristles. From the same cross as 'Cherry Ripe'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 19; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-8

Name: 'Harry's Salmon'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-111
Hybridizer: Bill Baker's Nursery from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: salmon color.
Reference: Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Hatherton Pink'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-112
Hybridizer: John Horobin from England
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: this large pink flowered cultivar's color darkens toward the throat. Anthers are yellow with white stigma lobes.
Description/Comments: the phylloclades size is not stated.
Reference: Illustration: Epiphytes, 17(68): 71. (1993); Meier 1995: 19–20

Name: 'Hatherton Star'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-113
Hybridizer: John Horobin from England
Parentage: *R. × graeseri* x (unnamed with large pink flowers × *R. gaertneri*)
Flower color: orange
Flower description: the very large flowers have narrow petals with differing orange-pink tones. Flower is larger than *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are normal to small *R. gaertneri* type.
Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 20; Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Heartbreaker'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-114
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: wider less sharply pointed petals than many cultivars and the petals have a center stripe of cherry red with violet-pink margins.
Description/Comments: sometimes offered as 'Heartbreaker Spirit'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Heather'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-115
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Name proposed by: Barnell Cobia in 1994
Group: GRAE
Parentage: seedling of 'China pink' x 'Scarlet O'Hara'
Flower color: red
Flower description: light raspberry fuchsia throughout. Filaments are purplish with yellow anthers. Stigma lobes are white. The throat is a dark green and the plant is a noted late bloomer.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: this is a *R. × graeseri* hybrid. 'China Pink' is similar in growth habit to 'Heather, but in general has larger phyllocalades and blooms that are dominated by color hues that are generally red. 'Scarlet O'Hara' is less upright than 'Heather', and in general, has smaller phylloclades and blooms. Both 'China Pink' and 'Scarlet O'Hara' are fertile whereas 'Heather' is sterile.
Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 9; Meier 1995: 20; Patent

---

Name: 'Heidi'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-116 from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Helen Barkdoll'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-117
Hybridizer: Helen Barkdoll from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the shape of the stem segments and the size and shape of the flower is similar to 'Evita' and 'France' representing a different strain. Flowers are *R. gaertneri* in type.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are *R. gaertneri* in type. Noted as difficult to grow.
Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Holmesby Red' [Winton-R]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-118
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: light red with fuchsia or magenta edges. Funnel to wheel shaped flowers are 4.5 cm. in length and 6 cm. in width. Petals are obovate with pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 14. Pistil is pale yellowish red to pale mauve with 7 large stigma lobes. Filaments are pale yellowish red darkening to pale mauve at the top. Ovary is 0.8 cm., 5 angled, yellow green with a red-bronze hue. Form is funnel-shaped to star-shaped. Flower is similar to *R. gaertneri* in form.
Description/Comments: matte mid green phylloclades with 2 - 4 heavily bristled lateral areoles per side. Linear areole is semi-round with 1 cm. long yellow-green bristles. Obtained by Des Ellery from Betty Winton.
Reference: Meier 1995: 20; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-8

Name: 'Honey'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-119 from Japan
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are a light iridescent fuchsia. Flowers profusely.
Description/Comments: imported by Everson and Williams, Rainbow Gardens, Vista, California. Easy in cultivation.
Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Hybrid No. 3'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-321
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Flower color: orange
Flower description: tangerine with deep orange reverse, darker mid stripe. Flowers are 3.5 cm. in length, 8 cm. in width. Petals are oblanceolate with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 12 - 13. Pistil is pale orange with 6 - 7 white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale yellow at bases, palest lavender mauve near tops, incurve and twist around pistil. Star-shape ovary is 1 cm., 5 ribs, opaque reddish.
Description/Comments: large, thick, flat mid green phylloclades, devoid of lateral bristles, pronounced center mid rib. Segments average 5 cm. in length and 2 cm. in width with 3 - 5 areoles per side in small crenations. Linear areole is half round with only faint bristles. Plant was obtained by Des Ellery from Betty Winton. Meier references this one as a pseudonym of R. 'Brazillia', but the two differ in filament coloration and flower size (Lee Goodfellow).
Reference: Meier 1995: E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-8

Name: 'Ian' [De Vries]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-124
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: petals are a rich salmon orange, lighter on the inside. Buds are a rich dark orange-red.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are weakly scalloped with dark burgundy margins.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Ina' → 'Thor Ina'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Independence Day'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-125
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bicolored crimson flowers up to 4–4.5 cm. in diameter.
Description/Comments: phyllocaldes *R. rosea*-like. Parents unknown. Sibling of 'Flowers of Destiny'.
Reference: Meier, E. in EPIG 67: 33–36. (2011)

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Indus'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-126
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: vivid, rich solid orange. The petals are narrow and sharply pointed.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Inge'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-127
Hybridizer: August Bebel from Germany
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: dark pink.
Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Ita'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-128
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: a new release (c. 1990).
Reference: Your Garden (Australia), April 1990: 62–63; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Japanese Dream'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-264
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Parentage: *R. gaertneri* x *Schlumbergera* #232
Flower color: red
Flower description: green to greenish-pink. Small, rounded unusual flower is about 1 cm. in diameter. All pictures in the internet show a fuchsia colored flower with regular size.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jewel'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-129 from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: listed with Rainbow Gardens. Tepals are violet to purple with a darker midstripe, especially near the base of the stripe. Inner tepals curl to resemble a double corolla, stem segments are relatively narrow, often with reddish margins. Flowers are larger than *R. rosea* but smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: listed with Rainbow Gardens. Phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea* but smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog Supplement, 93/94 & Rainbow Gardens Catalog, 95/96: 21; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Jewel Star'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-130
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: blooms are red violet with darker petal tips. Flower length is 4 cm., width 4 cm. Petals are oblanceolate with acute to pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 14. A red-violet pistil has 4 large curling, white stigma lobes. Filaments are red violet, incurving to surround the pistil. Ovary is 1 cm., 5 ribbed, reddish amber on a star to funnel shape.
Description/Comments: thick phylloclades are narrow, long, yellowish to mid green with a purplish edge, averaging 5 cm. in length, 2 cm. in width. Segments have 3 - 5 areoles per side in small crenations. Yellowish white short bristles are located in lateral and linear areoles. Some segments are partially keeled.
Reference: Meier 1995: 20; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-8

Name: 'Jonathan'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-131
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red. Phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Kotobuki'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-132
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia pink with darker throat. Flowers are *R. rosea* in size.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are also angular or multi-edged as *R. rosea*.
Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:101. Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Laranja Juliana'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-343
Applicant: Juliana Maria Bugno
Hybridizer: Nature from Brazil
Name proposed by: Juliana Maria Bugno in 2023
Group: GAER, pendant growth
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style white. Flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 3 cm., width 7 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: light orange flowers have narrow petals with acute tips and orange-red reverses. Petals bases to upper centers pale orange suffusing slightly darker apexes and margins. Frontal view petal count is 14. Stamens curl inward around the style. Stigma is white with 5 lobes. One to five orange-red buds per phyllolcade apex.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: length 7 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: narrow, lightly scalloped, medium dull green phylloclades with 1-4 medium to long, light brown bristles in each lateral (side) areole notch. Areole notches average 3 per marginal side. Phylloclade linear areole (apex) exhibits numerous light brown bristles.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Laura Ann'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-133
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Name proposed by: F.R. Nunn
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mauve pink, darker toward the throat with broad petals that have a sharp point. Flowers are *R. rosea* in type but larger than the species.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are *R. rosea* in type but larger than the species. The name originated with F.R. Nunn, England and is considered a collective name for a grex of similar clones: 75D/04(type), 75D/07, 75D/37A & 75D/38A.
Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 9; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Lauren'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-134
Hybridizer: Louis Paduch from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a pale pink (RHS 69A to RHS 73A) with light pink margins (Rhs 62B to white). Petals are darkest along the midline. Petals become more recurved as the flower matures. Blooms over a lengthy span with a flower life of 14 days. Flowers tend to close toward evening with this tendency decreasing as the flower matures.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are 4-5.5 cm. in length and 1.3-1.9 cm. in width. Auxiliary bristles are generally shorter than apical bristles. The plant has a strong, erect growth habit, requiring minimal pruning.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Leah'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-276
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flowers have long, sharply tipped, overlapping red petals. Buds are deep carmine pink with acute apexes.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are slightly notched with thin burgundy margins.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Leila Buys'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-135
Hybridizer: Gerhard Buys from South Africa
Parentage: 'Mira' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: dark pink. Stamen white. Pollen bright yellow. Pistil white. Petals wide overlapping. Shy flower form. Slightly closed and never fully opens. Flower size small to medium. App. 1.5 cm. across. Petal width app. 5 mm.
Description/Comments: growth habit upright. Juvenile growth similar to *R. rosea* but after adulthood changes to half elongated shaped. Tends to form triangular phylloclades along with elongated shape. This plant was named for Gerhard Buys granddaughter Leila. 2019.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Leo'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-136
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: light orange.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Leo's Pink'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-137
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Name proposed by: California Epi Center
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light pink hue to light beige. The flowers and phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*. Originally an unnamed hybrid from Johnsons Cactus Gardens, California. Propagated and named by California Epi Center after Leo Kihm of San Diego, California.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Reference: Illustration: California Epi Center Catalog, 87/88: 32; Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 20; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Libra'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-138
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: wider than normal petals on this pink flowered cultivar.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Lilac Bouquet'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-139
Hybridizer: Abbey Brook Nurseries from England
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bell shaped flowers with pale rhodamine petals and rhodamine throats (Meier described the color as dark lilac pink). Flowers are 2.5 cm. in length and 4.5 cm. in width Petals are sagittate (elongated, triangular) with pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 10. Pistil is pale rhodamine with 4 2mm. long white stigma lobes. Filaments are rhodamine. Ovary is 0.7 cm., 5 ribbed, apple green on an open rotate shape. Note: like Mauvette, but a smaller flower.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*, but smaller than *R. gaertneri*. This hybrid received a P.C.C. from the British Horticultural Society (R.H.S) in 1982.
Reference: Illustration: Kaktusblüte, April 1992: 22/23, but listed incorrectly as 'Lilac Beauty'. Abbey Brook Nurseries Catalog, 83/34: Cover Plate, incorrectly listed as *Schlumbergera*; Meier 1995: 20; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-8

Name: 'Little Lady'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-140
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Living Color'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-141
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Louise' [Boyle]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-142
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: reddish orange.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Makoyanum' [Ellery]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-324
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange with reddish petal tips. 6 cm. in length, 6 cm. width. Oblanceolate petals with broad bases and pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 12. Pistil is a yellowish orange with 6 white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale, creamy apricot. Ovary is 1 cm., 5 ribbed, amber on a rotate daisy shape.
Description/Comments: long, yellowish green to mid green phylloclades up to 7 cm. in length with fine, long bristles in all areoles, longer, 1.5 cm. bristles in the large rounded linear areole. Note: not the species *R. gaertneri* var. makoyanum of textbooks.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-9

Name: 'Makoyanum' [Hollier]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-325
Hybridizer: June Hollier from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale rhodamine with rhodamine throat, reverse side of petals are rhodamine. Flowers are 4.5 cm. in length, 6 cm. in width. Long lanceolate petals are tapering to pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 12. Pistil is pale rhodamine with 5 - 7 white stigma lobes. Filaments are rhodamine. Ovary is 1cm., 5 ribbed, mid to apple green on a funnel form to rotate shape.
Description/Comments: thin purple edged phylloclades are mid to deep matte green with 3 - 4 smallish areoles per side. Crenations are not very pronounced. Bristles present in all areoles, especially the semi-rounded linear areole. Note: not the species *R. gaertneri* var. makoyanum of textbooks.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-9

Name: 'Margaret'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-143
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: wheel-shaped, fuchsia pink with a darker midstripe and rounded tepals. Flowers are larger than *R. rosea*.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:100; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Matilda' [Savio]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-300
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: acutely tipped, lanceolate petals have magenta-pink bases suffusing to a lighter magenta pink with darker magenta pink color breaks. Dorsal sides of basal petals are bright magenta. Mature buds are bright magenta. Stamens are pink. Stigma is white with 7 lobes.
Description/Comments: medium to dark green phylloclades exhibit 4-5 scalloped to atypical rudimentary dentations along each margin.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Mauvette' [Australia]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-144
Hybridizer: Des Ellery/Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: star-shaped flowers are pale reddish violet with darker red violet lines. Flowers are 4 cm. in length, 6 cm. in width. Petals are elliptic with acute to pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 13. Pistil is pale red violet with 4 - 6 small white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep red violet incurved around the pistil. Ovary is 0.6 cm., 4 ribbed, pale apple green on a star shape.
Description/Comments: mainly two-sided, flat segments with a purple edging. some bristling present in areoles, mostly is the long, slightly rounded linear areole.
Reference: Meier 1995: 20; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-9

Name: 'Merlin'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-145
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: dark pink to violet. Flower size is not stated.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Michelle Lilac'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-146
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: lilac pink, filaments are purple with yellow anthers. Stigma lobes are white to cream.
Description/Comments: *R. × graeseri* type.
Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:101. Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Mira'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-147
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pastel purple with some red and yellow. Tepals are rounded. Phylloclades tipped with brown hairs. This *R. × graeseri* type looks very much like 'Rainbow', but with much smaller flowers.
Description/Comments: this *R. × graeseri* type looks very much like 'Rainbow', but with much smaller flowers.
Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Miss Mika'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-302
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: sharply tipped, lanceolate petals have magenta pink bases suffusing to a pastel magenta pink. Basal petals are darker and lower petals exhibit darker coloration on their apexes. Stigmas are white with 7 lobes. Mature buds are very lanceolate with basal dorsal sides deep magenta pink. Dorsal sides of upper petals are lighter pink with darker margins.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3-4 scallops per marginal side. Segment edges are trimmed in burgundy. Some growth is triangular.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Mohawk Spirit'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-148
Hybridizer: Frank Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: 'Tucana' x 'Cebemma' ('Sirius')
Flower color: orange
Flower description: 1 cm. long buds have medium to dark pink tips. 1.5 cm. buds have an acute tip. Flowers are medium to broad in width. Petals are broad, with a lighter base ranging between blue violet (RHS 69C) to peachy orange (RHS 27D). No middle zone, the border between zones is diffuse. Medium to large marginal zone is purplish (RHS N74B-N74C). Stamens are medium length showing white filaments. Stigma is white. Pod is greenish red.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: many of the second order phylloclades are short to medium in length, broad, light green. There is a weak tendency for development of a red margin. Tendency to form wings on some phylloclades is weak with such growths small and sparsely bristled.
Note: R. 'Cebemma' is another name for R. "Sirius'.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Mohegan Spirit'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-149
Hybridizer: Frank Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: seedling 7434B x seedling 7447B
Flower color: white
Flower description: 1 cm. long buds are medium green with a yellowish tip. 1.5 cm. long buds develop an acute tip. Flowers are medium width. Petals are broad. Petals exhibit no middle zone. The marginal zone of each petal is large and white (RHS 155A). Lower tepals are white with a yellow stripe in the middle zone on the lower end. Small, 1 cm. tepals on the upper and lower sides of the flower are very pale yellow. Stamens have short, white filaments with pale yellow pollen coated anthers. The short to medium length stigma is white. Pod is green. Blooming period is mid-season, for a medium to lengthy period of time.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are darker green than 'Apache Spirit'. Phylloclades are short in length, narrow to medium in width. Color is medium green with a weak tendency to develop red margins. Tendency to develop winged phylloclades is minimal. Those that do form develop a small wing with sparse bristles.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Monarch' [USA]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-150
Hybridizer: Everson & Williams from USA
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light pink hue with rounded tepals. Flower is similar to or larger than *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: the phylloclades are larger than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 20; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Monsieur Andre' → 'Andre'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Multi Petal Purple'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-303
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: small flowers have a higher than normal count of nearly ovoid, light purple petals. Stigma is white with 4-5 white lobes.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Mystery Lights'
Register number: **SRL-Rhi-2021-004**
Applicant: Jan Kooiman
Hybridizer: Jan Kooiman from Netherlands
Hybridizer Reference: JK 3
Pollination date: 1991
Name proposed by: Jan Kooiman in 2021
Group: ROSE, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* x *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri*
Flower color: red, stamen yellow, style white. Flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: outer petals are red with a brick-red stripe on the outside. Inner petals are brick red with a central red stripe. Saucer-shaped flowers open fully with petal tips slightly curled back. First bloom: 1994.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: length 4 cm., width 1 cm.
Description/Comments: 1991 cross (35 seeds of which 10 were grown and 1 kept).
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Naomi' [Savio]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-151
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Parentage: sport of *R. × graeseri* seedling x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the whitish-pink flowers have wide open tepals with a darker midstripe.
Description/Comments: said to be a sport from a hybrid *R. × graeseri* seedling. This cultivar is not to be confused with the *Schlumbergera* cultivars called 'Naomi'.
Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:99; Your Garden (Australia) April 1990: 3; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Navajo Spirit'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-152
Hybridizer: Frank Rohde from Denmark
Name proposed by: Frank Rohde in 2011
Parentage: seedling 7303W x seedling 7304
Flower color: purple

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: 1 cm. long buds have dark purple tips. 1.5 cm. long buds are sharply tipped. Flowers are medium to broad in diameter. Petals are broad with lighter colored bases (macules). Macule is a blue pink (RHS N66D), no middle zone evident. Border between zones is diffuse. Very large marginal zones are purple (RHS N74B-N74C). Stamens are short with purple filaments with light yellow pollen covered anthers. The white stigma is short to medium length. Pod is greenish red.
Description/Comments: dark green phylloclades are short in length and narrow to medium in width. phylloclades have a weak to medium tendency to develop red margins. 'Navajo Spirit' has a weak tendency to develop winged phylloclades. Ridged phylloclades have small to very small wings with sparse bristles.

Name: 'Nevada'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-153
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are a strikingly rich mauve pink. Buds are a violet pink.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have a dark burgundy margin.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'New Doubles'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-154
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: collective name for a grex (group) of hybrids with multi-petaled (double) and frilled flowers of different colors and sizes that likely originated from artificially induced mutations.
Description/Comments: not a named cultivar, but a group of similar types, possibly from the same cross. (LG).
Reference: Epiphytes 13(51): 76–77. (1989). Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Nina'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-277
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: phylloclades are notched with burgundy margins. Appears to produce a lot of multi-ridged segments.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'No. 18' → 'France'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Olhar d'Osíres'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-285
Applicant: Vivian Filus de Oliveira
Hybridizer: Vivian Filus de Oliveira from Brazil
Hybridizer Reference: 202201
Name proposed by: Vivian Filus de Oliveira in 2022
Group: GAER, upright growth
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen pink, style white. Flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 8.5 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: large flower with thin, elongated petals are a vibrant pink color with faint peach tinted mid stripes. Petal count is 13 and 16 petals per flower. Stigma is creamy white with 6 lobes.
Flowers can last 20-25 days depending on the temperature conditions.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: length 7 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: long, thick, voluminous phylloclades have shallow side axils containing 1-2 bristles. Phylloclade apexes have a cluster of short golden-brown bristles. Some segments are 3-dimensional, having 4 sides.
Phylloclade edges are rimmed with a thin purple tinted margin. Original plant came from the south of Paraná, Brazil.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Orange' [Paradise Distributors]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-158
Hybridizer: Paradise Distributors from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: salmon red with an orange center. Style is orange with seven to eight white stigma lobes, bright purple filaments incurving to surround the pistil. Flower is larger than a standard *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are standard for *R. gaertneri*,
Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Orange Blossom'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-155
Hybridizer: Jack Lawrie from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: salmon red with an orange center. Flower length is 5 cm., width is 5.5 cm. Petals are narrow with acute to pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 14. Pistil is orange with 7 - 8 white stigma lobes. Filaments are bright purple. incurving to surround the pistil. Ovary is 0.8 cm., 5 ribbed, amber green, daisy to star-shaped.
Description/Comments: deep, shiny green phylloclades have a purple edge. The 4 lateral (side) areoles have no bristles. Half round linear (apical) areole has a few bristles. New growth is a reddish hue. From Jack Lawrie's Warrawong Nursery, Minto, New South Wales.
Reference: Meier 1995: 20-21; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-10

Name: 'Orange Fire'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-156
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Description/Comments: This is a commercially available *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Orange Flame' → 'Flame'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Spring Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-157
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: pale pinkish rosaline. Flowers are 2 cm. in length, 3.5 cm. in width. Petals are narrow with acute to pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 11. Pistil is pale rosaline with 4 long (3mm.) white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale rhodamine. Ovary is 0.8 cm. opaque greenish amber with 5 ridges. Note: Hoare: disappointing bloom, more salmon pink than orange.
Description/Comments: Meier 1995: 21; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-10
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Orangeade'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-159
Hybridizer: Leo Kihm from USA
Flower color: orange
Reference: Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Orange-red' → 'Sunburst'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orion'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-160
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: quick to open and a soft pink hue with narrow rounded petals (description by Rainbow Gardens). PKM described 'Orion' as a dark red R. x graeseri type with yellow anthers and cream color stigma lobes. There appears to be a controversy regarding the actual description of 'Orion'.
Reference: Illustration: Deutscher Gartenbau, 14/93: 907; Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Ostergruss'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-161
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: scarlet rose, larger than a *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are also larger than a *R. rosea*. Description is the same as 'Frühlingszauber'. 'Ostergruss' means Easter Greetings.
Reference: Illustration: Kakt. and. Sukk. 42(9): 202 (1991); Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Ottawa Spirit'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-162
Hybridizer: Frank Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright pinkish purple blooms have lanceolate petals with softly rounded to pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 13-15. Stamens are mauve pink curving inward, encircling the style. Stigma is white with 6-7 lobes.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades have 3 shallow areole notches per marginal side. Phylloclades can exhibit a thin purpish border margin. Fine yellowish brown apical bristling are evident.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Paleface'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-163
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Martin/Chapmeuger 1971: Cacti and their Cultivation; Meier 1995: 21

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Pamela'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-164
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: tepals are a delicate lilac pink with a lighter almost white midstripe.
Description/Comments: the phylloclades appear smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Parnell'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-165 from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: narrow pointed tepals that are orange pink near the tips, very light pink toward the throat, almost whitish mixed with some orange pink; very unusual coloration and very free flowering. Flower is normal *R. gaertneri* in size.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are normal to larger than *R. gaertneri* This is often an off-season bloomer, especially when grafted.
Reference: Illustration: Kaktusblüte, April 1992:22/23; Rainbow Gardens Catalog Supplement, 93/94:98, fig 5; Meier 1995: 17

Name: 'Passion Pink'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-166
Hybridizer: Leo Kihm from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Description/Comments: according to Kihm, the same as 'Shocking Pink'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Pawnee Spirit'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-167
Hybridizer: Frank Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of seedling 7325A x seedling 7447B
Flower color: pink
Flower description: buds at 1 cm. are a bright pink, more intense than the similar cultivar 'Gemini'. 1.5 cm. buds exhibit sharply pointed tips. Flowers are medium in width. Petals are medium to broad in width with bases (macules) a very light blue violet (RHS 69D). Color change between petal zones is very diffuse and subtle. A large marginal zone is blue pink to light blue pink (RHS 73B - RHS 73C). Short to medium length stamens display pink or purple filaments. Stigma is white. Pod is green. Blooming period is mid-season with a medium to long duration.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are light to medium green. Margins less prone to developing red margins. Second order phylloclades are short and narrow. Pawnee Spirit has a weak tendency to form a wing on some phylloclades. These are small to very small with sparse bristling at the axils. Growth habit is horizontal becoming pendulous with age. 'Pawnee Spirit, while similar to the cultivar 'Gemini', differs in having larger bud and flower size, and more intense flower coloration (RHS 73B -73C as compared to Gemini's RHS 73C-73D). 'Pawnee Spirit' is not as prone to red phylloclade margins.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Pedca Beauty' → 'Apple Blossom'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pegasus'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-168
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: rich, mauve tinted pink flowers are mid-size between *R. gaertneri* and *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are mid-size between *R. gaertneri* and *R. rosea*.
Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:100; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Persian Rose'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-169
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri*
Flower color: red
Flower description: mailbox red. Flower length 3 cm. width is 3.5 cm. Oblanceolate petals with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 18. Pistil is magenta with 6 white stigma lobes. Filaments are bright magenta. Ovary is 1 cm. reddish green with 4 ridges.
Description/Comments: narrow, elongated, matte green phylloclades are 5 cm. in length, 1.5 cm. in width with 3 - 4 faint areoles per side and a small rounded linear areole without bristles. faint bristling does occur in the new reddish growth.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-10

Name: 'Peter Pan'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-170
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: Johnson Cactus Gardens described the flowers as tubular and brilliant violet crimson. Meier described it as orange red. Hoare described this cultivar as having a red center on bright purple. Flower length is 4 cm. width is 3.5 cm. Petals are broad, spatulate with acute to obtuse tips. Frontal view petal count is 10. Ovary is 0.7 cm. bronze red with 5 fluted ribs. EBH described the flower as a nice color with unusual filament arrangement giving the flower a yellow eye appearance.
Description/Comments: small phylloclades are yellow green to mid green, long and narrow with 4 - 5 rounded crenations per side. faint hair-like bristles in all areoles. New growth has a reddish hue. A R. x graeseri hybrid with predominant *R. rosea* traits. A poor grower according to E.B. Hoare.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-10

Name: 'Picasso'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-273
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Petite'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-171
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale magenta with paler edges. Mid stripe is magenta pink. Flower size is 3.5 cm. in length, 4 cm. in width. Petals obovate to spatulate with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 12. Pistil bright magenta with 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments bright magenta, paler at their tips. Ovary is 0.8 cm., pale green to opaque amber with 5 ribs.
Description/Comments: phylloclades average 6 cm. in length and 2 cm. in width with 2 -3 areoles per side. Light brownish bristles located in the linear areole and the lateral areoles within smallish crenations. New growth is brighter green.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-10

Name: 'Phillip'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-280
Applicant: Michael J. Viray
Hybridizer: Unknown from Japan
Name proposed by: Whittons Greenhouses
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: attractive flowers are bright candy pink with broader than normal elliptical petals. Lower petal halves and throats are a light orange hue. This orange extends up the midribs on some petals. 6-7 lobed white stigmas are present. Mature buds are blunt and peachy pink.
Description/Comments: phylloclades exhibit 3 axils along each margin. This cultivar appears to lack a burgundy margin trait (based on the pictures). This might be present under different growing conditions. Each side axil holds a rudimentary bristle that disappears on older phylloclades. Each apex has numerous short, fine bristles. Commercially distributed by Whittons Greenhouses as Phillip. Randy Whitton stated it originated from Japan.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Phoenix'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-172
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are a light pink on the inside with a magenta-tinted throat and darker mauve-pink back. Flower is small, with short overlapping petals and a funnel shape. Buds are a mauve pink. 6 lobed stigma is white. Mature buds are bright mauve pink and sharply tipped.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pillar Box'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-173
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: buds are deep mailbox red opening to vermilion red (cinnabar red). Flower length is 5 cm., width is 6 cm. Oblanceolate petals have pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 16. Pistil is mailbox red with 6 long white stigma lobes. Filaments are yellowish orange to pale mauve at their tops. Ovary is 0.6 cm., 5 ribbed, funnel to star shape with a deep reddish hue.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are narrow at the bases, broader at their apexes with 2 - 3 rounded crenations per side. Long brownish bristles occur in a straight linear areole. New growth is reddish. This is a R. x graeseri type.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-10

Name: 'Pillar Box Red' → 'Pillar Box'
Reference: n/a

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Pink' → 'St. Michael'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Fire'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-174
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: funnel to star shaped, pale carmine violet with darker throat. The style is pale carmine violet with four thin, white stigma lobes. Filaments are carmine violet. Flower size is standard to smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: This is a commercially available *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pink Lady' [Hollier]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-175
Hybridizer: June Hollier from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: funnel to star-shaped flowers are pale carmine violet with deeper throats and reverses. Flower length is 4 cm., width is 6 cm. Petals are lanceolate to sagittate with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 13. Pistil is pale carmine violet with 4 thin white stigma lobes. Filaments are carmine violet incurving with anthers held tight to the pistil. Ovary is 1 cm. pale apple green, 6 ribs with a funnel shape. Petal pattern is interesting with 5 frontal petals, 5 second row petals. Between these these are 3 smaller - all visible from the frontal view. Behind these are 3 smaller petals and 3 sepals. Less floriferous than 'Prairie Rosea'.
Description/Comments: older growth is deep matte green with a purple edging. Crenations are tiny and hard to define with bristling in all areoles. New growth is paler, yellowish with a red edging. Growth pattern is trailing.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-11

Name: 'Pink Perfection' [Holly Gate]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-176
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: satiny pink with a darker midstripe. The throat is pale pink to magenta pink. The style is magenta pink with four white stigma lobes. Filaments are magenta pink with creamy-colored pollen. Flowers are larger than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Pink Pixie'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-177
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: satiny pink petals have a deeper midline, pale to magenta pink throats. Flowers are 3 cm. in length, 3 cm. in width. Petals are obovate with rounded tips. Frontal petal count is 11 - 12. Pistil is magenta pink with 4 white stigma lobes. Filaments are magenta pink with creamy pollen. Ovary is 0.7 cm., 4 - 5 angles with an apple green to mid green color. Flowers similar to cultivar R. 'China Maid'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-11

Name: 'Pink Star'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-178
Hybridizer: Des Ellery/Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Flower color: pink
Flower description: funnel form, half opened flowers have pale mauve pink petals with deeper pink bases. Flower length is 3 cm., width is 4 cm. Petals are obovate with acute to obtuse tips. Frontal view petal count is 16. Pistil is pale mauve with 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments are red violet. Ovary is 0.6 cm., with 5 fluted ribs, apple green on a funnel form. Note: R. 'China Maid' has more rounded petal tips.
Description/Comments: mid green, small, longish, thick segments with 3 - 4 sides. New growth is very bristly, yellow green with red tips. Older growth supports fewer bristles.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-11

Name: 'Pontiac'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-185
Hybridizer: Des Ellery/Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Flower color: red
Flower description: star-like flowers with vermilion petals, orange-red center lines and yellow orange throats. Flower length is 5 cm., width is 8.5 cm. Petals are obovate with acute to pointed tips.Frontal view petal count is 16. Ovary is 0.8 cm. with 5 fluted ribs, amber green on a star shape.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: deep green segments have 3 - 4 small areoles per side within evenly scalloped crenations. Bristling occurs in most areoles, yellowish brown in the linear areole. New growth is yellowish green with an orange hue.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-11

Name: 'Prairy Rose' → 'Prairie Rosea'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Prairy Rosea' → 'Prairie Rosea'
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Prairie Rosea'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-186
Hybridizer: Jack Lawrie from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: star-shaped flowers are pale, red violet mauve with darker center lines and reverses (Meier described them as pale carmine red). Flowers are 5 cm. in length and 7 cm. in width. Petals are obovate with pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 13. Pistil is pale red violet with 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale red violet becoming paler toward the anthers. Ovary is 0. 8 cm. yellow-green hue with 5 ribs. Each segment supports 1 - 4 flowers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have unpronounced lateral crenations. Linear areole is rounded. Yellow-brown,long hair-like bristles in all areoles. Phylloclades are standard *R. gaertneri* in size. A robust, strong grower.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-12

Name: 'Pretty Lady'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-312
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: delicate, pristine white flowers exhibit lanceolate, acutely tipped petals. Stamens are white. Stigmas are white with 6 lobes.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are bright green, averaging 3, sometimes 4 areole notches per marginal edge. Small, light brown areole bristles number 1-3 per side notch. Apical bristles are small and densely apparent. Phylloclades do not exhibit a dark burgundy marginal edge.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Purple Fire'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-187
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pinkish purple.
Description/Comments: This is a commercially available *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Purple Pride'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-188
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: flowers display narrowish, acutely pointed, overlapping petals. Colour is a bright, soft mauve pink, darker on the margins and tip, suffusing lighter pink toward the center. The creamy white stigma has six lobes. In a Johan de Vries advertisement photo, Purple Pride appeared similar to 'Evita' with the exceptions Evita's flowers were a slightly darker pink with narrower petals. Blooms also appeared more star-shaped. Purple Pride buds are hot fuchsia pink and sharply pointed.
Description/Comments: burgundy edged phylloclades lack apical bristles. Similar in size or slightly smaller than *R. gaertneri*. In the Johan de Vries advertisement photo, Purple Pride phylloclades were similar to 'Evita phylloclades, but not as notched.
Reference: Illustration: Deutscher Gartenbau 14: 907. (1993); Meier 1995: 21. Commercial entry

---

Name: 'Quittlinga'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-189
Hybridizer: August Bebel from Germany
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: uniquely colored flowers have tricolored tepals. Margins are pink carmine, centers are red carmine becoming yellowish orange toward the throats. Flower is smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are similar or larger than *R. gaertneri*. Also known as 'Winterstern Quittlinga'.
Reference: Illustration: Gröner/Götz: Kakteen: 86, 1990; Kaktusblüte, April 1992:22/23, but mislabeled 'Quittlinge' – fig.6 in the journal; Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Rainbow' [Johnson]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-191
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Name proposed by: California Epi Center
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: petals have an orange-red base with magenta top half. Flower length is 4 cm. width is 5 cm. petals are narrow with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 14. Pistil is magenta with 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale orange red with creamy yellow pollen. Ovary is 1 cm., 5 ribbed pale green with bronze-green ribs.
Description/Comments: fleshy, green phylloclades are up to 8 cm. in length with 4 or more faint crenations per side. Heavy bristling in all areoles with up to 1.5 cm. long, yellow-brown bristles in the rounded linear areole.
Reference: Illustrated in: T. Hashizume's Epiphyllums & Other Related Genera Pt. I: 110, 1982 and Epiphyllums and Other Related Genera Pt. II: 114, 1985; Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 20; Meier 1995: 21; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-12

Name: 'Rainbow Dwarf'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-190
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: tepals are tricolored red with orange at the base and edged a mauve color as in 'Scarborough'. Noted as a good grower. Phylloclades tipped with conspicuous brown bristles. Flowers and phylloclades standard *R. gaertneri* size.
Description/Comments: noted as a good grower. Phylloclades tipped with conspicuous brown bristles. Flowers and phylloclades standard *R. gaertneri* size.
Reference: Meier 1995: 21

Name: 'Ralfs Regenbogen'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-192 from Germany
Name proposed by: Jochen Bockemühl
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright pinkish purple with brilliant orange-red center stripe and orange-red basal tepals. Flowers are 5–7 cm. in width.
Description/Comments: discovered in Herrenhausen Botanical Garden, Hannover, Germany. Listed there as *Hatiora* graeseri number 1, 2004.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Ramona'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-193
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Red Coat'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-194
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Red Dish'
Register number: **SRL-Rhi-2021-002**
Applicant: Jan Kooiman
Hybridizer: Jan Kooiman from Netherlands
Hybridizer Reference: JK 2
Pollination date: 1991
Name proposed by: Jan Kooiman in 2021
Group: ROSE, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* x *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri*
Flower color: red, stamen red, style white. Flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: deep red in color and saucer-shaped. Petals have rounded apexes, unique to *Rhipsalidopsis*.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: length 5 cm., width 0.7 cm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Red Elephant' [USA]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-195 from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange-red petals with a darker mid stripe and reverse. Flowers are 3 cm. in length, 6 cm. in width. Petals are narrow with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 12 - 14. Pistil is orange red with 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments are silvery, twisted clockwise around the pistil. Ovary is 0.8 cm., opaque reddish green with 5 ridges.
Description/Comments: deep green phylloclades up to 7 cm. in length and up to 3 cm. in width with a semi-round linear areole. Areoles lack bristles. New growth is a reddish hue. Imported by Andrew Dominic Savio from the USA. Plant possibly had another name. R. x graeseri type. Fast growing and compact.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-12

Name: 'Red Fingers'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-196
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri* with large red flowers
Flower color: orange

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: deep orange red. Flowers are 6 cm. in length, 6 cm. in width. Petals are long and narrow with acute to pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 14. The deep red-orange stigma has 5 long white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep orange red with red-violet ends. Ovary is 1.2 cm., yellowish green with a reddish hue, 5 ridges on a funnel to bell shape.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are up to 8 cm. in length and up to 4 cm. in width with 4 - 5 areoles per side within small crenations. Pale yellowish 1 cm. long bristles present in straight linear (apex) and lateral (side) areoles. Segments have a red-purple edge.
Reference: Meier 1995; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-12

Name: 'Red Fire'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-262
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Description/Comments: This is a commercially available *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Red Giant' → 'Gaertneri Giant'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Red Glory'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-197
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri* with large red flowers
Flower color: red
Flower description: carmine red. Flower length 4.5 cm. with a width of 4 cm. Oblanceolate petals with pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 16. Pistil is red to red violet with 4 white stigma lobes. Filaments are pale red violet, incurving to surround the pistil. Ovary is 1 cm., 5 ribbed (purple edge to ribs), amber green on a star to funnel shape.
Description/Comments: purple edged, matte apple-green phylloclades average 6 cm. in length and 2 cm. in width with 5 areoles per side in faint crenations. Fine whitish bristles present in linear and lateral areoles. New segments curve in a banana shape.
Reference: Meier 995: 22; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-13

Name: 'Red Pride'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-198
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with a bluish hue. Narrow, sharply tipped petals are overlapping. Stigma is creamy white with 7 lobes. Form and size similar to *R. gaertneri*. Buds are bright fuchsia red.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are longish with 4-5 shallow areole notches along each margin. Margins carry a burgundy pencil line edging. Phylloclade size similar to *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22. Commercial entry

Name: 'Red Riding Hood'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-199
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: pale orange to orange red at petal tips with deep orange red reverse. Flower length is 5 cm. width is 6 cm. with narrow petals and long pointed tips. Frontal petal count is 16. Pistil is orange red with long, pale orange-white stigma lobes. Incurved filaments are pale orange-white. Ovary is 1.1 cm. reddish amber with 4 - 5 ridges on a semi-open funnel shape.
Description/Comments: matte mid green segments are basically without bristles, with 4 - 5 areoles per side within evenly rounded crenations. Semi-rounded linear and some lateral areoles have very fine bristles. New growth is reddish. Note: larger flower than cv 'Red Elephant'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-13

Name: 'Red Spider'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-201
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri*
Flower color: red
Flower description: spidery carmine-red blooms. Flowers are 3 cm. in length, 2.5 cm. in width. Flowers exhibit long, narrow almost filament-like petals with very long pointed tips.Inner petals are somewhat rounded and fail to flatten out as the flower opens. Rear (outer) petals are more natural in shape. Frontal view petal count is 18. Pistil is carmine red with 4 white stigma lobes. Filaments are reddish violet - distorted. Ovary is 1 cm. opaque amber green with 5 ribs.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are up to 5 cm. in length, 1 - 1.5 cm. in width. Some appear straplike with a heavy, rounded midline, others are long, flat, narrow with 4 - 5 areoles per side within small crenations. Yellow-grey, 5 mm. bristles in small rounded linear areole and lateral areoles.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-13

Name: 'Red Spread Wings'
Register number: **SRL-Rhi-2021-003**
Applicant: Jan Kooiman
Hybridizer: Jan Kooiman from Netherlands
Hybridizer Reference: JK 4
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Jan Kooiman in 2021
Group: ROSE, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *Rhipsalidopsis rosea* x *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri*
Flower color: red, stamen red, style white. Flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: bright red bloom, with widely spread petals.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: length 7 cm., width 1 cm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Red Wing Star'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-299
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: satiny magenta-red, acutely tipped, lanceolate petals have a faint hint of pinkish orange on the basal mid ribs. Stamens are pink. Stigma is white with 7 lobes.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Regina'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-202
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: red violet with carmine red tips. Flowers are 3 cm. in length, 4 cm. in width. Petals are elliptic with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 15. Pistil is red violet with 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments are red violet. Ovary is 0.5 cm. deep reddish hue, 5 ribbed on a rotate to funnel shape.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are matte green, elongated, narrow, widening at the top with purplish edging. Segments are up to 6 cm in length, 1.5 cm. in width with 3 - 4 areoles per side within small crenations. Yellowish white, short bristling occurs in linear and lateral areoles. New growth is pale yellowish green.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-13

Name: 'Rio'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-203
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Parentage: *R. gaertneri* (4n) x 'Evita' (2n)
Flower color: red
Flower description: overall appearance is a vivid orange red (RHS 45A). Upper two-thirds of tepals are RHS 46B and base is RHS 47D. Blooms last 10-14 days.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are 4-6.5 cm. in length and 1.3-2.8 cm. in width. Phylloclades are darker green along the margins and lighter along the midribs and bases. Growth habit is strong, erect, branching easily with good fungal resistance. Plant is a triploid. which could affect fertility.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Roermond's Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-204
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lilac. Flower is larger than *R. gaertneri* (7 cm. diameter).
Description/Comments: said to be created with irritation pollination with an Epicactus. This intergeneric hybrid has yet to be scientifically verified.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Romy'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-205
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: star shaped flowers display narrow, acutely tipped, bright salmon red petals. Buds are a bright reddish pink, sharply pointed.
Description/Comments: lightly scalloped, broad phylloclades can exhibit curled, cupped margins. Phylloclades appear less inclined to develop burgundy margins.
Reference: PBR

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Rood'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-206
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Rosaline'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-207
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: tepals are bicolored, edged pink carmine. The throat and midstripe are yellowish. Anthers and style are yellowish with white sigma lobes.
Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:100; Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Rose Blush'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-208
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri*
Flower color: red
Flower description: carmine with deep carmine center line to reverse. Flowers are 3.5 cm. in length, 3.5 cm. in width. Petals are narrow with obtuse tips. Frontal view petal count is 15. Pistil is deep carmine with 4 - 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments are carmine, paler near anthers. Ovary is 0.8 cm. 5 angled to ribbed, green with bronze ribs on a rotate to funnel form.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are green with red-purple edging, averaging 5 cm in length, 1.5 cm. in width, with evenly spaced lateral areoles in small crenations. Short yellowish bristles in small linear and all lateral areoles. New growth is reddish tinged.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-14

Name: 'Rosea II'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-209
Hybridizer: Marga Leue from Germany
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose red, larger than *R. rosea*.
Description/Comments: segments are also larger than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Rosita'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-210
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri* with large red flowers
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale red violet with red-violet centers and midstripes. Flowers are 2.5 cm. in length, 3.5 cm. in width. Petals are obovate with obtuse tips. Frontal view petal count is 13. Pistil is a deep red violet with 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep red violet. Ovary is 0.7 cm. with 5 angles, bright apple green on a rotate form.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are reddish edged green, flat or sometimes 3 or 4 angled segments up to 5 cm. in length, and to 1.5 cm. in width with 4 areoles per side within small crenations. Bristles are 0.5 cm in length, present in linear and lateral areoles.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-14

Name: 'Rossmore Alicia'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-286
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: R. graeseri x Epiphyllum ''Wings of Song'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are light pink.
Description/Comments: likely a self cross *Rhipsalidopsis*.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card GWS20

Name: 'Rossmore Betina'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-306
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: small bright pink flowers with nearly blunt-tipped petals. Stamens are pink and the short, white stigma has 5 lobes.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Bush Fire'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-331
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: bright reddish orange blooms with narrow, lanceolate petals and acute tips. Petals bases and throats are lighter orange. Filaments are incurved surrounding the long, pale pinkish style. Stigma has 6 long white lobes. Frontal view petal count is 17. Flowers do not open totally flat, having an open cup form.
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Rossmore Challenge'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-305
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: star-like flowers have thin, sharply tipped fuchsia-pink petals. The dorsal side of petals are darker. Frontal view petal count is 12-14. Stamens are light purple tinted pink. Style is white with 5 white stigma lobes. Floriferous with 1-2 flowers per segment.
Description/Comments: scalloped phylloclades have 3-4 areole notches per side. Phylloclades are medium green edged with a dark burgundy margin.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Dilly Dilly'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-335
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: narrow lanceolate petals have undulating edges. Petals are bright pink with a narrow orange-pink center stripe. Petal margins are flushed mauve pink. Apical tips exhibit a faint orange-pink flush. Frontal view petal count is 13-14. Filaments are pink, incurving around the style. Stigma has 4-5 white lobes which curl under.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Early Morn'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-332
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: acutely tipped, lanceolate, red petals with a purplish tint have light orange bases and midrib streaks that culminate at mid centers. Frontal view petal count is 12. Purple-pink filaments curve around the white style. Stigma is white with 5 lobes.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Elanore'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-316
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: small mauve-pink blooms are similar in form to those of *R. rosea*. Petals are elliptical with mildly tipped apexes. Stamens are white. Style has 6 white lobes.
Description/Comments: most phylloclades are crenate. Some segments have 3 angles. Margins have a burgundy edging. Probably a hybrid of *R. rosea* and R. graeseri.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Fair Lady'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-315
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: blooms have solid red-violet, narrow, acutely tipped lanceolate petals. Stamens are pink tinted. A creamy white style supports a similar hue five lobe stigma.
Description/Comments: smallish, medium green phylloclades have small, rudimentary or bump-like dentations. Marginal areole notches lack bristles. Apical bristle clusters are evident. Some segments are 3 sided. Margins exhibit a thin burgundy border.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Fever'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-334
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: narrow lanceolated petals have light yellow-orange bases suffusing to darker tangerine orange with a faint pink flush. Petals vary from cupped or slightly wavy edges. Frontal view petal count is 11. Stamens incurve around the style. Stigma is white with 5 long twisting lobes.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Fire Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-089
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 18

Name: 'Rossmore Flash'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-287
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Group: GRAE
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Description/Comments: this may be the same cultivar as 'Flash'.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes; SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Gem'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-317
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: small bright pink blooms have narrow, slightly tipped petals. Stamens are pink. Stigma is white with 6-7 lobes. Mature buds are bright pink and bluntly tipped.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Gloriana'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-337
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: narrow, pointed to acutely tipped petals are brilliant scarlet red. Blooms do not open flat, but retain a cupped appearance. Frontal view petal count is 13-14.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Gloriosum'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-341
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Flower color: red
Flower description: description: magenta-red petals are sharply tipped. Stigma is white with 3-4 lobes.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Gold Star'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-310
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Group: GRAE
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: narrow, slightly tipped petals are a unique pinkish red flushed with light golden orange . Stamens are off white. Style is red with a white 5-6 lobe stigma. Mature lobes are white and can curl under. Described by Des Ellery as golden red.
Description/Comments: first flowered: Nov. 5, 1990.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card: BVS23; SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Lavender'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-336
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: blooms have lanceolate acutely tipped,bright pinkish lavender petals which do not open flat, but remain partially cupped. Frontal view petal count is 14. Stamens are flushed pink and incurve around the style. Stigma is white with 5 lobes.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Peg of My Heart'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-308
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: acutely tipped elliptical petals are magenta purple with orange bases flushing to pale orange centers and apexes on upper petals. Basal petals are mainly a burnt orange with purplish margins. The dorsal sides of basal petals are orange while dorsal sides of upper petals are orange with purple edges similar to their face surfaces. Frontal view petal count is 12. Stamens are pinkish. Style is orange with a white stigma with 4 lobes.
Description/Comments: phylloclades exhibit a deep burgundy margin.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Pedi Lertipyas'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-309
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: small, light mauve-pink blooms have sharply tipped petals. Stamens are pink. Style is white. Stigma is white with 4-5 lobes. Phylloclades often support two buds.
Description/Comments: small, rounded phylloclades have 4 areole notches per marginal side. A single, short, light grey bristle is found in each notch. Phylloclades are thinly edged in burgundy.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Pixy'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-307
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange flowers have acutely tipped petals. Petals are light orange from bases to centers, suffusing red-orange (apricot) margins and apexes. Dorsal sides of petals are apricot orange. Stamens are pink. Stigma is white with 6 lobes.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Princess Diana'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-297
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: small flowers have rounded petal tips. Petals are pale pink with a mauve tint. Stamens are pinkish purple. Style is light pink with a white, 5 lobe stigma.
Description/Comments: small, dark green phylloclades have a few small reddish bristles at each areole. Apical bristles are denser. Phylloclade margins are edged with a darker, purplish margin.
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Rossmore Purple Maid'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-339
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: solid, pinkish purple, lanceolate petals exhibit a sheen. Petal apexes are acute. Frontal view petal count is 14. Pink stamens incurve around a pink style. Stigma is white with 5 lobes.
Description/Comments: dull bronzy green phylloclades have 3 very shallow areole notches along each side. Margins display a thin burgundy edge.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Red Robe'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-200
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: petals are narrow, with acute apexes. Petals have bright orange-red centers running from bases to apexes. Surrounding marginal areas are lighter orange. Stamens appear reddish orange. Stigma is white with 6-7 lobes.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22

Name: 'Rossmore Rosetta'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-340
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright pink blooms have a faint mauve tint. Blooms appear slightly cupped, possibly not opening flat. Petals are wider than normal, but more lanceolate than spathulate. Petal tips are pointed, curling inward at their upper margins. Frontal view petal count is 15-16. Stamens are a pale pink hue. Stigmas are white with 6 lobes.
Description/Comments: dull, light green phylloclades have 3 very shallow areole notches along each side margins. Segment margins are edged in burgundy. 1-3 small, fine, light brown lateral bristles are present. Light brown linear (apical) bristling is more abundant.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Rosita'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-298
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: acutely tipped, narrow petals are bright magenta, darker along margins and apexes. Stigma is 5 lobed and white.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Rosy Morn'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-211
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: narrow, lanceolate petals are a bright rosy pink. Stigmas are white with an average of 6 lobes.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22; SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Sharno'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-294
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: narrow, acutely tipped petals have orange bases which bleed into the throats suffusing brilliant magenta from lower centers to apexes. Stigma is white with 6 lobes.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Simone'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-313
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: light orange, star-like flowers have nearly blunt petal apexes. Petals are light orange from bases up the midribs with surrounding areas pale orange delicately flushed with light purple. Stamens are red. Style is off white with white 5 lobe stigma.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades have thin burgundy margins.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Spring Fever'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-295
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: acutely tipped petals have light orange bases and throats suffusing magenta pink, then vivid magenta. The 8 lobe stigma is white.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Springtime'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-296
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: small, vivid, purple-pink flowers which do not open flat and maintain a cup form. Stigma is white. Mature buds are bright magenta.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: also listed as 'Springtime' in Meier 1995: 23; without description.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23; SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Susan'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-290
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: small, elliptical, nearly blunt tipped petals are a soft mauve pink. Stigma is white with 5 lobes.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Sunshine'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-289
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: lanceolate petals have pale orange bases darkening to deep orange apexes Frontal view petal count is 12-14. Stamens are pale orange tinted white curving inward around the style. Stigma has 6 long tentacle-like, curling white lobes. Plant is a profuse bloomer.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Tessa'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-338
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: blooms are a mauve purple with bases faintly flushed orange. Petals are pointed to obtusely tipped with undulating margins. Incurving stamens appear pinkish with white uppers, surrounding the style. Stigma is white with 5 lobes. Mature buds are a reddish purple.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Tiphany'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-301
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: small star shaped blooms with pointed tips are magenta pink. Petal bases are light pink with a very faint flush of orange suffusing to mauve tinted pink upper areas with thin color breaks of pale orange. Lower petals carry more orange. Frontal view petal count is 14. Stamens have a pink tint, incurving to surround the style. Stigma is white with 5-6 lobes.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Titan'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-292
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: narrow, acutely tipped petals are solid mauve purple. The white stigma has 6 lobes.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Titania'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-291
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: narrow, acutely tipped petals are a deep magenta. Stigma is white with 5 lobes.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Troubadour'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-288
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: lanceolate, acutely tipped petals have a creamy white ground color with magenta pink margins and streaky color breaks throughout the petals. Color breaks are closer and denser distributed upper areas of petals. Pollen is pale yellow. Stigmas are white with 6-8 lobes.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Roxanne'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-212
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri* with large red flowers
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender rose with a carmine flush. Flowers are 2 cm. in length, 5 cm. in width. Petals are elliptic with acute to pointed tips. Pistil pale lavender rose with 4 - 5 white, sometimes twisting stigma lobes. Lobes are 2mm. in length. Filaments deep carmine rose. Ovary is 0.7 cm. with 5 ribs, bronze amber on a roate star shape.
Description/Comments: segments have deep red violet edging, 3 - 4 evenly spaced areoles per side within small crenations. Segments narrow at bases tapering out to almost spatulate with semi-rounded linear areoles. Linear areole and lateral areoles have yellow-brown bristles.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-14

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Ruby Gem' [Morris]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-213
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri* with large red flowers
Flower color: red
Flower description: buds are ruby to deep carmine red opening to deep rose or ruby red. Matte effect on the flower face, sheeny reverse. Flowers are 3 cm. in length, 4 cm. in width. Petals are obovate with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 18. Pistil is deep ruby red with six long white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep rose red with paler magenta-pink tips. Ovary is 1 cm. 5 ribbed, bronze reddy green on a rotate daisy to funnel shape.
Description/Comments: matte, suede mid green, flat small, thick segments, wider at the top, 3 - 4 cm lengths with 3 - 4 areoles per side, within small crenations. yellow-brown bristles in linear and lateral areoles.
Reference: Meier 1995: 22-23; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-14

Name: 'Rudis Regenbogen'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-214 from Germany
Name proposed by: Jochen Bockemühl
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the acutely tipped, fuchsia-pink petals show a trace of yellow orange up the midribs from bases to upper centers. Midrib color bleeds into the surrounding pink to a small degree. Flowers are slightly larger than Ralf Regenbogen. The white stigma has 5-6 lobes. Flower has a diam. of 5-6 cm. Mature buds are bright pinkish red.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades average 3 shallow areole notches per marginal side. Each areolel notch exhibits 3-4 small, reddish-brown bristles. Small apical bristles are evident. Discovered in Herrenhausen Botanical Garden, Hannover, Germany. Listed there as *Hatiora* graeseri number 2, 2004.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Russelliana' [Hoare]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-326 from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with paler base and yellowish center line to bottom half. Flowers are 5 cm. in length, 9 cm. in width. Narrow petals with pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 13. Pistil red with 6 yellowish tipped, white lobes. Filaments yellowish white with pale red violet tops. Ovary is 1 cm. 5 ribbed, reddish yellow green on rotate (opening flat width).
Description/Comments: deep green phylloclades with 3 - 4 areoles per side within rounded crenations. Each lateral areole has numerous yellow-white bristles, longer in the linear areole. New growth reddish hued.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-14-15

Name: 'Russelliana' [Williams]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-327
Hybridizer: Mervin Williams from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright red. Flowers are 5 cm. in length, 4 cm. in width. Petals are narrow with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 13. Pistil bright red with 7 white stigma lobes. Filaments red violet. Ovary is 1.2 cm. 5 ribbed, green with reddish brown ribs, on a rotate semi-open form.
Description/Comments: deep green to yellow green phylloclades have a reddish brown edge. Segments have 4 - 5 areoles per side within rounded crenations. Faint bristling in lateral areoles, longer in linear areole. Note: smaller and different color from cv. 'Russelliana' [Hoare].
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-15

Name: 'Rustic Lilac'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-304
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: narrow, sharply tipped, lanceolate petals are purple pink. Stamens are light purple pink, Stigma is white with 5 lobes.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Sagita'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-215
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are a rich orange red. Buds are the same color.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Salmon Queen' [Unknown]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-216
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Reference: Martin/ Chapmeuger (1971): Cacti and their Cultivation; Meier 1995: 23

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Savannah' [De Vries]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-217
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: exhibit long, overlapping, sharply tipped, mauve-pink petals. Stigma is creamy white, multi-lobed. Dark fuchsia-pink buds are sharply pointed.
Description/Comments: broad phylloclades have burgundy colored, lightly scalloped margins.This name may prove a confusing conflict with the B.L. Cobia *Schlumbergera* hybrid cultivar 'Savannah'.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Scarborough'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-218 from England
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are a dark fuchsia with red midstripe as with 'Rainbow'.
Description/Comments: likely an Alfred Gräser plant. Epiphytic Plant Study Group, Great Britain.
Reference: Illustration: Epiphytes 14(No. 55) (1990): 82; Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Scarlet'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-220
Hybridizer: California Epi Center from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep vermilion, tepals are rose on the reverse, scarlet on the face with pale yellow-orange throats. The style is scarlet with seven open whitish stigma lobes. Filaments are incurved, orange at the base, pale magenta pink at the middle, whitish at the tips. Flower are *R. gaertneri* in form and size.
Description/Comments: segments are *R. gaertneri* in form and size.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Scarlet Triumph'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-219
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep vermilion rose reverse, scarlet face with pale yellowy orange throat. Flowers are 3 cm. in length and 5 cm. in width. Petals are linear lanceolate with acute pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 16. Pistil is magenta red with 7 open, white stigma lobes each 0.5 cm. long. Filaments are incurved with orange bases, pale magenta-pink middles and whitish tops. Ovary is 0.6 cm., 5 ribbed bronze amber on a rotate, star shape.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-15

Name: 'Scarlet(t) O'Hara'
Flower description: light scarlet red.
Description/Comments: possibly the same as 'Scarlet(t)'/'Crimson Giant'/'Gaertneri Giant'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Scorpius'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-221
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: solid scarlet blooms with lanceolate, acutely tipped petals. Pink filaments incurve around the style. Stigma is white with 5 lobes. Frontal view petal count is 13. Flower width is 5 cm.
Description/Comments: dark green phylloclades are oval, lightly scalloped with 1-2 fine bristles in the 3 lateral areole axils per side. The linear axil is rounded with more numerous fine bristles. New growth is a bronzy amber green.
Reference: PBR; SRL Team

Name: 'Selata'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-222
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red to carmine. Flower is *R. rosea* in size.
Description/Comments: segments the same size or slightly larger than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Illustration: Jungle Orchid Cacti Catalog (Mitsuhashi, Japan), 1993:101. Meier 1995: 20

Name: 'Sherie'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-223
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: *R. rosea* x *R. × graeseri* with large red flowers
Flower color: red
Flower description: magenta red with a deeper red reverse. Flowers are 3 cm. in length, 2.5 cm. in width. Petals are narrow with pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 12. Pistil is magenta red with 5 white stigma lobes. Magenta-red filaments are mauve at their tips. Ovary is 0.8 cm. 5 ribbed, pale green to brownish green ribs on a rotate semi open form.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are narrow, green with red-purple edges, elongated, flat, slightly thick, 4 - 6 cm. in length, 1 cm. in width. with 4 - 5 areoles per side within small crenations.. Sparse, short white hair-like bristles in small semi-round linear areole. Reddish new growth.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-15

Name: 'Shocking Pink'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-224
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are rhodamine, edged deeper at the base with rhodamine throat. Flower is 2.5 cm. in length, 5 cm. in width. Petals are lanceolate to sagittate with acute pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 13. Pistil is magenta with 5 (3mm. long) white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep rhodamine. Ovary is 0.7 cm. with 5 ribs, deep amber on a rotate, star shape.
Description/Comments: phylloclades smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Illustration: California Epi Center Catalog, 85/86: 22. Rainbow Gardens Catalog 86: 20; Meier 1995: 23; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-15

Name: 'Showstopper'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-225
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Parentage: 'Leo' x 'Picasso'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: light salmon orange suffusing lighter toward the center. Backs of petals darker than the fronts. Style has 5–6 creamy white stigma lobes.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sioux Spirit'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-266
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sissi'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-226
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light pure pink with a faint mauve tint and a light silvery-white central stripe. Striking.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Snow Wall'
Register number: **SRL-Rhi-2021-005**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer Reference: PG2107
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2019
Group: GRAE, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of white cultivar x self
Flower color: white, stamen white, style white. Flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: pure white. Large display of flowers that also occur on stems in the middle.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: length 4 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Soft Touch'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-227
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale pink with deep pink center stripe and deep pink to magenta-pink throat. Flower is 2 cm. in length and 3.5 cm. in width. Frontal view petal count is 14. Pistil is magenta with five white stigma lobes. Filaments are magenta. Ovary is 0.5 cm. faintly 5 angled, apple green on a rotate daisy shape.
Description/Comments: sometimes wavy edged, the purple edged phylloclades are up to 4 cm. in length, up to 1.5 cm. in width with 3 - 4 areoles per side. Short yellowish bristles located in linear areole and lateral areoles. New growth is yellowish green.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-15

Name: 'Spectrum'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-228
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Spring Beauty' → *R. rosea*
Description/Comments: See *R. rosea*
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Spring Dazzler'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-229
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: named in Great Britain. Flower is orange with red. Flower size is similar to *R. rosea*.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: named in Great Britain. Segments are larger than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Spring Glory'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-230
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: whitish pink edge with pale magenta-pink mid stripe and throat. Flowers are 2.5 cm. in length, 3 cm. in width. Petals are spatulate with cuspidate tips. Frontal view petal count is 12 - in two rows of 5, then 3 (usually not visible from front). Pistil is magenta pink with 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments are pink with orange yellow pollen. Ovary is 0.5 cm., 5 angles, with mid green on a rotate star shape. Note: a smaller, paler, less recurved flower than cv. 'Spring Song'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-16

Name: 'Spring Highlight'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-231
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Spring Princess'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-232
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: no further information available. Martin/ Chapmen/Auger (1971): Cacti and their Cultivation.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23; Martin/ Chapmeuger (1971): Cacti and their Cultivation

---

Name: 'Spring Song'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-233
Hybridizer: Des Ellery/Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale rhodamine broad center, edged paler with rhodamine throat. Flower size is 2 cm. in length, 3 cm. in width. Small, rounded spatulate petals have round to cuspidate tips. Ovary is 0.6 cm. with 5 angles, matte deep green on a rotate daisy shape. Frontal view petal count is 14. Note: more petals are visible and petals are rounder in shape than cv. 'Spring Glory'.
Description/Comments: segment size is smaller than *R. rosea*. According to Phil A. Knight in the Ballarat Cacti and Succulent Society Journal (1970s), this was listed as one of the cultivars in Johannes Nicolai's collection in Dresden, Germany that survived WW II.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-16

Name: 'St. Michael' [Savio]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-235
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale rhodamine. Flower size is 4 cm. in length, 6 cm. in width. Petals are lanceolate with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 12. Pistil is pale rhodamine with 6 white open stigma lobes. Rhodamine filaments incurve, totally surrounding the pistil. Ovary is 1 cm. 5 ribbed, apple green on a rotate star shape. Usually more than one flower per segment. Note: as large as cv. 'Pink Lady', but has a slightly darker flower with deeper throat and broader petals.
Description/Comments: deep matte green segments with 3 - 4 small areoles per side with some bristling in new growth. Longer bristles in linear areole.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-16

Name: 'St. Michael' [Paradise Distributors]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-328 from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are magenta pink throat fading to pale magenta pink near the tips with pale to magenta pink reverses. Flowers are 4 cm. in length, 5.5 cm. in width. Petals are elliptic to narrow lanceolate with pointed acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 12 - 13. Pistil is whitish, very pale magenta pink with 4 - 6 medium length yellowish white stigma lobes. Filaments are magenta. Ovary is 0.8 cm. with 5 ribs, pale yellow green on an open rotate shape.
Description/Comments: fleshy, large, spatulate, matte green phylloclades with 3 - 4 poorly defined areoles per side. Large brownish bristles in large rounded linear and lateral areoles. New growth is yellowish green. Note: obtained from Paradise Distributors, Nambour, Queensland, Australia.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-16-17

Name: 'Star Bright'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-236
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Starlight'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-237
Hybridizer: Reg Norton from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep red violet with a red center stripe. Flower size is 3 cm. in length, 5 cm. in width. Petals are elliptic with acute to pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 13. Pistil is violet red with 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments red violet, incurving to surround pistil. Ovary is 0.9 cm. with 4 ribs, mid to deep green on a star shape.
Description/Comments: deep green phylloclades with 2 -3 areoles per side.Some segments are angular. Small rounded linear areole. Bristling in all areoles - noticeable in new growth (which is orange green darkening to deep green as segments mature).
Reference: Illustration: Gardening Australia, Sep 1992:12; Meier 1995: 23; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-16

Name: 'Sunburst' [Australia]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-238
Hybridizer: Des Ellery/Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: red to orange red, paler on the face. Flowers are 3.5 cm. in length, 5 cm. in width. Petals are narrow with pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 15. Pistil is orange red with 7 - 8 white stigma lobes protruding 1 cm. beyond the filaments. Filaments are red violet, paler at their tops. Ovary is 0.7 cm. with 5 ribs, pale opaque bronze green on a rotate shape.
Description/Comments: deep matte green phylloclades are evenly scalloped with 4 or more areoles per side. Bristles are present in all areoles, with more in the wide linear areole. New growth has a reddish hue.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-17; SRL Team

Name: 'Sundial'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-239
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens/Leo Kihm from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: tepals are tricolored, margins and tips are light fuchsia. The midstripe is darker fuchsia, yellowish and orange at the base.
Description/Comments: this is a *R. × graeseri* type.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Sunny Day'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-275
Applicant: Lucia Gorniak
Name proposed by: Lucia Gorniak in 2021
Group: GAER, pendant growth
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange, stamen yellow, style white
Flower form: petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 2 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: orange with red edges.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: length 6 cm., width 3 cm.

Name: 'Sunset Gold'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-240
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Superbiens'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-241
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale lavender pink to pale reddish violet with faint center line to reverse. Flower is 3.5 cm. in length, 7 cm. in width. Petals are very reflexed, lanceolate to sagittate with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 13. Pistil is pale lavender pink with 4 white stigma lobes. Filaments are bright reddish violet. Ovary is 0.7 cm. with 4 - 5 ribs, apple green on a rotate star shape.
Description/Comments: dark green phylloclades have a reddish purple edge with small areoles sitting along the segment edge and not in crenations. Lateral areoles have 1 or 2 bristles with longer yellowish brown hair-like bristles in linear areole. Note: similar to cv's. 'Mauvette' & 'Prairie Rosea' except: 1) almost identical to cv. 'Mauvette' without the darker red-violet lines in petals and different growth habit. 2) ovary form differs and there are less stigma lobes than cv. 'Prairie Rosea', with slightly smaller flowers.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-17

Name: 'Supernova'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-2021-006
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer Reference: PG2106
Description/Comments: waiting for hybridizer input.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Sutter's Gold'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-242
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens or California Epi Center from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: peachy orange, redder at the petal tips. Flower is 3 cm. in length, 3.5 cm. in width. Petals are narrow with pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 12. Pistil is a peachy orange with 4 short (to 4 mm.) white stigma lobes. Filaments are peachy orange, redder at their tops similar to petal coloration. Ovary is 0.8 cm. with 5 ribs, amber on a funnel form.
Description/Comments: segments are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Illustration: California Epi Center Catalog 85/86: 22; Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 9; Meier 1995: 23; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-17

Name: 'Taurus'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-243
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: light red.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Therese'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-244
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange, smaller than *R. rosea*.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Think Pink' [Unknown]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-245
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lilac purple.
Reference: Plant Register 1980, Epiphytic Plant Study Group, Great Britain/ Frank A. Süpplie; Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Thor Abigal'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-246
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: narrow elliptic to lanceolate vivid orange petals have pointed to acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 16. Pale orange filaments curl inward around the style. Stigma is white with 7-9 lobes. Ovary receptacle is olive to bronzy green. Mature buds are reddish orange and sharply pointed tips.
Description/Comments: dull medium green phylloclades are mildly scalloped with 3 very shallow areole notches per marginal edge.
Reference: commercial entry; SRL Team

Name: 'Thor Alina'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-247
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange with wide overlapping petals with acute tips.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Anett'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-248
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: narrow lanceolate petals have acute tips. Petals have pinkish carmine bases suffusing to carmine red centers margins and tips. Frontal view petal count is 13. Filaments are pinkish, curling inward around the style. Stigma is white with 5 lobes. Ovary receptacle is dull reddish to brownish green. Mature buds are dark carmine, sharply pointed.
Description/Comments: dull medium green phylloclades have scalloped margins with 4 shallow areole notches per marginal side.
Reference: PBR; SRL Team

Name: 'Thor Ann'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-249
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: narrow lanceolate petals have acute tips. Petals are rosy pinkish red faintly flushed with orange. Frontal view petal count is 14. Filaments are pinkish tinged. Stigma is white with 5-6 lobes. Ovary receptacle is bronzy green.
Description/Comments: light green oval phylloclades have narrow burgundy margins, lightly scalloped with 3 shallow areole notches per marginal side. Sometimes spelled Thor Anne (Meier 1995).
Reference: Meier 1995: 23; PBR; SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Thor Erica'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-250
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright pinkish purple lanceolate petals have acute tips. Bases have a flush of magenta suffusing to pink purple. Frontal view petal count is 12. Stigma is white with 5 lobes. Mature buds are bright purple pink, long and pointed.
Description/Comments: dull medium green phylloclades are lightly scalloped with 4 shallow areole notches per marginal side. Thin trace of burgundy edging along margins.
Reference: commercial entry; SRL Team

Name: 'Thor Everly'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-251
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink lanceolate petals have pointed tips. Frontal view petal count is 12. Filaments are pinkish tinged. Stigma is white with 6 lobes. Ovary receptacles are dull light green. Mature buds are bright pink with candle flame shape and pointed tips.
Description/Comments: narrow, dull medium green phylloclades have lightly scalloped margins with 3-4 very shallow areole notches.
Reference: commercial entry; SRL Team

Name: 'Thor Hope'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-252
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: buds and flowers are a lilac-pink hue with narrow, acutely pointed petals. Reported to be available in a darker and a lighter form. Stigma is encased among the stamens.
Description/Comments: growth habit is compact and plant reported to be hardier than most *Rhipsalidopsis* cultivars.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Ina'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-253
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Description/Comments: also known incorrectly as 'Thorina'.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23

Name: 'Thor New Hybrid'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-254
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright baby pink lanceolate petals have acute tips. Lower petals are lighter pink than upper petals. Frontal view petal count is 17. Pink tinted filaments curl inward, surrounding the style. Stigma is white with 6-7 lobes. Ovary receptacles are dull light bronzy green. Mature buds are bright pink with blunt tips.
Description/Comments: a narrow, dull light green phylloclade is lightly scalloped with 4 shallow areole notches per marginal side.
Reference: commercial entry; SRL Team

Name: 'Thor Siff'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-255
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light mauve pink.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Sirius'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-256
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: papery white lanceolate petals have acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 15. Incurving white filaments surround the style with anthers enclosing the stigma. Stigma is white with 5 or more lobes. Ovary receptacles are a dull medium green. Mature buds are white, sharply pointed with the dorsal sides of basal petals exhibiting a green tint.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are small to medium sized and medium green in color.
Reference: commercial entry; SRL Team

Name: 'Thorina' → 'Thor Ina'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Tinkerbelle'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-257
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: pale red violet with mauve edge, reverse red violet with pale mauve edging. Flower is 3 cm. in length, 4 cm. in width. Petals are narrow with acute tips. Frontal view petal count is 16. Pistil is red violet with 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments are deep red violet to bright purple, incurved at their tops. Ovary is 0.7 cm. with 4 angles, pale apple green on a rotate shape. Note: distinctive coloration with the pale edge standing out giving a two tone effect.
Description/Comments: segments are small, purplish edged, with 3 areoles per side, with bristling in linear and lateral areoles. Segments are pinkish red in new growth.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-18

Name: 'Tricky Pink'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-258
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the inside of the petals are a light pink, darker toward the margins with the back of petals darker. Buds are a dark mauve-pink.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are noticeably notched with burgundy margins.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'True Love'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-259
Hybridizer: William Morris from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale mauve pink. Flower length is 4 cm., width is 3 cm. Petals are spatulate with obtuse tips. Frontal view petal count is 16. Pistil is pale mauvish pink with 5 white stigma lobes. Filaments are bright violet incurving at the top to surround the pistil. Ovary is1 cm. with 5 ribs, pale greenish yellow on a funnel shape.
Description/Comments: segments are yellowish green, small, many sided (2, 3 & 5), round, angular or flat to 3 cm. in length with reddish brown edging. There are 3 - 4 small, black areoles per side with 4 mm. long dark bristles in the linear areole and shorter bristles in the lateral areoles.
Reference: Meier 1995: 23; E.B. Hoare Notes: B1-18

Name: 'Tucana'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-260
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are a rich pink along the margins. Center stripe is yellow at the base suffusing to orange. Lower petals have a broader orange suffusion. Buds are a bright red.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Twinkle Star'
Register number: **SRL-Rhi-2021-007**
Applicant: Jan Kooiman
Hybridizer: Jan Kooiman from Netherlands
Hybridizer Reference: JK 8
Pollination date: 1991
Name proposed by: Jan Kooiman in 2021
Group: ROSE, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *Rhipsalidopsis gaertneri* x *Rhipsalidopsis rosea*
Flower color: red, stamen white, style white
Flower form: petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 3 cm.
Flower description: trumpet-shaped, red with light purple stripes. Diameter is smaller than the length of the flower.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: length 4 cm., width 0.8 cm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Victoria' [USA]
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-261
Hybridizer: Everson & Williams from USA
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: 7.6 cm. wide flower in shades of lavender and brick red and is larger than the one of *R. gaertneri*.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are narrowish, many being 3-angled. Phylloclades are smaller than *R. gaertneri*.
Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 95/96: 20; Meier 1995: 19

Name: 'Vista Flame'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-333
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: narrow lanceolate, acutely tipped petals are vivid scarlet red. Frontal view petal count is 13. Stamens are pinkish mauve and recurve inward to surround the stigma. Stigma is off white with six lobes. (Stigma in picture is yellow due to pollen).
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'White Fire'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-274
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: GRAE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: white
Description/Comments: This is a commercially available *Rhipsalidopsis* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Vista Delight'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-271
Hybridizer: Hybridizer unknown from USA
Group: ROSE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: raspberry red to reddish-purple hue. Petal tips have a pointed apex. Stigma has 5 prominient cream-coloured lobes held well above the yellow anthers. Flower size ranges from normal to that of a large *R. rosea* blossom.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are shiny green. Phyllocade size is similar to a small *R. gaertneri* phylloclade. Hybridizer was possibly Johnson from the USA.
Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 93/94:9; Meier, 1995: 23

Name: 'Yvonne Pelham'
Register number: SRL-Rhi-XXXX-272
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: ROSE
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a soft delicate pink with an orange flush in the center. Petal tips exhibit a light fuchsia-pink color. Flower color lightens with maturity. Petals are narrow with blunt apex. Stigma has 5 prominent creamy colored lobes held well above the yellow anthers. Flower size is between that of a normal size to large *R. rosea* flower.
Description/Comments: phylloclade size ranges between a large *R. rosea* and a small *R. gaertneri* phylloclade. Eckhard Meier suggested the name was a collective nomenclature for a grex of similar clones: 75D/02(type), 75D/08, 75D/19 & 75D/31.
Reference: Illustration: Rainbow Gardens Catalog 93/94:9; Meier, 1995: 24

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Rhipsalis Cultivars

Name: 'Barros Cassal'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0001
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Biritiba Mirim'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0002
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Description/Comments: not a *Rhipsalis*. *Lepismium houlletianum*.
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Burle Marx'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0003
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Flower description: small cream white flowers. Dark pink berries.
Description/Comments: Long trailing dark green stems with red coloration. This plant was collected from the garden of Burl Marx.
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Carangola'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0004
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Cashero'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0005
Hybridizer: Eden Collection B.V. from Netherlands
Description/Comments: the cultivar 'Cashero' in the USA looks very much like an *Rhipsalis teres* f. *prismatica*. After a bit some of the branches started to grow in 4 angled like form prismatica - small teres looking flowers [Shacarah Gagnon-Kvale].
Reference: Eden Collection

Name: 'Cassera'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0006
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis cassutha*.
Reference: OZ Planten

Name: 'Coral Breeze'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0007
Hybridizer: Eden Collection B.V. from Netherlands
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis cassutha*.
Reference: Eden Collection

Name: 'Coral Nature'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0008
Hybridizer: Eden Collection B.V. from Netherlands
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis burchelli*.
Reference: Eden Collection

Name: 'Coroaci'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0009
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Description/Comments: not a *Rhipsalis*. *Lepismium houlletianum*.
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Curly Kai'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0010
Description/Comments: not a *Rhipsalis*. Invalid naming of *Epiphyllum hookeri* ssp. *guatemalense* 'Curly Locks'. *Rhipsalis* 'Curly Kai' was presented in January 2008 at the International Plant Fair (IPM) in Essen. In this case, the supplier of the source material was the inspiration behind the naming. 'Kai', which means “chicken” in Cantonese and Thai, is the supplier's nickname. The plant owes its name 'Curly' to the shape of its leaves.
Reference: IPM Essen

Name: 'Dave'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0011
Hybridizer: Tropiflora Nursery
Description/Comments: a clone of *Rhipsalis rhombea* that is more robust than the form more typically seen. The stems are formed of oblong segments, broad and flat with crenate margins. Very full growing. Foliage of this form will tint red in bright light. A spineless species with yellow flowers that are followed by red fruits. No origin data, but this species is typically known from the southern part of the Atlantic forest in Brazil. [Robin Whitney - Tropiflora].
Reference: Tropiflora Nursery

Name: 'Domingos Martins'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0012
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Description/Comments: not a *Rhipsalis*. *Lepismium cruciforme*.
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Ellen'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0013
Hybridizer: Cornelius Nursery from USA
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis ewaldiana*.
Reference: Instagram Toms Thumb

Name: 'Easy Clada'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0014
Hybridizer: Passie Plant Kwekerij V.O.F. from Netherlands
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis teres*.
Reference: CPVO Variety database

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Easy Diana'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0015
Hybridizer: Passie Plant Kwekerij V.O.F. from Netherlands
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis ewaldiana*.
Reference: CPVO Variety database

Name: 'Easy Magic'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0016
Hybridizer: Passie Plant Kwekerij V.O.F. from Netherlands
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis lindbergiana*.
Reference: CPVO Variety database

Name: 'Easy Sweety'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0017
Hybridizer: Passie Plant Kwekerij V.O.F. from Netherlands
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis clavata*.
Reference: CPVO Variety database

Name: 'Ferrari'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0018
Hybridizer: Eden Collection B.V. from Netherlands
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis baccifera* ssp. *mauritiana*.
Reference: CPVO Variety database

Name: 'Gambirella'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0019
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis rhombea*.
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Gold'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0020
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis cereuscula*.

Name: 'Heidelberg'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0021
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis puniceodiscus*.

Name: 'Jewel'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0040
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides*. According to Frank Süpplie, Netherlands, told to be a hybrid between *Rhipsalis mesembryanthemoides* and *Rhipsalis clavata*.
Reference: EPRIC.org

Name: 'Miguel Pereira'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0022
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Flower description: yellow fruit.
Description/Comments: Named after Miguel Pereira.
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Mophead'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0023
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis teres* f. *capilliformis*. According to Glasshouse Works: Fabulous extreme form of this species named "formed like hair" as the very tiny slim stems divide constantly to form arched thick manes of fringed mopheads of foliage shown to advantage in a small basket or adding grace to a succulent wreath; quite tiny cream flowers.
Reference: Glasshouse Works

Name: 'Oasis'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0024
Hybridizer: Oasis Young Plants Ltd.
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis baccifera*.
Reference: CPVO Variety database

Name: 'Red Coral' [OZ Planten]
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0025
Description/Comments: not a *Rhipsalis*. Invalid naming of *Kimnachia ramulosa*.
Reference: OZ Planten

Name: 'Red Coral' [Air plant Decor]
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0026
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis* crythrocarpa, maybe a misnaming of *Rhipsalis chrysocarpa* or *Rhipsalis baccifera erythrocarpa*. In appearance it looks like 'Ferrari'.
Reference: Air Plant Decor (Australia)

Name: 'Rio Cascade'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0027
Description/Comments: according to Glasshouse Works: A vigorous handsome "Cascade Ribbon Plant" with long very angular succulent segments (some flat two-dimensional, others with three jade green wings) typically branching at each segment - creating an impressive curtain. From Rio de Janeiro.
Reference: Glasshouse Works

Name: 'Rio de Janeiro'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0028
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis rhombea*.
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Rivero's Red'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0029
Description/Comments: Not a *Rhipsalis*. Invalid naming of *Kimnachia ramulosa*.
Reference: Glasshouse Works

Name: 'Royal Tolken'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0030
Flower description: yellowish with white stamens.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: redish stems, sometimes into the purple. According to Haage Kakteen, it looks like *Rhipsalis pachyptera* but stems more pyramidal-ovoid. Other people are pointing to *Rhipsalis* elliptica.
Reference: Haage Kakteen Catalog 2013 n° 110820; Cok Grootscholten Succulent World CG439

Name: 'Ruitezmag'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0031
Hybridizer: Passie Plant Kwekerij V.O.F.
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis lindbergiana*.
Reference: CPVO Variety database

Name: 'Ruitezswee'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0032
Hybridizer: Passie Plant Kwekerij V.O.F.
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis clavata*.
Reference: CPVO Variety database

Name: 'Ruitmagi'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0033
Hybridizer: Passie Plant Kwekerij V.O.F.
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis lindbergiana*. Characterized by very compact growth form, large numbers of side shoots and with fresh shoots of a slightly red color.
Reference: CPVO Variety database; US20150237788P1

Name: 'Ruitsweet'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0034
Hybridizer: Passie Plant Kwekerij V.O.F.
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis clavata* form. Characterized by strong basal shoot production, prolific branching, compact and study form, and unique Brown-Red color, especially in the sun.
Reference: CPVO Variety database; US20150237786P1

Name: 'Santa Maria Madalena'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0035
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Santa Teresa'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0036
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Sergio'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0037
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Description/Comments: Not a *Rhipsalis*. *Lepismium houlletianum*. Named after Sergio A. Pereira.
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Suzano'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0038
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Description/Comments: Not a *Rhipsalis*. *Lepismium houlletianum*.
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

Name: 'Zizo'
Register number: SRL-Rps-XXXX-0039
Name proposed by: Mauro Peixoto
Description/Comments: *Rhipsalis rhombea*.
Reference: www.brazilplants.com

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Schlumbergera Cultivars

Schlumbergera Cultivar Groups

Cultivar groups are based on several physical traits, i.e. crenate or dentated phylloclades & symmetrical or asymmetrical flowers.

ORSS - cultivars with dentated stems and broad large sized zygomorphic flowers with a spiked corona ring, showing no reflex.
If you are looking for large sized flowers in different colors and even some double ones, this is the type to go for.

RUSS - cultivars with crenate stems and pending symmetrical flowers.
Smooth stems and nice pending flowers like two staged bells van be found here. For people who like to see balance in their plants.

ENIG - cultivars with thick small stems and buds opening from the start.
Looking for odd things. Fat stems and surprising and intriguing buds that at the end develop into sometimes strange formed flowers.

EXOT - cultivars with ridged (edged) stems.
Strange formed stems come in different sizes. Decorative even when not flowering.

TRUN - cultivars with dentated or crenated stems and small to medium sized zygomorphic flowers.
A large group of cultivars with flowers in many different forms and in many colors. They are the sturdiest growers. All plants available in shops and garden centers will fall into this category.

List of *Schlumbergera* Cultivars

Name: '95-1' → 'Boyle's 95-1'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Abendroth A/2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0003
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bicolored, ruby, RHS 60A to mallow, RHS 71C. Buds purplish red, RHS 58B are long and pointed. Large, long flower with thin, narrow petals.
Description/Comments: possibly sent to Robert Caldera, Surrey, U.K. Renamed by Robert Caldera as 'Adda'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Abendroth No. 1'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1632
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Description/Comments: plant sent by Abendroth as Voll 'M'. Similar to Ruckerianum'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Abendroth No. 2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1641
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals deep rose (71B) with white throat.
Description/Comments: several times renamed: 'Adda Abendroth', *S. truncata* var. nova, f. Abendtothiana by Robert Caldera. Similar to 'Lilac Beauty'.
Reference: Ashingtonia 1975: 1(12): 139; McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Abendroth No. 3'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1633
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Description/Comments: a Voll plant from Abendroth.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Abendroth No. 4'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1642
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Description/Comments: a Voll plant from Abendroth. Renamed 'Vivien'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Abendroth No. 5'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1634
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Description/Comments: Voll plant 'D' from Abendroth. Like 'Spectabile' but smaller.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Abendroth No. 6'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1643
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: elliptical, mildly tipped petals have pink bases suffusing bright pink-red at mid centers, becoming vivid scarlet toward margins and apexes. Petal margins exhibit a slight tendency to curl upward. Basal and ventral petals are reflexed. A medium length tube is light pink (possibly cooler growing temperature reaction). Stamens are light pink at their bases and white near their anthers. A short, purple-pink style supports a lighter colored stigma which peeks out from the tightly packed anther cluster.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades have 2-3 short dentations per side with very shallow areole notches. Seed-grown.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Abendroth No. 7'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1635
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Description/Comments: seed-grown.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Abendroth No. 8'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1636
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red (44A-46A).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Abendroth No. 9'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1637
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Description/Comments: seed-grown.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Abendroth No. 10'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1638
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Description/Comments: a Voll Plant. Crenate stems. Slow growing.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Abendroth No. 11'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1639
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Description/Comments: plant lost by the Holly Gate Nursery.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Abendroth No. 12'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1640
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: dark purplish red.
Description/Comments: a Voll plant. Said to be similar to 'Cruentum'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Abendroth No. 13'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1644
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Description/Comments: renamed 'Jan. King' and 'Jan. Beauty'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Abendroth No. 14'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1645
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Description/Comments: received from Abendroth as Voll 'J'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Acadian Sunset'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0001**
Applicant: Jo Old
Hybridizer: Jo Old from USA
Pollination date: 2013
Name proposed by: Jo Old in 2022
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Chiba Spot' x 'Sol Brazil'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 3.9 cm., width 3.9 cm.
Flower description: brilliant orange red. Short flower tube is white. Lower basal tepals are broad, elliptic and recurved. Upper petals are lanceolate, almost spear-like with upper marginal edges curling inward, creating an acute, narrow tip. Some apical petals fall between petal and style form. These are magenta red and orange red. Rudimentary orange-red petal-like structures are found near the tips of these altered petals. Style is a dull magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma. The latter turns magenta red as the flower matures. Stigma extends beyond the light yellow anthers. Filaments are white. Pod appears to have some slight ridging.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades exhibit 2 - 3, usually 3 forward facing sharply pointed dentations per marginal side. Growth habit is open and cascading. Named in memory of the Old's son-in-law.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Acme'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0001
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: medium purple with a white throat and wide-open form.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Adam and Eve'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0002
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x own seedling
Flower color: red
Flower description: edged pink getting more red to the top.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Adda' → 'Abendroth No. 2'
Description/Comments: renamed by Robert Caldera.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Adda Abendroth' → 'Abendroth No. 2'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Aerlynne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0004
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: upper petals bright silvery magenta. Lower petals magenta pink with faintly paler center lines. Upper petals are elliptic to lanceolate with pointed tips. Lower petals are sagittate to lanceolate with acute tips. Tube is silvery magenta pink. Filaments very pale silvery whitish magenta pink with greyish cream pollen. Flower length up to 9 cm. Upper width 3.5 cm, lower width 5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.6 cm., small, faintly two angled, pale to yellow green. Flowers are a normal shape. Blooms in July (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-4-1; McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Afrodita'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2024-0017
Applicant: Vera Shekh
Hybridizer: Vera Shekh from Romania
Hybridizer's Reference: VS020
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Vera Shekh in 2024
Parentage: seedling of 'Reading' x 'Sangeeta'
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Agnella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1435
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale fuchsia pink, almost white. Pale magenta-pink stigma extends slightly beyond the silvery-white filaments with grey-white anthers.
Description/Comments: segments are 3–4 angled.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Agnetha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0005
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2004
Name proposed by: Frank Süpplie in 2010
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of *S. opuntioides* x *S. truncata*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the zygomorphic flower is a very soft, satiny pink including the tube. Filaments are pink with creamy-colored pollen. A purple-pink style supports a similar colored stigma carried just past the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades range from flattened to quadrilateral. Triangular and quadrilateral segments predominate one to two small spines present in the areoles.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Aika'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1611
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are a solid mauve-pink on this cultivar. Tube is tinged pink. Stamens are white. A long, dark magenta-red style supports a deep magenta-pink stigma carried level with or just above the anthers.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3 dentations per marginal side with upper detentions the most prominent. Phylloclades are not always flat, but can have an undulating form similar to the cultivar Gail Glazier. Waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Aimee Roo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0006
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: apricot pink to peachy apricot.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Akai Wara'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0075**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN044
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Barbara Savage' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: white, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: large and satiny white with some apical petals sporting magenta colored stigma lines on the upper surface. Ventral petals exhibit some recurve. The magenta-pink stigma is carried beyond the ends of the anthers.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium sized phylloclades carry 3-4 small, forward facing dentations per marginal side. Basal dentations are rounded or rudimentary in size. A unique cultivar.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Alana'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0034**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS04
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Angela R. Erwin in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: petal tips and margins are bright fuchsia suffusing lighter toward the upper center. Lower half of petals are white. Tube is white. Dorsal side of basal and lower petals are fuchsia with the subtlest hint of a yellow-orange tint along the midline.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6.5 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Description/Comments: large phylloclades are medium green with an undulating margin. The unique dentations are large, sharply tipped and curled. Some phylloclades exhibit an extra apical tooth.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Albert Loefgren'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0008
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Marie' x *S. russelliana* Hunt 6484
Flower color: red
Flower description: a similar bright scarlet red as sibling seedling 'George Gardner', but said to be smaller in size.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: this is a modern interspecies remake cross similar to W. Buckley's cross (*S. russelliana* × *S. truncata*).
Reference: EPIG 56: 29-30. 2006

Name: 'Albert Namatjira'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0009
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: flower is orange apricot with pale silvery magenta pink throat. Upper petals are round spatulate with cuspidate tips. Lower petals are sagittate with obtuse tips. Tube is 3.5 cm. with pale silvery magenta pink. Flower length is 7.5 cm. Upper width is 2.5 cm. and lower width is 3 cm. Ovary receptacle is 0.7 cm., upturned, faintly angled, apple green. Flower is bell to reverse umbrella shape. Flowering season in Australia is June.
Description/Comments: pollination date: May 24, 1983. First flowering: May 14, 1986. Named with permission, in honor of deceased Aboriginal Arrernte artist Albert Namatjira, whose paintings often depicted colors similar to this flower. Note: McM& H 1995: 122, had pod and pollen donor information reversed. Des Ellery's Note Card G1 depicted 'White Christmas' as the pollen parent.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Reference: Des Ellery Note Card G1; E.B. Hoare Notes A6-6-1; McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Alberta'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0003**
Applicant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Little Coconut Cream' x 'Louanna Lunde'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 5.7 cm., width 3.2 cm.
Flower description: flowers are open, slightly zygomorphic. Throats and bases of petals are silvery white. Petals centers and lower marginal edges are mauve pink. Dorsal bases and centers of lower petals also exhibit some white. Tubes are silvery white. Stamens are white surrounding a magenta-pink style. Stigma is magenta pink. Anthers are pale grayish yellow.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: 'Alberta' is a lighter mauve pink than 'Eunice Baldwin'. 'Alberta' differs by carrying more white in the throat and the tube. 'Flowers of 'Alberta' exhibit more symmetry than 'Eunice Baldwin'. Phylloclades of both cultivars are crenate, but those of 'Alberta' are much smaller and narrower. 'Alberta' is smaller growing, more cascading in growth habit.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Alexis'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0010
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: more on the pink end of mallow (lavender pink), elliptical petals have a white base and throat. Marginal edges of petals curl under. Petal apexes are notched. Flowers are recurved. Tube is white. Stamens are white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have two small, acutely tipped apical dentations. Phylloclades side margins carry 1-2 areole notches. Said to be a midseason bloomer (mid November). Regarded as easy in cultivation.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101; SRL Team

Name: 'Allegro'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0011
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Name proposed by: Adrian Roberts
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: upper petals deep carmine violet with paler rhodamine centers and silvery throats. Lower petals carmine with violet overlay and silvery reverses with orange midstripes. Flower length 7 cm. Upper width 6 cm., lower width 6.5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm., four to five angled, opaque apple green. Reverse umbrella shaped flowers. Blooms late June to August (Australia). Note: 1) is darker on reverse with paler rhodamine face to upper petals than cv. 'Opal Hybrid'. 2) In comparison with cv. 'Red Elephant', it is much more two-tone with better color, being brighter with a pale rhodamine face to upper petals. Flower shape of 'Allegro' has more reverse umbrella uppers and more silveriness to the throats of upper petals.
Description/Comments: named by Adrian Roberts of Classic Winds Nursery and probably synonymous with cv. 'Supreme'. Growth of plant, segment color and shape similar to cvs. 'Coppersheen', 'Opal Hybrid', 'Red Elephant' and 'Rudolph Zennick'.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-2-1; McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Alma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0012
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: peachy rose-red upper petals with silvery bases and centers. Lower petals rosy red with rosy-purple flush to petal bases. Tube very pale silvery rose. Petals are broad spatulate with pointed upper petal tips and obtuse to rounded lower petal tips. Flower length is 6.5 cm. Upper width 4.5 cm. Lower width 3 cm. Tube is 2.5 cm. Ovary receptacle is upturned, many angled, 0.6 cm. Early mid season bloomer. Des Ellery description: a bicolour in red and pink shades.
Description/Comments: McM&H cited the origin as Buena Vista (Des Ellery) which is incorrect. This Mistake was noted in Des' Note Card for 'Alma'. Plant received from Les Shears.
Reference: E.B. Hoare, Cactus & Succulent Journal N.S.W., June 1987: 12-13; Des Ellery Notes; McM&H 1995: 122.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Altensteinii'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1708
Group: TRUN
Flower color: red
Flower description: McM&H description: carmine scarlet (RHS 45A). Des Ellery description: white tube, brick red petals. Petals are elliptic with acute to pointed tips, lower petals with acute to blunt tips. Bases are white flushed pink suffusing light red, then vivid cherry red. Tube is white lightly flushed pale mauve pink. Stamens are white. Style is magenta red with a purple-red stigma. Ovary receptacle smooth, dull bronze green.
Description/Comments: originally named Epiphyllum Altensteinii, L. Pfeiffer (1837); L. Pfeiffer & O. Abildung (1843); Zygocactus altensteinii (Pfeiff.). Zycocactus truncatus var. altensteinii (Pfeiff.) Borg. Altensteinii is one of several historic *S. truncata*, possibly a wild Brazilian import or more likely an early cultivar raised from seed. It survived two World Wars which is more than can be said for many of the historical cultivars. Des Ellery (Australia) received an 'Altensteinii' from Les Shears in 1981.
Reference: L. Pfeiffer, Enumeratio Cactearum: 128; Des Ellery Note Card; McM&H 1995: 44, 93; SRL Team

---

Name: 'Alvina Catarina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1649
Applicant: Irlane Horst Kempner from Brazil
Hybridizer's Reference: Nativa Roxa
Name proposed by: Irlane Horst Kempner in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 2 cm.
Flower description: small blooms exhibit acutely tipped petals having white bases and throats. White lower regions suffuse to light magenta centers darkening along margins and apexes. The long tube is white. Stamens appear white on their upper portions and have a light pink flush on the lower sections. Stigma is held within the anther cluster. Ovary receptacle is slightly ridged.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3-4 small to rudimentary dentations along each side. Lower dentations can be absent. Apical dentations while small, are larger than lower dentations. Areole notches are shallow. The plant belongs to the registrant's collection, said to be common and native. Described as very resisitant and robust. The name “Alvina” was the name of the registrant's deceased mother-in-law, and “Catarina”is the Brazilian state where the plant is located.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Altrosa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0013
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Name proposed by: Alfred Gräser in 1958
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsine pink. Upper half and lower margins of petals are RHS 53C (magenta pink) flushed with RHS 46C (light red). Lower half is silvery white flushed RHS 74D (mauve pink). Flower length is 5 cm., diameter is slightly under 5 cm.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: phylloclades 3.8 - 5 cm. RHS Award of Merit 1977.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101; Wisley

Name: 'Amanda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0014
Hybridizer: Poul Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale pink, a slightly darker version of 'Sonja'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Amanda Lee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1428
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: large flowers have wide petals with pale, magenta-pink centers suffusing deeper scarlet. Margins have a fine purplish edging.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright with phylloclades described as partially crenate to truncate. Named after first granddaughter, Amanda Lee Mauri, born in 1986.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card A31; McM&H 1995: 122

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Amapola'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0016
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep rhodamine red sides with bright magenta tips and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Amarilla'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0017
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style red, petals elliptic
Flower description: elliptic petals have mallow pink edges suffusing to centers of a lighter hue. Petal apexes are pointed. Lower petal bases are silvery white. Tube is silvery white. White stamens hold creamy-yellow, pollen-coated anthers situated below a red style and pink stigma. Larger upper apical petals create a trumpet effect.
Reference: McM & H 1995: 122

Name: 'Amarillo Arrugada'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0018
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: the striking flower has wide, sometimes ruffled, pale yellow petals with a white base.
Description/Comments: the strange ruffled petal trait might be virus induced since it occurs in some and not others of this cultivar.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Amazon Sunset'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0037**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS16
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Wil Hallstrom in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: broad petals are acutely tipped. Upper petals are golden orange with lower throats and bases white. Dark orange-red, pencil-line margins are evident on the lower ventral half of petals. Dorsal sides of upper petals show more yellow and the pencil-line margin is evident along the whole margin. Basal petals are smaller, recurved and more intensely infused with an orange-red hue. Tubes are white. Flower stigma is magenta pink and carried amidst the anthers.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5.5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are flat to undulating with 3-4, forward facing dentations. Growth habit is semi-upright, cascading with maturity.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Amazonas Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0019
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals have white bases and throats. Mid center to petal margins are brilliant orange red. Petal tips are rounded. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. A deep magenta-red style supports a similar colored stigma held within the anther cluster.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have a width to length ratio of 1:2. Each phylloclade has 3 small, forward facing dentations with shallow areole notches. Rosa Danica has discontinued production.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Amber Rain'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0020
Hybridizer: Jo Old from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Thor Alex'
Flower color: orange

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: the nearly symmetrical flower is a soft silvery orange near the base and lower center, vivid salmon orange on the rest of the petals. The tube is silvery with a very faint orange tint. Pistil is magenta, filaments are white, pollen is a creamy yellow.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate, with some showing small dentates. 2014.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Ambrosia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0021
Hybridizer: Jo Old from USA
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Thor Alex'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: a silvery-white base and lower center suffusing to a soft peachy-orange in the upper part of the petals with darker margins. Tube is longish and white. Pistil is magenta, filaments are white with creamy-yellow pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate with some bearing rudimentary dentation. Growth habit is loose, typical for a *S. × buckleyi*. 2014.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Amelia Manda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0022
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Name proposed by: Johnson Cactus Gardens in 1967
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: scarlet magenta upper petals with magenta-pink centers and bases. Lower petals with small silvery magenta-pink throats. Flower length to 7 cm. Upper width 6 cm., lower width 5.5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm., five ribbed, brown to greenish amber. Normal shaped flowers. Blooms early June to August (Australia). McM&H description: light crimson-red petals, pink at throat, large. Wisely Trials description: flower has large silvery white throat with lower margins and upper half flushed RHS 74A (violet pink). Center of upper half lightly flushed RHS 42B. Tube is white. Cobia: flower length 6.4 cm. Width 5.5 -6.4 cm.
Reference: Wisely 1977; E.B. Hoare Notes A6-2-1; Cobia, 1992: 27; McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'American Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0023
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Amethyst'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1565
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: crop_holiday_cactus.pdf

Name: 'Amina'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0029**
Applicant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: Miranda van Heden from Belgium
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden in 2021
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of red Noid x 'Buxas Brazil'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm., width 5.5 cm.
Flower description: deep pink with orange stripes at the back of the petals.
Fruit: pink
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: broad, medium green phyllocades have 1-2 small forward facing dentations on the sides up to the apex.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Anapolis Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0035
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mauve pink with a darker magenta margin to the lower petals. Flower has wide petals.
Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has ceased production of this series.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Anastasia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0024
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep red violet blending to magenta with a silvery-white throat and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Andenken an Rudolf Zenneck'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0025
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Name proposed by: Alfred Gräser in 1958
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: flower is fuchsine pink. Upper half and lower margins of petals are RHS 53C (magenta pink) flushed with RHS 46C (light red). Lower half is silvery white flushed RHS 74D (mauve pink). Flower length is 7 cm., diameter is slightly under 4.5 cm. Upper petals deep magenta pink with magenta-pink throats. Lower petals similar color with rose-magenta reverses. Flower length 7 cm. Upper width 6.5 cm., lower width 5.5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., four ribbed to five angled, opaque amber to bronze green. Reverse umbrella shaped flowers. Late May to mid August bloomer (Australia).
Description/Comments: medium dull green, dentate phylloclades are about 5 cm. - 6.4 cm. in length. Growth habit is vigorous, spreading and pendant. Named in memoria of Rudolf Zenneck. RHS First Class Certificate 1977.
Reference: Gartenwelt 58: 55-56; Wisley Trials; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-2-3; McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Angel Dance' → 'Tenshi No Mai Tokai'
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Angel Wings'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1585
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: white, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower description: basal petals are elliptical and sharply tipped with upper petals narrower. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma. Overall flower color based on the photo from Taylor greenhouses shows a pink tinged white flower similar to a temperature sensitive white. Other web pictures of said cultivar show a more obvious pink with a white throat and a shorter than normal tube.
Description/Comments: It has not been determined if this is an actual cultivar, or an unknown renamed plant.
Reference: Taylor Greenhouse Catalog 2020

Name: 'Angela'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1674
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white blooms have a light pink flush. Color is probably temperature related. Petals are elliptic with acute tips and all are strongly recurved. The short white tube is flushed with pink. Stamens are white. Style is a dark pinkish purple with similar colored stigma. The stigma is unusual, being multi-lobed, resembling a pinkish purple cauliflower.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Angela de Duc' → 'Angele Leclerc'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Angele Leclerc'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0026
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 1996
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 1999
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Thor Clara'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: open, slightly asymmetrical, mauve-pink with slightly darker edges. Petals are pointed.
Description/Comments: new growth is crenate and typically wavy, flattening out with maturity. Phylloclade length 4.9–5.1 cm., width 2.5 cm. Growth pattern is cascading as with most buckleyi types. Growth is fuller, less straggly than most buckleyi types. Occasionally, there will be two slightly rounded dentation at the tip of a phylloclade but this is typical for many buckleyi types. In memoria of 'Angele Leclerc', maternal grandmother of Lee Gordon Goodfellow. The name is usually misspelled in Europe (leClerc/Angele Leclerq/Le Clerc). Angele is misspelled Angel/ Angelle/Angela. In Germany it is Angela de Duc. The correct nomenclature is listed here. 'Angele Leclerc' is the pod parent of 'Louanna Lunde', 'Eunice Baldwin' and 'Wilma Brown'. 'Angele Leclerc' has proven to be a good pollen and pod parent producing BT and B types with different color ranges and fuller growth habits.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Angele Leclerq' → 'Angele Leclerc'
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Angelic Bliss No. 2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0027
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley' x unknown white with pink tinge
Flower color: white, stamen white, style red, petals lanceolate
Flower description: a sheer, gossamer white with slightly narrow, lanceolate petals. White stamens hold creamy-yellow, pollen-coated anthers that sit below the magenta-red style and stigma. Flowers are less temperature sensitive. Hoare description: satiny white with pale pink mid stripe to reverse of petals. Tube is long and pale creole pink. Flower length is 6 cm. Fruit is pear shaped.
Description/Comments: semi-upright growth. Growth habit is compact. Plant is a parent of cv. 'Misty Missy'.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery, November 3, 1983; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, December 1986; McM&H 1995: 122; SRL Team

---

Name: 'Angel's Blush'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0028
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: large flower that is white and pink. The pink might be due to temperature sensitivity.
Reference: McM&H: 101

Name: 'Angel's Cloud'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0030**
ICRA Registration Date: **16-Feb-2023**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN052
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2023
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Happy' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: white, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 8.5 cm.
Flower description: medium size flowers have acutely tipped petals. Apical petals exhibit a tendency to fold along their margins. Basal petals are smaller than upper petals. Bases are strongly tinted pink. Petal count is higher than normal. Stamens are few in number, white on the upper portions and flushed pink on the lower portions. A thick, atypical shape, magenta-red style supports an atypical shape, magenta-red stigma.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5.5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades average 2, sometimes 3, small, horizontal dentations per marginal side. Areole notching is very shallow. Phylloclades are similar to 'Happy', but are larger and sturdier.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Angler'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0005**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2101
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2021
Group: EXOT, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* cv. pink x *S. opuntioides*
Flower color: pink, stamen pink, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Flower description: the long style extends far beyond the petals. Filaments are white at the base but end in the same color as the petals and the style. Flower is slightly zygomorphic.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Description/Comments: stems are thick carrying white bristles.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Anja'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0029
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2004
Name proposed by: Frank Süpplie in 2010
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of *S. opuntioides* x *S. × buckleyi*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: zygomorphic flowers are solid light pink. Petals are elliptic with pastel pink bases suffusing light pink with slightly darker margins. Petal tips are mildly pointed to acutely pointed. Tube is shorter than normal. Stamens are white and sparse in number. Style is reddish pink with a slightly lighter stigma barely extending past the anthers.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: 3-3.5 cm. long, 3 dimensional, dull medium green segments exhibit 4 ridges with 2-3 areoles along each rib. Segments are shorter than normal compared to other exoticas. Occasionally a normal phylloclade is produced. Growth pattern prostrate and cascading.
Reference: Süpplie 2020; SRL Team

Name: 'Anjellisa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0030
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: carmine-violet flowers have bright magenta marginal lines on the basal half. Lower petals are paler carmine violet. Upper petals are a round spatulate form with acute to obtuse pointed tips. Lower petals are spatulate with acute tips. Pale silvery carmine-violet tube is 3.5 cm. in length. Filaments are silvery pale carmine violet. Flower length is 8 cm. Frontal width is 3 cm. and lower width 4.5 cm. Ovary is 1 cm. faintly angled. Australian blooming season is mid May to mid June (early to mid season).
Description/Comments: apple green, normal shaped phylloclades. Sibling to 'Ashantina'.
Reference: E.B. Hoare letter to Des Ellery; McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Ann'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0032
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: medium-sized and long-lasting, having a white base suffusing to mallow.
Description/Comments: an improved 'Sarah'. 1989.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Annalisa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0033
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep red violet shading to a bright magenta center with a white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Annamieka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0034
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pearl' x 'Candy Stripe'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with a pale silvery-white to magenta-pink throat and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Annette'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0036
Hybridizer: Poul Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pure orange.
Description/Comments: the plant is similar to 'Weihnachtsfreude' except with more compact growth.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Anya'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1553
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: elliptical, sharply pointed petals have a broad white throat and center with a bright fuchsia pink margin. Tube is white. Style is magenta red with a bright magenta pink stigma held well above yellow pollen coated anthers.
Description/Comments: flat toothed phylloclades.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Apollo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0037
Hybridizer: August Bebel from Germany
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: purple red.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Apple Blossom' [Australia]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0038
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, petals elliptic
Flower description: show a light carmine red edge suffusing to reddish-pink centers with silver-white throats. Petals are elliptic with pointed apexes. Tube is silvery white. White stamens hold creamy-yellow, pollen-coated anthers that encase a magenta-red style and stigma.
Description/Comments: obtained by R & C Metcalfe from Kings Country Nursery, Thornlands, Brisbane, Queensland.
Reference: McM & H 1995:122

Name: 'Apricot'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0039
Hybridizer: Whitestone Gardens Ltd from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange with a light magenta-colored base on the tube.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: 'Apricot' is a typical Christmas Cactus, possibly the original *S. × buckleyi* Cupreum renamed. Possibly one of the original three early W. Buckley interspecies hybrids of (*S. russelliana* × *S. truncata*). If so, it is an antique variety.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Apricot Blush'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0011**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2216
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* AH570 x 'Christmas Flame'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: petals are a rich peach orange with pointed apexes. Bases and throats are white. Ventral petals show some recurve. Tubes are white.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3.5 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades appear thick with 3-4 small to medium size, forward facing dentations per marginal side.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Apricot Dance' → 'Apricot Dancer'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Apricot Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0040
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: zygomorphic flower is bright orange suffusing lighter toward the throat, lower throat is white. Tube is white. Magenta-red stigma carried well above white stamens supporting yellow pollen coated anthers.
Description/Comments: also called 'Apricot Dance' Part of the Dancer Series. Sometimes called 'Peach Dancer.'
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Ara Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0041
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: striking flowers have petals with white bases, orange throats and centers. Margins and apexs are bright red. Petal ends are mildly pointed. Tubes arewhite. Stamens are white. A dark stigma is held within the anther cluster.
Description/Comments: phylloclade dentations number 2-3 per marginal edge and are forward facing and relatively small. Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Aramantha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0042
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pearl' x 'Candy Stripe'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a pale magenta base, peachy-orange centerline and pale orange-vermilion petal tips.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Arcadia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0043
Hybridizer: Okumura Katsumasa from Japan
Name proposed by: Okumura Katsumasa in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Norris' x 'Super Keniger'
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are orange red with a white throat and base (described as bright purple pink in the patent which could be attributed to temperature sensitivity. Petals end in a sharp tip. Tube was not described in the patent, but the patent picture shows it as off white. stamens are creamy white with light yellow pollen coated anthers. A magenta style and lighter magenta stigma is held just above the anthers. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Buds are bright reddish purple at a 1 cm. length. The zygomorphic flowers bloom mid-season.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are long and wide with shallow notching. Dentations are a normal size, averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Note: Compared to 'Super Keniger', the 'Arcadia' flower is shorter in length and a distinctive orange red. Note: 'Norris' ('Noris'), 'Super Keniger' ('Königer's Orange').
Reference: JPVRS 5904

Name: 'Ariana'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0051**
Applicant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: Miranda van Heden from Belgium
Hybridizer's Reference: VH2201
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Crown Sovereign' x 'Bruxas Brazil'
Flower color: white, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: exhibit broad petals ending in a sharp apex. Margins of apical petals have a ragged edge. Upper petals display a magenta, pencil-line edge on their lower ends. Tube is slightly shorter than normal. Stigma extends just beyond the anthers. This is a strikingly beautiful cultivar.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad with 2-3 forward facing dentations along each margin. An extra apical dentation is evident on many of the phylloclades.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Armu-Roo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1520
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: light orange.
Reference: DWC

Name: 'Artanya'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0044
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia-colored flower with silvery-white tube and filaments.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Artique Blush'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0045
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #44/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with very pale carmine-violet throat and midstripe.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Artique Royale'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0046
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Naranja' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with large pale carmine-violet basal half.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Ascot'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0047
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with fringed edges and a white throat and tube. The fringe factor is not totally stable, which is also evident in Cobia's Aspen.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: 'Ascot' is the same plant mistakenly called 'Red Aspen'. 'Ascot' was one of the unreleased fringed varieties that Cobia Enterprises was working on prior to their closure. Many new Cobia varieties were never named and released as the new owners destroyed all plant materials. *S.* 'Ascot' appears to be a lucky rescue prior to this closure. Cobia appears to have been one of a few hybridizers working on the fringe factor. The later Cobia hybrids were hexaploid and octopoid plants and usually sterile. 'Ascot' is proven to be a fertile pod parent. C. 1980s. Cobia 1992: 54 has a picture of what appears to be 'Ascot' on the lower half.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Ashantina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0048
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: flowers open with silvery pale magenta-pink throats with upper petals suffusing to carmine violet apexes and borders. Lower petals have darker magenta-pink centers. Upper petals are spatulate with cuspidate tips. Lower petals are spatulate with obtuse tips. Tube is 3.5 cm. in length, silvery, pale magenta pink. Filaments are paler silvery magenta pink. Flower length is 8 cm. Upper and lower widths are 5 cm. Ovary is 0.7 cm. with two angles (almost winged). Australian blooming season for this cultivar begins mid to late May (early).
Description/Comments: phylloclades are pale green to yellow green with a normal shape. Sibling to cv. 'Anjellisa'.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes A6-4-1; McM&H 1995:122

Name: 'Ashfield'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1609
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Name proposed by: Thomas Boyle in 2001
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* JFH x *S. russelliana*
Flower color: pink
Flower form: symmetrical
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Flower description: small, symmetrical, pendant flowers are bright, solid, pink with long pink tubes. Stamens are white on their lower halves, pink on their upper halves. Stigma is bright pink and barely peeks out from the anthers. Noted to be a late, sometimes shy bloomer.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: form resembles the *S. russelliana* Heidelberg.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Aspen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0049
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: unusual frilled flower with extra-large white petals and bloom. Flower width 4.7–6.7 cm., length 6.2–7.8 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.4–4.8 cm., length 3.2–6.2 cm. with very upright growth. The frilled-petal factor is not always stable. 'Aspen' is a chemically induced mutation of 'Bridgeport'. Probably colchicine or similar chemical that induces polyploidy.
Reference: PVJ 12(3): 51–52. (1999)

Name: 'Athena'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0050
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large blooms have long, pointed, tapering petals. Petals are pale, silvery magenta pink with large silvery throats. All petals edged with dark magenta-pink lip lines. Somewhat similar to Angel's Blush (Edwin B. Hoare).
Description/Comments: obtained by Buena Vista from Adrian Roberts 1982.
Reference: Des Elley Notes; CSJNSW December 1986

Name: 'Audrey Weir'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0051
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm., width 5 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: medium orange flowers with petal bases and throats white suffusing vibrant orange. Apexes of upper petals orange red, apexes of lower petals tipped in fuchsia. Margins exhibit orange-red pencil line edging. Petals lanceolate with acute tips, upper petals less acute than lower and exhibiting a small acute tip extending beyond the petal apex. Upper petals shorter than lower petals. Tube white. Filaments and anthers white, pollen ivory cream. Style magenta, stigma light magenta. Ovary receptacle green with bronze hue.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.2 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: first flowering April 14, 1993. medium dark green phylloclades, two – three shallow to moderate, forward facing dentations per margin. Growth habit desires to cascade, with slight undulation present.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes; SRL Team

Name: 'Auraleah'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0052
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy-Anne' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright magenta pink with paler tube and filaments. Flower has wide spatulate petals.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Aurantiacum'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0053
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: Wibraham Buckley (1868) described it as an early reddish orange cultivar.
Description/Comments: two forms were known to exist under the Aurantiacum pseudonym. One was a pure truncata type and the other x buckleyi type. Buckley (1868) referred to the plant as E. truncatum aurantiacum. Earlier mention was made by the French botanist, Jacques Labouret (1853).
Reference: J. Labouret, Monographie de la Famille des Cactées: 422; McM&H 1995: 56, 93

Name: 'Aurora'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0047**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS23
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Angela R. Erwin in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: pale yellow with bright fuchsia pink margins. Lower petals carry more yellow with the pink more diffuse. Dorsal side of basal petals show a distinct pink lip line margin. Pink marginal coloration is stronger on the upper petals. Throats are white. Tubes are white. Stigma is bright pink and extends beyond the anthers.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades average 3 small marginal forward facing dentations. Upper pair of dentations are larger.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Autumn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1524
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Autumn Cheer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0054
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: deep rose shading to orange and suffusing to a silvery throat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Autumn Fireworks'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1716
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2264
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* OJ x *S. truncata* PDSa
Flower color: red
Flower form: zygomorphic

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: deep orange red umbrella form blooms exhibit broad upper petals with pointed apexes. Lower petals are smaller with similar tips. Petal bases and lower throats are white flushed violet. Tubes are arched, white flushed violet. Stamens are light pink with upper ends white. The style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma extending just past the anthers.
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: long, medium green phylloclades have 3-4 dentations per marginal edge. Dentations are forward facing, small to blunt or rudimentary. Apical and upper dentations are largest, sharply tipped. Growth habit is pendant.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Autumn Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0055
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: white with an orange border.
Description/Comments: 1989.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Autumn Peach'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1681
Flower color: pink
Flower description: upper petals are deep peachy red with very pale silvery rose-magenta throat. Lower petals peachy apricot rose with pale silvery rose-magenta throats. Reverse of lower petals is a more intense peachy rose. Three large lower petals form an obvious triangular shape. Upper petals are spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals are sagittate with acute tips. Tube is 3.5 cm., very pale silvery rose magenta. Flower length is 7.5 cm. Upper width is 6 cm. and lower width is 7 cm. Ovary receptacle is 0.5 cm., broad, short flared bell shape, amber bronze. Flowers in June (Australia).
Description/Comments: in comparison to cvs. 'Peacheroo', 'Peach Parfait' and 'Twilight Tangerine', much larger with a distinctive shape. This cultivar is thought to be of European origin.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes A6-6-1

Name: 'Autumn Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2023-0076
Applicant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: Miranda van Heden from Belgium
Hybridizer's Reference: VH2309
Pollination date: 2022
Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden / Charmaine Harper in 2023
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Sangeeta'
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Aventure'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0056
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: dark yellow with dark orangish-yellow edging. Petals recurve. Temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Awa'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0018**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Agnetha' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: nearly symmetrical, open, solid, pale mauve-pink flowers have pale pink tubes. Flower color is similar to the pod parent S. x exotica 'Agnetha'. Petals are narrow, lanceolate with pointed apexes. Style is magenta red on the upper half, lighter on the lower half. Stigma is magenta pink.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Description/Comments: bright, shiny, medium green phylloclades with 4 forward facing dentation per marginal side. Unique phylloclades have rounded, almost pointed apexes.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Azahar'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0057
Applicant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Hatherton Charm' x 'Salvador Brazil'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white flowers that turn into pink at lower temperatures.
Description/Comments: 2018.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Baby Doll'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0058
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x unknown cultivar
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia suffusing to a bright magenta edge. The throat, tubes and filaments are silvery-white to pale, silvery magenta-pink.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Baby Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0059
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Elephant' x unknown cultivar
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a silvery- white center with a deep magenta edge.
Description/Comments: Des Ellery description: name refers to flower colour.
Truncata type, normal growth
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card No. 89; McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Badische Schönheit'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0060
Hybridizer: unknown from Germany
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Phylloclades: crenate
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Baetica' [Palomo]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0061
Applicant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* unknown x unknown cultivar
Flower color: red
Flower description: the open form flower has sharply pointed pinkish-red petals with a darker thin lip line. The throat and tube are white. The pistil is fuchsia-red with a red stigma, filaments are white with creamy-yellow pollen. Flowers have no recurve.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green, quite wide with one to two very small forward pointing dentations along each side. Growth habit is thick, robust and cascading. 2017. There is a S. x buckleyi around under the name 'Baetica'. There is no background on this S. x buckleyi cultivar.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Baetica' [Unknown]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1688
Group: RUSS
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pendant, symmetrical blooms with lanceolate, acutely tipped petals. Bases and throats white suffusing pink in the centers. Petal margins and apexes are bright cherry red. Basal petals and lower petals are recurved. Tube is white. Stamens are white. Style is magenta red with a similar dark stigma hidden within the grey-white pollen coated anthers.
Description/Comments: slightly scalloped phylloclades have 2 shallow areole notches per marginal edge. Named for an ancient region of Spain. Not to be confused with Antonio Paloma's truncata cv. 'Baetica' [Palomo]. Origins are unknown.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Bahai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0062
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Name proposed by: unknown in 1967
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals deep reddish magenta with silvery throats. Lower petals deeper color. Flower length to 7 cm. Upper width 4.5 cm., lower petals 5.5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., five ribbed, deep opaque greenish amber. Flower shape reverse umbrella. Blooms mid June to early August (Australia). Smaller type, zygomorphic flowers on a profuse bloomer. Upper portion of petals are rose red suffusing amaranth pink centers. Tube and base of petals are Tyrian rose (bright pink) which may indicate temperature sensitivity. Rhodamine-purple stigma. Pink filaments fade lighter as flower ages.
Reference: AMH 1964, Vol. 43, No. 3: 187; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-2-1; McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Bahia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0063
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: RUSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep reddish-magenta.
Phylloclades: crenate

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: upright growth. 1964.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Bahia Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0064
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: zygomorphic flowers are a striking orange red. Broad petals exhibit acute tips. Petals display thin darker margins suffusing orange-red centers and throats. Flower tube is white. A magenta-red stigma is carried just above creamy-yellow pollen laden anthers. Mature flower buds are a lighter orange red.
Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Ballerina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0065
Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals have white bases, throats and centers. A broad margin of pastel pink with light mauve hints surrounds the petals. This color is temperature sensitive. Petals strongly recurve. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. A bright magenta pink style supports a similar hued stigma carried well beyond the anthers. Upper petals are rose magenta with a pale magenta-pink flush to face off petals. Flower length 6 cm. Upper width 4.5 cm., lower width 3.5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm, four ribbed, deep amber. Flowering early June to late August (Australia). McM&H description: light mauve with white tube. Des Ellery description: beautiful light mauve petal edges fading to white centers & columns (tubes). Delicate shape. Note: 1) Paler than cv. 'W.L. Freund'. 2) More noncolor than cv. 'Holmesby Red', a different shade with a better flower shape. 3) Not as red as S. x buckleyi 'FF'.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: phylloclades have small sharply pointed apical dentations. Obtained from Trevor Poulson by Des & Merriel Ellery (Buena Vista Nursery). This plant was bred from Australian plants and not from US imports. Trevor Poulson was a hobbyist breeder. He used plants that were available in Australia and did not import. His mother sold his collection after his death. It is unknown if this is an actual interspecific hybrid or a cultivar with buckleyi traits.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-1-1; Des Ellery Note Card #20; McM&H 1995: 122; SRL Team

---

Name: 'Bambi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0066
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale carmine centers, deep carmine sides and tips. Tubes are silvery, whitish carmine-pink.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Barbara'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0067
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia purple, RHS 67A.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Barbara Lenie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0068
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG08
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow
Flower color: pink
Flower description: color is an unusual combination of light fuchsia pink with a pale yellow base and center and a creamy-colored tube. Flower length 9 cm. or slightly larger, width 7 cm.
Description/Comments: 2016.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Barbara Savage''
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1474
Applicant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: Nathan William Abbott from USA
Name proposed by: Nathan William Abbott in 2020
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 6 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: flower petals are pinkish mauve suffusing to mallow along their margins and apexes. Lower petals are larger and a lighter hue with breaks of white extending up from the bases. Tubes are white. Flowers are nearly symmetrical. The long, red style and lighter red stigma extends beyond the grey pollen coated anthers. Ventral basal petals exhibit slight petal recurve. Unopened buds are mallow with a strong reddish tint.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades exhibit small, forward facing blunt dentation. Dentation starts half way up the longish phylloclade with 3 dentations on each side terminating at the apex. Growth habit is loose and rangy.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Barbierella'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0066**
ICRA Registration Date: **02-Nov-2023**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2033
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Reading'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 7.5 cm.
Flower description: very large elegant rose pink pendant flowers have slightly undulating petals and pointed to acute tips. Petal bases and throats are soft creamy yellow. Dorsal sides of petals exhibit attractive creamy yellow bases and midlines. Tubes are arching, white, faintly flushed with pink. A magenta pink stigma extends just past the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: light to medium green phylloclades are variable sizes with some being exceptional large like the parent 'Reading'; while others are small. Dentation is small varying from 1-2 per marginal edge. Some phylloclades have smooth sides with only apical dentation present. Some marginal edge dentations are small and pointed, others are blunt. Apical dentations are larger. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Barcellona'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1076
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta with lighter-colored throat, broad petals.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes

Name: 'Baroque'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0070
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white with large fuchsia-pink edging, white tube and white stamens. Petals are narrow and the upper ones are sharply pointed at the apex.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are variable having normal-sized, small and even rudimentary dentations. When present, usually three dentations per side.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Beach Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0071
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: flowers are a soft peachy orange (RHS 37A) suffusing lighter to a white throat (RHS NN155D). Wide petals are elliptical. Mature flower buds are light orange (RHS 27A). A magenta-red stigma is held slightly above light yellow pollen coated anthers. Filaments are white.
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Phylloclades have 3 forward facing sharply tipped dentations along each margin.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Beatrice'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0072
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Beauty Moon Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1508
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1997
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Super Keniga'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: zygomorphic flowers are short in length. Petals are ovoid with sharp tips. The periphery of petals is a bright purple red suffusing to a light purple pink with a pink tinted white throat. The short tube is whitish. Stamens are creamy white with light yellow pollen coated anthers. The style is magenta red with a purplish pink stigma sitting just above the anthers. This cultivar is a late season bloomer. Buds are bright purple pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are long and wide with shallow notching, small, forward facing dentations averaging 2-3 per margin up to the apex. The pollen parent 'Super Keniga' is maybe 'Super Königer'.
Reference: JPVRS 6710

Name: 'Beauty Shy Tokai '
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1499
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'
Flower color: pink, petals elliptic
Flower description: the flower petals are elliptical with a blunt tip. The reddish purple color is uniform throughout most of the petal surface, lightening toward the base. The tube is a pinkish white. Filaments are pinkish white. A magenta style and stigma rests just above the yellow pollen laden anthers. Buds are a bright purple pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Distinctive, dark green-brown phylloclades have an average of 2-3 forward facing dentations along each margin to the apex. The lower marginal dentations are small with the apex dentations being slightly larger.''Scarlet' is not a European, Australian or NA cultivar, unless it was renamed.
Reference: JPVRS 5884

Name: 'Beervelde'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0073
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: almost symmetrical and a deep mallow pink color.
Description/Comments: said to be named after a festival.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Beheim Alpha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0074
Applicant: Günther Noller
Hybridizer: Günther Noller from Germany
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Polka Dancer' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: dark mauve pink. Color is not as solid as 'Beheim Pink'. Petals have a wide base with a pointed apex. Pistil is magenta red and stamens have greyish-colored pollen.
Description/Comments: 2004.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Beheim Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0075
Applicant: Günther Noller
Hybridizer: Günther Noller from Germany
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. kautskyi* x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: solid mauve-pink with an open, almost symmetrical form. The magenta-red pistil is of equal length to the stamens, which have yellow pollen.
Description/Comments: 2008.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Beheim Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0076
Applicant: Günther Noller
Hybridizer: Günther Noller from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of Commercial cultivar x 'Magic Butterfly'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a silvery-white tube with a silvery petal base. Narrow petals are a mauve-pink with the darker petals toward the apex.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have short dentation with the longest pair closest to the apex. Named 2019. 'Magic Butterfly' is commercially known as 'Swan Lake'. Due to ICNCP, the original name 'Magic Butterfly' has to be used.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Beige'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0077
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: the pendant flower is large and orange red.
Description/Comments: segments are large with large dentation.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104

Name: 'Bella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1546
Flower description: flowers have sharply tipped, elliptical petals with white bases, pink throats and lower centers darkening to a mauve pink in the upper portions. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma barely peeking above the anthers.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Bella Ana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0078
Applicant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Name proposed by: Antonio Palomo Cadenas in 2018
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Laranja Dobrada' x 'Outono Brazil'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: sharply tipped elliptical petals are white from their bases to mid centers with the upper petal portions a soft, pastel peach color. Petals are recurved. Petal edges are lightly crinkled along the margins creating a rippled effect. Tube is white. Stamens are white. A dark magenta-pink stigma sits above the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades average 3 short, thick, forward facing dentations per marginal side. Areole notches appear shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Bella Rosa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0079
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep crimson rose, large silvery base and petal center. Large bell to umbrella shaped flower. Early flowering, late April to early May (Australia). McM&H description: deep carmine rose with silvery throat and tube.
Description/Comments: compact grower. Obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Woolworths Dept. Store, Lismore. No originating nursery on tag. Renamed variety.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery, July 26,1988; McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Ben'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0080
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a large silvery-white center with a deep red-violet edging.
Description/Comments: received by June Hollier from Des Ellery of Buena Vista Nursery, who possibly bred it (Edwin B. Hoare). 'Ben' features in many Australian cultivars. Also known as 'Truncatus Ben'. 1968.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1983

Name: 'Benikujaku Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1511
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 2007
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Eva' x 'Bristol Queen'
Flower color: white
Flower description: large flowers are margined with a bright purple red suffusing to a broad pink-white center and base (possible temperature sensitivity). Petals are elliptical with an acute tip. Tube is white. Stamens are pinkish white. Style and stigma are magenta red. Ovaries are yellowish green with 5 ridges. Buds 1 cm. and over are light pink in color. Flower number is one per phylloclade. Blooming season is early.
Description/Comments: growth is cascading. Phylloclades are long and wide with deep notching and large dentations numbering 2-3 per marginal edge. Cross sections of phylloclades reveal a cupping or curvature trait.
Reference: JPVRS 17491

Name: 'Berenice'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0081
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #23/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley No. 2' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: satiny peachy orange with a silvery throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Beth'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0082
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: unknown in 1976
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: long, sharply tipped, silky looking petals have white bases, pink centers and darker pink edges and apexes. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. A long, dark magenta-red style carries a slightly lighter stigma just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: narrow phylloclades have 2-3 sharply tipped dentations with apical dentations the longest.
Reference: DWC

Name: 'Betty Mireau'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0024**
Applicant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Hybridizer's Reference: LG29
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2022
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Little Coconut Cream' x 'Louanna Lunde'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: ventral petals recurve, dorsal and side petals open. Petal size tiers with apical petals the smallest, increasing in size down the flower length. Basal petals smaller than mid-length petals. Magenta-pink stigma sits among the yellow anthers. Tube is silvery white. Lower inner throat of flower is silvery white. Flower color is darker along the marginal edge. Color begins fading about the fifth day. Flower is slightly smaller than normal, but appears large because of the small phylloclades.
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2 cm., width 1.5 cm.
Description/Comments: growth habit is small and lush. Plant is a minature type. Named in memory of Betty Mireau, a teaching colleague and gardening enthusiast who taught school in Prince Albert, Saskatchewan.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Betty's Pride'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0083
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep crimson rose.
Description/Comments: named after the wife of Norm Cook, but not bred by him (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 122

Name: 'Bicolour'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0084
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a silvery-white center suffusing to a rose-red to deep rose with red edge.
Description/Comments: Carmel Metcalfe's no. 246. Perhaps an import (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Bicolour 3'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0085
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: maybe the same as 'Vicki' (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Bicolor Brasil' → 'Purple Janus' from Brazil
Description/Comments: Vivian Filus de Oliviera was the person who disclosed the common name for it in its native Brazil.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Bicolour Crimson'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0086
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by June Hollier from Des Ellery, Buena Vista Nursery.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Bicolour England'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1570
Hybridizer: unknown from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red (RHS 47C, flushed RHS 47B) changing to white. Centers and throats are white flushed red purple RHS 66D to petal bases; probably temperature related. McMillan and Horobin (p. 93) described the flower color as white with a rose edging (RHS 50A). Flower length is 7 cm., with a diameter of 4.5 cm. McM. & H describe it as shy to flower.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are dull, dark green with dentation. Phylloclade length is 5 cm. - 6.4 cm. Growth habit is spreading, pendant. Described as a vigorous grower. Received Award of Merit 1977.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 93; Wisley

Name: 'Bicolour Mauve'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0087
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Bicolor Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1446
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bicolor Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0088
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bicolour Pink and White'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0089
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Big Ben'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0035**
ICRA Registration Date: **23-Feb-2023**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2320
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: RUSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: very large, bell-like, pendant flowers are a vivid, solid fuchsia pink. Petals are acutely tipped. A purple-pink stigma extends just beyond the anthers. A unique, eye-catching hybrid.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 3 cm., width 1.5 cm.
Description/Comments: extra small phylloclades have scalloped margins with one shallow notched areole per side. Phylloclades can exhibit two small, rudimentary apical dentations.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Big Fire'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0090
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: brilliant red flowers with a large silvery-white throat and tube. Petal edges have a slight twist.
Description/Comments: growth habit is strong and upright.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Big Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0091
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: currant red with a white base. Petals are recurved.
Reference: McM&H: 104

Name: 'Big Maude'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0045**
ICRA Registration Date: **05-Apr-2023**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2281
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: RUSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Maude' x 'Albert Loefgren'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals ovoid recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: small, pendant, solid magenta-pink blooms exhibit broad, sharply tipped petals. Ventral petals exhibit more recurve than upper petals. Tube is shorter than normal. A long style with a light pinkish-grey stigma extends well past the pollen coated anthers. Pollen is greyish color. Flowers are similar to 'Maude'.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 5 cm., width 2.5 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have varied, 3-4 forward facing or hooked, rudimentary dentations along each margin, while others are crenate. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Billinda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0093
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: butterfly (recurved petals) type flowers are bright magenta pink with a silvery throat. Tube is a silvery pale magenta pink. Fruit is pear shaped, 1 cm.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery, November 3, 1983; McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Bill's Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0092
Hybridizer: Wright from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: large flower is red with white striping emanating from the throat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Binn's Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0094
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange red.
Description/Comments: similar to 'Weihnachtsfreude'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104

Name: 'Birchover 1'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0095
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with mauve base and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104

Name: 'Birchover 2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0096
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with mauve base and tube.
Description/Comments: similar to 'Birchover 1'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104

Name: 'Birds and Bees'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0097
Applicant: Gerhard Buys
Hybridizer: Gerhard Buys from South Africa
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mothers Day' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: exhibit *S. × reginae* traits in the flower form. The large fuchsia pink flower shades to magenta red on the outer petal edges. The petals are long having a width of 0.9-1.0 cm. Tube is white, pistil is magenta, filaments are white, anthers have bright yellow pollen. Flowers have long petals. Open flower form while not recurving in the front petals show little to no recurve.
Description/Comments: plant exhibit(s) the S. x reginae trait of an extra appeal (apial) dentation. The original cultivar hung outside in the garden and was often visited by hummingbirds and insects, hence the choice of name. 'Birds and Bees' is highly disease resistant. 2019.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Blanco Arrugada'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0098
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: petals are ruffled and white with a pink base, center and tube. The pink could be temperature related. Some specimens do not exhibit the ruffled petals. The strange ruffled petals may be a virus induced trait.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Blaze' → 'Chiba Spot'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Blazing Fantasy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0099
Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Santa Cruz'
Flower color: red
Flower description: this mid-sized, deep fiery cherry-red flower has pointed petals with small white throat and a white tube.
Description/Comments: this is a mutation or sport off B.L. Cobia's 'Santa Cruz'. This plant is the same color as 'Santa Cruz' but the phylloclades are thinner, longer and faster growing. The flower is also smaller. The mutation first appeared in 1997 and was stabilized over several clonal generations.
Reference: PVJ 20(3): 105–108. (2007)

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Blazing Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0012
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2096
Flower description: mildly tipped petals have white bases, pink centers and red upper portions, darker along the margins and apexes. Tube is a pink tinged white, possibly related to temperature. Ventral petals are recurved. A very dark style supports a dark red stigma carried well beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are dark green with small, rudimentary apical dentations.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Blazing Sun'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0100
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: orange
Flower description: deep orange red shading to a pale orange center.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Blood Moon'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0009**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN050
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2023
Group: ENIG, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Happy' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: small size, bomb type, orange-red flowers exhibit unique, wide, tubular type basal petals. Mid level and apical petals assume a normal, elliptical form with sharply tipped apexes. Some apical petals carry stigma streaking. Stamen count is higher than most doubles.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 6 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large with 3 small, horizontally pointed dentations per marginal side. Dentation type is similar to the pod parent Happy. This is a sturdy plant with upright growth.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Bloody Mary'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0023**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2310
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: RUSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Maude' x 'Albert Loefgren'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals ovoid recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: small, short tube, pendant flowers have petals with mildly tipped to blunt ends. Petals are brilliant carmine red with a purplish cast especially evident on their dorsal edges. Petals are recurved with central petals more so. Flowers are similar to Maude in form. A very striking flower.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 3 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: extra small, thick phylloclades have 2-4 scallops along each margin. Areole notches are extremely shallow. Areole notches have1-2 small, fine bristles present.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Blushen Beau'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0101
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #3/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Chiffon' x unnamed light reddish-pink variegated
Flower color: red
Flower description: silvery-white center suffusing to a pale orange to deep orange-red.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Blushing Sugar'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0029**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN027
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2023
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Barbara Savage'
Flower color: pink, stamen pink, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 7 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: attractive, double, medium size, solid color flowers havelong, acutely tipped petals. Petal counts are higher than normal. Petal bases to mid centers are very light pink suffusing to light mauve pink, darkening slightly toward margins and apexes. Apical petals can have side notching and some can exhibit stigma staining. Stamens are few in number. The magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma. Style stalk is contorted unlike the straight or slightly curved styles of normal flowers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have 3 small, forward facing dentations and shallow areole notches per marginal edge. Upper dentations are larger while basal dentations are rudimentary.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Blythe Spirit'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0102
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #3/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Chiffon' x unnamed light reddish-pink variegated
Flower color: orange
Flower description: creamy-orange with satin finish petals with pale, silvery magenta-pink throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Bobandy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0103
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1987
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1998
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Majestic' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a deep hot fuchsine pink with striking white center eye. Petals are wide. Filaments are white with yellow anthers and pollen. The rose-pink stigma extends well beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad. Growth habit is upright with good branching. Named after Dolly Kölli's husband Robert Andrew.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Bobby Shafto'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0104
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1982
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unnamed white seedling
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender pink with a small white center and base. The tube is white. Flower petals are recurved.
Description/Comments: phylloclades appear to have 3 rudimentary, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Sibling to 'Ceke', 'Caitlin', 'Pash' and 'McKenzie'.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Bojyo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0105
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: are edged deep mallow pink, suffusing inward a lighter purple pink. Centrers of the petals and their bases are almost white. Petals are elliptical with an acute apex. Flowers are quite open with petals showing minimal recurve. Tube is pinkish white. Stamens are light purplish pink. Pollen is creamy yellow. Style and stigma are magenta with the stigma barely above the anthers. Buds are bright purplish pink.
Description/Comments: growth is semi-erect. Dark green, longish phylloclades display small, almost rudimentary, forward facing dentations that average 3 per phylloclade margin to the apex. Plant is said to be more cascading than its parent 'Scarlet'.
Reference: JPVRS 5323

Name: 'Bold Knight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0106
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale lavender.
Description/Comments: a poor performer according to Griffin.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104

Name: 'Bolero'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0107
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: bright red with purplish edges. Base of petals are pink.
Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1986

Name: 'Bon Ton'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0108
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale salmon red with pale orchid-purple tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104

Name: 'Boo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0109
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1987
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1992
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Holly White' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: white
Flower description: mainly white with shocking pink edge. Warmer grown, has a pencil edge. Flower is large and chocolate scented. Flower width 9.5 cm. Filaments are white with yellow anthers and pollen. The tube bends strongly from a bulbous base. Ovaries are 5-angled.
Description/Comments: growth habit is dense, sturdy and semi-upright. The goal of this cross was to achieve a pure white Queen type in an F2 breeding. The scent factor is said to come from 'Holly White'.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Boo Two'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0110
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1998
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2006
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Type II Clone x 'Gina'
Flower color: red
Flower description: the recurved, horizontal, zygomorphic flower is coral-rose with a white center and a hint of yellow on the back of tepals. Filaments are white with yellow anthers and pollen. Ovaries are 4-angled. Chocolate scent noticed before buds open.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'BOP'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0111
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from Brazil
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: small flower.
Description/Comments: this Brazilian import is a small growing plant with a small flower. Not temperature sensitive.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 101

Name: 'Boyle's 95-1'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0115
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2017
Group: ENIG
Parentage: seedling of 'Kolibri' x *Rhipsalidopsis* R9346-6
Flower color: red
Flower description: pink red, RHS 53B and orange, RHS 26B.
Description/Comments: phylloclades vary from flat to 3–4-angled. The plant was known as just '95-1' and in order to have it in the list, it was renamed (Lee Gordon Goodfellow 2017).
Reference: Boyle 2003

Name: 'Boyle's 95-2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1483
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2021
Group: ENIG, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Kolibri' x *Rhipsalidopsis* R9346-6
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: this was an intergeneric hybrid. Phylloclades were flattened and thick with 4-6 axils along each side. Growth habit appears rangier than Boyle's 95-1 which is more upright. Unfortunately, this intergeneric hybrid never flowered unlike its 95-1 sibling. The uniqueness and purpose of this cross proved it was possible to circumvent blocks occuring after post pollination by selecting a *Schlumbergera* pod parent with a shorter than normal style.
Reference: Boyle 2003

Name: 'Boyle's Alaska'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0112
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Gina' x 'December Wedding'
Flower color: white

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: white. Flower length 7.3 cm. Resembles the pollen parent 'December Wedding', having lower tepals wider than the upper corolla petals (bottom heavy). Corolla petals sweep back in a typical zygomorphic pattern. Filaments are white with very pale anthers and pollen. Flower tends to close at night and only get a slight pink tinge under cool growing conditions.
Description/Comments: never released. Only record of this cultivar was from Dolly Kölli.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Boyle's DMO-7'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0113
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Marie' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: large flower (9.6 cm.) is orange with pastel yellow tones in the center. Blush pink on petal tips similar to Dolly Kölli's 'Rudi'. Fruit can vary from green to ruddy or brownish depending on temperature.
Description/Comments: very large phylloclades.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Harmony' [Boyle]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0114
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Name proposed by: unknown in 2016
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: cherry red, RHS 46B.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Braiden'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0116
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #23/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1992
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley No. 2' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: a silvery-white throat. Petal centers are apricot shading to peach with a silvery-white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Branca Dobrada'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0117
Name proposed by: Elena Rozhkova
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: this is a unique double flowered white. Single flowers also occur on the same plant. These are strikingly similar to 'Swan Lake' flowers.
Description/Comments: first appeared in Germany. Phylloclades are dark green and broad in width. Pollination experiments performed by Ruud Tropper (2021) using "Branca Dobrada' with 'Swan Lake' both ways in the trial resulted in no formation of pods. It appears the two are incompatible, possibly a self-incompatibility. If so, this could indicate 'Branca Dobrada' is a double flowered sport of 'Swan Lake". Both cultivars have proven fertile in crosses with other cultivars.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Branco'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0118
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Description/Comments: believed to be a natural sourced plant may be the same as *Schlumbergera truncata* var. *delicata*.
Reference: The Plant Register, ed. 2 (Horobin, 1987)

Name: 'Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0119
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: large flower is coral with light center. Silvery throat suffuses from pale rose to lavender rose.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1983

Name: 'Bridal 77 Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1429
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Rita'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a bright red purple. The flower throat and petal bases are white. Petals are elliptical with blunt tipped apexes. Tubes are a light purple pink tinted white. Stamens are light purple pink. The style is a bright magenta with a lighter hued stigma. Flowers display strongly recurved petals at maturity. Buds are a purple pink hue.
Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades are wide with deeply notched large dentations averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 5894

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Brazil Delight'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0086**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2285
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Brazil' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: small, bright tangerine orange, double, pendant flowers have sharply tipped petals. Color is solid throughout. Petal count is higher than normal. Stamen count is lower. This double is not as symmetrical as others, having a slightly zygomorphic form.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 2.5 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: medium sized phylloclades have 3 small, forward facing dentations per marginal side. Apical dentations are larger. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Bridal Lace'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1430
Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: the average length flowers are wider than normal due to petals being wider than normal. Flower color is a cream tinted white, with a pinkish white tube. A magenta corollary ring is present. Petals have a jagged, almost fringed edging with sharp apex tips. Style and stigma are reddish purple with the stigma encased by the anthers. Ovaries are smooth. Buds at 1 cm. or larger are blunt tipped and bright yellowish green. Flower count averages 1-2 per floral phylloclade.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are deeply notched with large dentations. Dentations average 3 per marginal side. Phylloclades exhibit curvature or cupping. This is a colchi-mutant of 'White Christmas' and not a natural sport. Note: 'Bridal Lace' exhibits polyploidy since colchicine increases chromosome counts within the cells. The original 'White Christmas' was historically known to be pod sterile. Has the effects of chemical chromosome manipulation changed this in 'Bridal Lace' ?
Reference: JPVRS 3285

Name: 'Bridgeport'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1431
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: pure white, erect habit. Flower width 4.7–6.7 cm., length 6.2–7.7 cm. The wide ovate petal width is 1.5–2.2 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are dark green with erect growth habit. Phylloclade width 2.4– 4.8 cm., length 3.2–6.2 cm.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 14, 46 & 47

Name: 'Bridgesii' [Australia]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1704
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals deep red rose with silvery rhodamine throats. Lower petals with smaller silvery rhodamine throats and rose red centers. Flower length 7.5 cm. Upper width 5.5 cm., lower width 4.5 cm. Tube length 3 cm.Ovary receptacle 1 cm., four to five angled, bronze greenish yellow. Normal shaped flowers. Blooms mid May to early August. Note: 1) similar to cv. 'Electra' but with larger, darker flowers and whiter silvery tubes. 2) Filaments spread out in a fan shape.
Description/Comments: this is not the S. bridgesii (described by Lemaire), Lofgren (parents wild species *S. truncata* & *S. russelliana*) whose botanically correct name is S. x buckleyi (T. Moore) Tjaden.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-2-1

Name: 'Bright Baby'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1433
Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x 'Sonja'
Flower color: red
Flower description: baby pink with white center. The tube is narrow and pale pink (a pink-colored tube may indicate temperature sensitivity).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Bright Dawn'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2024-0011**
ICRA Registration Date: **26-Feb-2024**
Applicant: Randy Whitton
Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Randy Whitton in 2024
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Flower description: small bicolor flowers have white bases and lower centers suffusing to light yellow mid and upper centers with light red margins and apexes. Petal are pointed to acutely tipped. Tubes are white. The dark style supports a lighter magenta stigma which barely emerges from the anther cluster.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades are dark green with 3-4 small, forward facing, sharply tipped dentations per marginal edge. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: ICRA Registration

Name: 'Bright Spark'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1434
Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: wide oval petals coming to an obvious point. The large, whitish throat suffuses to a light pinkish red, with darker margins. Pistil has a red style with fuchsia stigma, stamens white with creamy colored pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are thick and dark green with three to four dentation up each side.
Reference: PVJ 23(2): 29. (2010)

Name: 'Brightlingsea'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0024**
Applicant: Gunnar Ovstebo
Hybridizer: Gunnar Ovstebo from United Kingdom
Hybridizer's Reference: GO-21-001
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Gunnar Ovstebo in 2021
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Thor Sophia'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8.5 cm., width 8.5 cm.
Flower description: petals pale yellow at their bases, suffusing to a warm, incandescent yellow. Outer edges of petals are warm, cherry pink with cinnabar-pink margins. Dorsal side of petals similar to ventral coloration. Magenta-pink stigma held within the creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. Ovary has 5 ribs.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6 cm., width 4.5 cm.
Description/Comments: said to be robust and free flowering.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Brilliant Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1436
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: light purple with a white throat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104

Name: 'Bristol Amber'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1437
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Weihnachtsfreude'
Flower color: red recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 4.5 cm.
Flower description: lanceolate petals are white from bases to lower centers, suffusing to orange then red along the margins and apexes. Petal tips are acute. Petal margins exhibit a slight serration. Large petals can have a width up to 1.1 cm. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style and lighter stigma is carried just above the anthers.
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: 1991.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104; SRL Team

Name: 'Bristol Arancia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1438
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Maria'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with paler center and tube.
Description/Comments: 1995.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Bristol Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1439
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Weihnachtsfreude' x *S. × buckleyi*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: flower is silvery white, delicately flushed red purple (RHS 74D). Color darkens at the tip to RHS 74B. Lower petal margins are rimmed RHS 74B similar to the apex. Lower center is silvery white. Tube is white. Flower length is 5.4 cm., diameter is 4.5 cm. Temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: dark green phylloclades are 4.5 cm. - 5.0 cm. in length. Growth habit is spreading and pendant. RHS Award of Merit 1977. 1973.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Bristol Belle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0120
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: base is rose pink shading to bright orange-red. Tube rose-pink. Typical Christmas Cactus (*S. × buckleyi*) flower shape.
Description/Comments: 1982.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104

Name: 'Bristol Dawn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0121
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a lilac-pink flush around the base of the petals, RHS 71C.
Description/Comments: 1984.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104; SRL Team

Name: 'Bristol Fairy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0122
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright brick red, RHS 35C.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate. 1983.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104

Name: 'Bristol Flame'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0123
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of (*S. truncata* x 'Weihnachtsfreude') x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: large, having a white base suffusing to scarlet and orange, RHS 44A.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Bristol Joy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0124
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Name proposed by: 1973
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flowers have elliptical petals with mildly pointed apexes. Petal bases are white suffusing to peach-pink throats and centers, darkening to reddish orange (RHS 34A) in the upper regions. Petals have a tendency to recurve. Tubes are white. A magenta-red style carries a dark magenta-pink stigma just beyond the anther cluster.
Description/Comments: narrow phylloclades have 3, small, forward facing dentations along each edge. Apical dentations are larger and have a curved hook or claw like appearance. Basal dentations are the smallest. Areole notching is shallow. Growth habit is semi-upright becoming pendant with maturity. RHS First Class Certificate 1977. Flower color is comparable to 'Weihnachtsfreude'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104; SRL Team

Name: 'Bristol Joy Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0125
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Bristol Joy'
Flower color: red
Flower description: elliptical shaped petals are mildly tipped. Petal bases are white, suffusing peach-pink on throats and centers. Upper areas are darker, described as RHS 34A (red orange). Tubes are white. A magenta-red style and dark magenta-pink stigma stretches just beyond the anthers. Flowers are identical to the normal form.
Description/Comments: elongated, narrow phylloclades average 3 small, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Apical dentations are the largest and almost hook-like in appearance. Basal dentations are smallest. Areole notches are shallow. Phylloclades are dark green with a wide

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

creamy-white margin of variegation. Amount of variegation can vary on individual phylloclades.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Bristol Princess'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0126
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Weihnachtsfreude' x *S. × buckleyi*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: flowers are silvery white flushed red purple (lighter than between a RHS 74A and a RHS 74B) best described as shading white to pale lilac pink. Flower length is 6.4 cm., diameter is 3.8 cm.
Description/Comments: flat, dull medium green phylloclades average 5.7 cm. in length with slight dentation. Growth habit is vigorous, spreading and pendant. RHS Award of Merit 1977. 1973.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Bristol Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0127
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata* Spectabile
Flower color: pink
Flower description: zygomorphic flower has a white center shading to a fuchsia purple. Flower length 8 cm., width 8 cm. Tube is white.
Description/Comments: 'Bristol Queen' is very free flowering and a repeat bloomer. 1985.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104; SRL Team

Name: 'Bristol Queen Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0128
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: ORSS
Parentage: sport of 'Bristol Queen'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the same as the original, white suffusing to fuchsia purple, RHS 67A edges. The tube is white.
Description/Comments: this novel sport of McMillan's 'Bristol Queen' has creamy, variegated phylloclades.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Bristol Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0129
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unknown US imported white
Flower color: red
Flower description: the large flower is white at the base and throat shading to carmine pink. 'Bristol Rose' is very free flowering and a repeat bloomer.
Description/Comments: 1990.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104; SRL Team

Name: 'Bristol Sunbeam'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0130
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* x 'Sonja'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright mauve pink, downward facing, open and with minimal recurve. Lighter colored and smaller than *S. × buckleyi*.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate. 1991.
Reference: Epiphytes, Vol. 23, No. 91, August 1999

Name: 'Britta' → 'Thor Britta'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104

Name: 'Brittle Star'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0044**
ICRA Registration Date: **05-Apr-2023**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2242
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Little Pot O'Gold'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: small, double flowers have petals with sharply tipped apexes and inward curling of the petal edges. Apical petals are strongly suffused purple-pink and some have pronounced stigmatic staining, morphing midway between petal and style.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2 cm., width 1.5 cm.
Description/Comments: extra small phylloclades are mainly crenate with some exhibiting rudimenatry to small dentations. Generally, there are 2-3 dentations or scallops per marginal side. Areole notches are shallow. Named after the Brittle star invertebrates inhabiting ocean floors.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Broadway'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0131
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with a white throat and tube.
Description/Comments: imported by Joyce Carr of Australia, 1984 (E.B. Haore).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Bruxas Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0132
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: a deep yellow edging shading lighter yellow in the center, down to a small satiny-white base area. The tube is white.
Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Buckleyi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1706
Hybridizer: Wilbraham Buckley from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* x *S. truncata* (ruckeri)
Flower color: pink
Flower description: Buckley's description as quoted by T. Moore: "has the colour of both parents beautifully blended, the petals gracefully reflexed, especially the lower series giving the impression of two corollas. in common with 'Rollissonii' and 'Cupreum', it has the short, angular seed vessel and straight stamens proper to its female parent; in habit this one is more slender than the other two, but it is still nearer the male parent than the female parent; in size it is intermediate. Moore's description: "rose-purple, petals narrowly oblong, tapering to an elongated acute point; filaments and style straight; ovary angular." SRL description: pendant, symmetrical, fuchsia-pink and red blooms. Petals have silvery bases, silvery pink throats suffusing light fuchsia pink darkening bright magenta red to scarlet red. Lower petals larger, longer, exhibiting more red. Petals are lanceolate with acute tips recurving with maturity. Tubes are silvery white flushed light purplish pink. Filaments are straight, white flushed light purplish pink, paler near the grey-white pollen coated anthers. Style is magenta red with a lighter hued stigma barely emerging from the anther cluster.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green, crenate, with three blunt, rounded scallops along each marginal edge. Areole notches are very shallow. Once referred to as Epiphylum Buckleyi & E. Russellianum superbum. This cv. is one of three historical Buckley hybrids and the classic, well known Christmas Cactus from the Victorian era.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-1-1; McM&H 1995: 57, 80, 90, 93 & 97; SRL Team

---

Name: 'Buckleyi Aurantiacum' → 'Aurantiacum'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 93

Name: 'Buckleyi Cupreum' → 'Cupreum'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 57

Name: 'Buena Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0133
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: petals are medium orange, tube pale pink. Very free flowering.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Bumpy Coral'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0134
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG31
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2017
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow
Flower color: red
Flower description: the 7 cm. long by 5 cm. wide flowers have a pale yellow base suffusing upward to a delicate coral-pink. Exterior petalloids have a bumpy surface similar to the sibling 'Bumpy Pink'.
Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are 3.5–4 cm. in length and 2.5–3 cm. in width. Named 2017.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Bumpy Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0135
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG22
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed yellow
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: this unique, pink-flowered cultivar has unusual petals textured with fine little bumps on the surfaces. The flower center is lighter pink with lighter edges. Flower is large, typical of the Queen hybrids.
Description/Comments: 2016.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Burgundy Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1525
Flower color: red
Flower description: elliptical, sharply tipped petals have white bases, and throats. Lower centers are light pink suffusing to a light burgundy on the upper petal areas. Tube is white. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma enclosed by the anthers.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Burnt Orange' [USA]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0136
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: petals have orange centers with salmon edging. Throats are very pale magenta pink. Upper petals spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals spatulate to lanceolate with pointed to acute tips. Tube length is 3.5 cm., pale silvery magenta pink. Flower length up to 8.5 cm. Upper width is 4.5 cm. and lower width is 6 cm. Ovary receptacle is 1 cm., upturned, faintly angled, greenish yellow. Flower shape is normal. Flowers mid May to mid June in Australia.
Description/Comments: a poor grower. Nice large flower, but definitely not burnt orange in color, more a smoked salmon (E.B. Hoare). Note: variations in this cultivar have occurred. The 'Burnt Orange' sold by Betty Winton was orange red with spatulate upper petals and pointed tips. Lower petals linear obovate with obtuse tips. Tube length was 4 cm., pale silvery magenta pink. Flower length was 8.5 cm. Upper width was 2.5 cm. and lower width was 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle was 1.2 cm., elongated, upturned, angled, deep matte green. Also described as a poor grower. The version sold by Des Ellery of Buena Vista was described as orange red with round, spatulate upper petals with pointed tips. Lower petals were lanceolate with acute tips. Tube length was 3.5 cm., pale silvery magenta pink. Flower length was 7.5 cm. Upper width was 3 cm. and lower width was 5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1.3 cm, elongated, very upturned, faintly angled, thin at base, opaque apple green. Purported to be a poor grower like the other two.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes A6-6-1; McM&H 1995: 104

Name: 'Burton Tobey'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0137
Hybridizer: Tobey from England
Name proposed by: Burton Tobey in 1973
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: flowers are silvery white with petal margins rich magenta pink RHS 74A becoming paler toward the petal tips. Lower half of flowers toward their bases are flushed red purple RHS 74D. This is probably a temperature sensitivity due to being grown cooler. Flowers are 7.6 cm. in length, 7 cm. in diameter.
Description/Comments: growth habit is spreading, pendant with dark dull green, hooked phylloclades 6.4 cm. - 7.6 cm. in length. RHS First Class Certificate 1977.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Buttercup Baby'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0037**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2172
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2021
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Christmas Flame'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: this colorful flower has petals with white bases suffusing upward in a rich, golden, buttercup yellow. Lower petals carry a very light orange flush in the yellow. Ventral petals are recurved. Petal apexes are lightly serrated to notched. Tube is creamy white. Style is a light purplish pink with magenta pink stigma tthat stretches just past the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 2.5 cm., width 1.7 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are scalloped with small, rudimentary, hook-like apical dentations.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Butterfly Dusky Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0138
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: upper petals have small silvery throats suffusing through pale lavender rose centers to deep lavender rose edges. Lower petals have large silvery white centers and deep lavender-rose edges. Upper petals are spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals are sagittate with acute tips. Tube is silvery white with pale lavender rose overlay. Flower length 8 cm. Upper width 3.5 cm, lower width 5.5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 1.2 cm., elongated, upturned, faintly four angled, pinkish magenta, greener near base petals. Flower shape normal to winged. Blooms mid April to early May (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-4-1; McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Butterfly Magic' → 'Magic Butterfly'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Butterfly Pale Mauve'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0139
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta pink.
Reference: CSJNSW March 1986

Name: 'C Metcalfe's #94' → 'Deep Pink'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cady's Bicolor'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0140
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright magenta with large silvery-white center.
Description/Comments: released on the market c.1968. 1959.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1986

Name: 'Cady's Cerise Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0141
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: red
Flower description: the large flower is a solid cerise.
Description/Comments: 1959. Clone was available prior to 1995.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Cady's Corker'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0142
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: apricot orange red with silvery throat and darker petal edging at base. Lower petals are salmony orange with very pale rose-magenta throats. Upper petals spatulate with acute pointed tips. Lower petals elliptic with obtuse tips. Tube is 3 cm., silvery white flushed very pale rose magenta. Flower length 7.5 cm. Upper width is 4.5 cm. and lower width is 5.5 cm. Ovary receptacle is 0.7 cm., small, upturned, faintly angled, opaque whitish green. Flower normal shape. June bloomer (Australia).
Description/Comments: released on the market c. 1968. Original plant gone. 1957. Clone was still available prior to 1995.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-2; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, December 1991; McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Cady's Large Cerise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0143
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a bright magenta with pale, silvery carmine-rose flush in the throat and tube.
Description/Comments: released c. 1968. Original plant lost but clones were still available prior to 1995.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1987

Name: 'Cady's Large Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0144
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a deep rhodamine red to deep magenta-pink with a small amount of white in the tube.
Description/Comments: released c. 1969. Original plant still existed prior to 1995 (Leo Cady).
Reference: CSJNSW September 1987

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Cady's Little Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0145
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Pollination date: 1957
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: upper petals bright magenta with rhodamine flush. Lower petals magenta pink. Flower length 6 cm. Upper width 3 cm., lower width 4 cm. Ovary receptacle 1 cm., five angled, mid green. Flowering early July to mid August (Australia). Flower is small, two toned. McM&H description is similar: magenta with rhodamine blush, white tube, small, pendulous flowers as in S. x buckleyi. Des Ellery's description: slender mauve flower. Late flowering.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: round segments.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-1-1; Des Ellery Notes I19; CSJNSW December 1991; McM& H 1995: 123

Name: 'Cady's Magenta with White Tube'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0146
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Cady's Bicolor' x *S. × buckleyi*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta with a white tube.
Description/Comments: released c. 1975. Original plant still in the possession of Leo Cady prior to 1995.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Cady's Orange Bell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0147
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: a large vermilion orange, with a white tube.
Description/Comments: original plant still existed prior to 1995 (Leo Cady). May possibly be the 'Orange Bell', attributed to Phil Knight.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1983

Name: 'Cady's Reddish Cerise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0148
Hybridizer: Leo Cady from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Cady's Bicolor' x *S. × buckleyi*
Flower color: red
Flower description: reddish fading into cerise in the tube.
Description/Comments: released c. 1968. Original plant still existed in Leo Cady's possession prior to 1995.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Caitlin'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0149
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: hot pink with white centers. Petals are wide.
Description/Comments: the plant is not as cascading as other *S. orssichiana* hybrids.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104; SRL Team

Name: 'Caldera's Melanie' → 'Melanie' [Caldera]
Description/Comments: cultivar name suspected to be a misnomer.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Calendar Girl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1526
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Cambridge'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0151
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Gold Charm' x 'Christmas Flame'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: yellow, an intensified Gold Charm. Bloom width 5.8-8.0 cm., length 6.5–8.5 cm. Petal width 1.3–1.8 cm.
Description/Comments: the thick dark green phylloclade width 2.0–4.4 cm., length 3.3–5.7 cm. Growth habit is erect. Plant is reported to be pollen sterile, but has been used as a pod parent. Plant is polyploid (6N or 8N). Essentially, Cambridge is the result of a self-cross as 'Christmas Flame' is a sport of 'Gold Charm'. 1988.
Reference: EPIG 82: 23-32. 2019

Name: 'Camellia' → 'Camilla'
Description/Comments: probably another name for Madsen's 'Camilla'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Camilla'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0152
Hybridizer: Poul Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: zygomorphic flowers have sharply pointed petals. Petals exhibit an intense cerise-red margin suffusing to cerise purple. Flowers have large white centers and throats. Magenta-red stigmas are carried well above creamy-yellow pollen covered anthers.
Description/Comments: similar to *S. truncata* 'Spectabile'. 1983.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104; SRL Team

Name: 'Campinas Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0153
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: broad, elliptical petals have almost blunt apexes. Petals are satiny white from bases to upper centers, suffusing to light fuchsia pink, darkening along margins and upper apexes. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad with 3 small, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Areole notches are shallow. Growth habit is pendant with maturity. Series was discontinued. Rosa Danica switched to color names for the Brazil Series. These switches by nurseries cause a lot of confusion with nomenclature.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Can Can'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0154
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white with a fine magenta-red edge.
Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Candy' [Cobia]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0919
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white throats with hot pink centers suffusing redder at the apexes and upper margins. Upper petal margins are raggedy. Petal margins have a slight upward curl. Basal and ventral petals recurve. Tube and stamens are white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried beyond the anthers. Late blooming.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium width, but long. Growth style is semi-upright.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Candy' [Wright]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0155
Hybridizer: Wright from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a concolorous pale cerise.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 123

Name: 'Candy Stripe'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0157
Hybridizer: Norm Cook from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: carmine with a silvery-white center stripe on each petal with smaller stripes radiating from center base to edge at tip of petals. Tube white flushed light mauve.
Description/Comments: obtained from Norm Cook, 31st May, 1980 (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: Des Ellery Notes; McM&H 1995: 123-124

Name: 'Cape Cod'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0158
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a white base and center suffusing to a pale, lavender-pink with zygomorphic form. Grown cooler gives a stronger pink suffusion in the flower.
Description/Comments: growth habit is an arching with crenate phylloclades. 1980.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Caribbean Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0159
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a white base suffusing to an orange-red with a cherry-red edge. Petals have slight to moderate recurve. Buds are purplish in color. Flower pistil tube is red with a hot pink end. The flower tube is pink and the stamens are white. Flowers are smaller than normal-sized plants.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are smaller than normal-sized plants. 'Caribbean Dancer' classifies as a semi-miniature type.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Carlie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0160
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unnamed white seedling
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender pink with a white lower center and base.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate. 1982.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Carmalita'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0161
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a deep crimson rose with paler base and outer petals.
Description/Comments: received from K-Mart, Lismore (Edwin B. Hoare). Lost in 1992. This was a K-Mart rename (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 124

Name: 'Carmel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0162
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed white with pink edge x unnamed purple
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep carmine violet.
Description/Comments: in the McMillan/Horobin book, the parentage is referred to as if colors were the designated names, White Pink Edge × Purple. There is no reference in the cultivar data listing in their book to a specific cultivar named Purple. These "color cultivars" are being treated here as unnamed, color descriptions (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 124

Name: 'Carmella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0163
Hybridizer: Norm Cook from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: soft carmine-red flowers having ruffled petals.
Description/Comments: obtained by Des Ellery (1952).
Reference: CSJNSW June 1983

Name: 'Carmen' → 'Sunrise Butterfly'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Carmen Enigma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0164
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Carmen' x 'Enigma'
Flower color: red
Flower description: with only few petals.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Carmen Sunset' → 'Sunrise Butterfly'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Carmesin Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0165
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a light orange-red center suffusing to an orange-red with a darker, orange-red margin.
Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has discontinued production and switched to a color name for the Brazil Series.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Carmindel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0166
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: carmine red, with carmine-red tube and carmine-violet filaments.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1991

Name: 'Carmine Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0167
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley' x 'Watson's Purple'
Flower color: red
Flower description: silvery throat, orange center with petals edged carmine rose.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1987

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Carneval Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0168
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style purple
Flower description: the large flowers carry wide petals. Petals have a vivid magenta margin (RHS N74A) suffusing to a pale, light purple center and upper throat (RHS 75D). Tube and petal bases are white. Stamens are silvery white. The magenta style and stigma extends slightly beyond the yellow pollen loaded anthers. Reddish purple (RHS 71B) buds are mucronate to lanceolatoid shape. Ovaries appear to be slightly ridged. Carneval Brazil's interesting colour would classify it as a fuchsia based on the margin, but the center color is definitely mallow.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Description/Comments: of special interest is a sport of this cultivar, Carneval Brazil Variegate. Medium green phylloclades are large, having a length of 4.2 - 4.5 cm. and a width of 2.8 -7 3.5 cm. with an average of 3 dentations along each margin to the apex. The growth habit starts upright but cascades with flower weight after a few years. The size of flowers and phylloclades suggest polyploidism. Note: Rosa Danica has discontinued marketing under the original Carneval Brazil name. It has been marketed as Pink Tendenza (R) Grande.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Carneval Brazil Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0169
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Carneval Brazil'
Flower color: purple
Description/Comments: a variegated sport off the normal 'Carneval Brazil'. Identical in all respects except for phylloclade variegation. Origin is unknown.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Carnival Brazil' → 'Carneval Brazil'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Carnival Lights' → 'Keystone Carnival Lights'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Carol Abbott'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0009**
Applicant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Hybridizer's Reference: LG28
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2022
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Little Coconut Cream'
Flower color: white, stamen white, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 5.5 cm., width 5.5 cm.
Flower description: open, zygomorphic, creamy white flowers have wide, elliptical petals with sharply pointed tips. Petals have mild recurve on the ventral petals. Magenta-red style carries a dark magenta-pink stigma extending just beyond the anthers. The flower is very temperature sensitive, turning light pink. Acute tipped buds are pale creamy green turning creamy white with maturity. Flowers appear large for the size of the plant.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2.5 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: small, medium green, almost square phylloclades exhibit insignificant marginal axils. Some phylloclades display a tendency to cup. Minute, distinct bristles are present on each phylloclade apex and on the shallow marginal axils. Growth habit is compact, diminutive, initially upright, becoming semi-pendant with time. This cultivar was named for good friend and *Schlumbergera* enthusiast Carol Abbott from Colorado, USA.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Carole Ann McKeen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0170
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 1997
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2000
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Tina' x 'Thor Louise'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a slightly zygomorphic with a wide face. Bright rosy pink with lighter rose-pink throat. Translucent whitish-pink filaments and anthers, and bright pink pistil. Heavy, free flowering, repeat bloomer.
Description/Comments: this plant can get quite large and is closer to a *S. × buckleyi* in phylloclade shape, though more erect growth habit.
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Caroline Shotton'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0043**
Applicant: Patty Wildman
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PW1
Pollination date: 2016
Name proposed by: Patty Wildman in 2020
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of KS22xKS21W24 K1 x 'Dolly'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 9 cm., width 9 cm.
Flower description: petals are predominantly white with the upper half a bright fuchsia pink similar to its sibling, *S. orssichiana* 'Sarah Wildman'. This cultivar also has pencil line margins of pink running down to the petal bases. Petals have more width than 'Sarah Wildman'. Acutely tipped petals exhibit saw-like serrations along the upper margins.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: this is a pure *S. orssichiana* derived from wild forms. Seeds purchased from SeedlingsAndCuttings.eu in 2017. Sown and germinated in 2017. Phylloclades have 1-3 dentations per margin with the upper teeth being larger. Extra apical dentations are evident on some phylloclades. These can be large. This was the most robust seedling out of 10, only 2 of which survived and bloomed a year before my second survivor. Affectionately called "Caroline Shotton" after a young avid epiphytic collector who passed away far too young in 2020.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Carolyn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0171
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender mauve bloom have lavender rose upper petals with large silvery bases and bright magenta edging to base half of petals. Lower petals with paler centers. Upper petals are elliptic with pointed tips. Lower petals are sagittate with acute to pointed tips. Tube is pale silvery magenta pink. Flower length is 7.5 cm. Upper width 4 cm., lower width 6 cm. Tube length 2.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., small, pear shaped, opaque pinkish white to greenish amber. Flowers are normal shape. Blooms mid May to early June (Australia).
Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1991; E.B. Hoare Notes A6-4-1; McM&H 1995: 124

Name: 'Carter's Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0172
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: large, pumpkin orange. Free flowering.
Description/Comments: dentated segments.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104

Name: 'Cartujana'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0009**
Applicant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Hybridizer's Reference: 0062
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Antonio Palomo Cadenas in 2021
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Hatherton Charm' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 9 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: large flowers have lanceolate petals with blunt to mildly pointed tips. Petal bases to mid centers are white suffusing to pink with bright magenta-pink margins and apexes. Ventral petals recurve. Tubes are white. Stigma extends slightly past the anthers.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 9 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3-4 small, sharply tipped, forward to outward facing dentations. Areole notches are shallow. A mid size grower. 2019.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Carumba Tendenza' → 'Corumba Brazil'
Description/Comments: 'Corumba Brazil' is the spelling used in PBR documentation but in some countries like Australia, the spelling Carumba is used. Sold within the Tendenza-marketing series.
Reference: Commercial entry

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Cassandra'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0173
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #18/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Angelic Bliss No. 2' x 'Athena'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with pale mauve-pink throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 124

Name: 'Castellana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0174
Applicant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Salsa Dancer'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: yellow from base to mid center with bright fuchsia-pink margins and apexes that darken along their edges. Elliptical petals are mildly tipped. Petal edges exhibit a slight serration along upper margins.
Description/Comments: a mid-sized grower. 2019.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Catherine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0175
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Cavalier'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0176
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are elliptical with acute apexes. Petal bases and lower throats are white suffusing to bright pinkish-red centers that darken to medium red along upper margins and apexes. Upper edges of apical petals exhibit small serrations. Petals recurve with maturity. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. The magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma carried just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are small to medium with 3 small, acutely tipped dentations per marginal side. Apical dentations are largest and sharply pointed. Basal dentations are rudimentary and blunt. Areole notching is shallow. This is a vintage cultivar that is not commonly available.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104; SRL Team

Name: 'Cay Kruse'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0001**
Applicant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2017
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Little Coconut Cream'
Flower color: white, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6.4 cm., width 3 cm.
Flower description: satiny white flowers have wide petal bases coming to a sharp point. Lower petals are 1.4 cm. in width. Upper petals are 1.0 cm. in width. Upper petals recurve with maturity. A magenta-red stigma is contained within the white stamens. Anthers hold creamy white pollen. Receptacle is ridged. Flower appears slightly zygomorphic. Flower is pollen and pod fertile.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 3.2 cm., width 1.9 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate with the occasional segment exhibiting one or two rudimentary apex dentations. Phylloclade colour is light to medium green. Growth habit is rangy and pendant.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Cawongla'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0177
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #8/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Charm' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: rhodamine red with paler tube and filaments.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 124

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Cebebiba'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0178
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands in 2002
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia pink flowers.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cebedelta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0179
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands in 2002
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red to deep red spatulate petals with pointed tips. Petal bases white flushed with pink. Throats are light crimson darkening to crimson centers and chili pepper red along margins and apexes. Tube is white. Stamens white flushed pink. The long style is magenta red with a similar colored stigma which extends well beyond the anthers.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Cebehaca'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0180
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands in 2002
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: elliptic spatulate petals have blunt to pointed tips. Petals have white bases and throats suffusing light soft orange centers. Margins and apexes are bright orange. Reverse sides of petals are paler than face sides. Tube is white. A long magenta-red style extends a similar colored stigma past the anther group.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green with 2-3 small forward facing dentations along each margin. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: JPVRS 14590; SRL Team

Name: 'Cebelanka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0181
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands in 2002
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: base and lower throats white extending up the lower center of the petals surrounded by soft magenta mauve in the center regions. Margins and apexes are a bright reddish purple. Reverse sides of lower petals are paler than upper petals. Petals are narrow elliptic to mildly lanceolate with pointed to blunt tips. Tubes are white. Stamens are white flushed with a very pale mauve. Style is magenta purple with a striking white stigma extending well beyond the anther cluster.
Description/Comments: light to medium green phylloclades have 2, sometimes 3 small to rudimentary forward facing dentations. Phylloclades have a length to width ratio of 2:1. Areole notches are very shallow.
Reference: JPVRS14593; SRL Team

Name: 'Cebelina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0182
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands in 2002
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: butter yellow blooms are large. Petals are narrow, and acutely tipped. Petals bases and lower throats are white suffusing to light yellow (RHS 12C) centers, darkening to vivid yellow (RHS 14C) along margins and apexes . Flowers average 8.5 cm. in length with diameters of 6.5 cm. Tubes are white and shorter than 'Gold Charm'. Stamens are white. Style and stigma are vivid purple pink (RHS 66). Mature bud color is light yellow (RHS 12C).
Description/Comments: broad (short), medium size phylloclades are 4 cm. - 4.5 cm. in length and 3 cm. wide. Phylloclades are described as flatter and shorter than 'Gold Charm'. Marginal edges display 3 small, mildly tipped, forward facing dentitions with 2 slightly steep areole notches. Growth habit is compact, upright and outwardly spreading. Noted to be freely branching.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Cebeline' → 'Cebelina'
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Cebeplika'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0184
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands in 2002
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon colored flowers.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Ceberas'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1691
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Flower color: white
Flower description: satiny white petals are elliptic spatulate to mildly lanceolate with pointed to blunt tips. Style is long, magenta red with a similar colored stigma extending past the anther group.
Description/Comments: dark green broad phylloclades have 3-4 broad, short to rudimentary, forward facing dentations. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: JPVRS 14594; SRL Team

Name: 'Ceberuska'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0185
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands in 2002
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: narrow elliptic to mildly lanceolate petals with pointed tips have white bases and throats suffusing light fuchsia centers, margins and apexes on longer, larger lower petals. Small upper petals have white bases and throats suffusing bright carmine. Petals exhibit little to no recurve.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have a length to width ratio of 3:1, light to medium green with 3 small forward facing dentations along each margin. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: JPVRS 14591; SRL Team

Name: 'Cebeskan'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1692
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Flower color: pink
Flower description: broad spatulate petals with blunt to pointed tips. Bases and throats are white suffusing to reddish lavender pink, darker along margins and apexes. Smaller upper petals brighter than lower petals. Flowers exhibit an open form.
Description/Comments: broad, thick squarish phylloclades have an average of 2 small, forward facing dentations along each margin. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: JPVRS 14592; SRL Team

Name: 'Cebeskola'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1686
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands in 2002
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: wide upper petals are elliptic to spatulate with pointed tips and large white throats suffusing orange then to salmon orange. Lowest petals widely ovate. Tube is white and slightly shorter than normal. Stamens are white. Style is a deep magenta red with slightly lighter colored stigma extending just past the anther grouping.
Description/Comments: broad medium size phylloclades have 3-4 small, forward facing dentations with upper dentations the largest. Areole notches are mildly steep to shallow.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Cebetemma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0186
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pinkish cherry red with darker edges. Throat is pinkish fading to a white base. Tube is white.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide with small, forward facing dentation.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Cece' → 'Ceke'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Cecilia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0187
Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: small-flowered with rounded petals colored a deep red orange. The white throat has streaks of white striping that travel up the petal toward the margin. The edge of the upper petals have a very slight fringe.
Description/Comments: more recent variety.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Ceke'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0188
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1987
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1992
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Majestic'
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: hot pink flowers with large white center and base. Open-faced, becoming zygomorphic with lower corollary petals sweeping back. Horizontal placement. Flower length 10.8–11.5 cm. Deep fuchsia style with a lighter stigma that drips nectar, white filaments, cream anthers and pollen. Tube is strongly bent with bulbous base and 5-angled receptacle. Blooms spring and fall.
Description/Comments: pendant growth habit with branching from the base. Large phylloclades with attractive dentation.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 104; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Celeste'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0189
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: very pale pink with a silvery tube.
Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1987

Name: 'Celestine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0190
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with silvery carmine-violet throats and tubes.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 124

Name: 'Célia Luiza'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1672
Applicant: Célia Volpato Perocco
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Célia Volpato Perocco in 2023
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 9 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: extra large flowers exhibit smaller elliptical basal petals and elongated upper petals. Petal bases to lower centers are white flushed light pink. Upper portions are light orange tinted pink, appearing almost beige pink. Lower marginal edges have a darker pencil line of color. Tubes are white flushed with pastel pink. Stamens are light pink near their bases, suffusing white up the remainder lengths. A large, bright magenta-pink stigma sits among or extends just beyond the anther cluster.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: dark to medium green phylloclades are small in size with 3 small rudimentary to small dentations along each side. Areole notches are very shallow. Midribs are very prominent with some phylloclades exhibiting a tendency to cup. New growth is yellow green.
This cultivar has an upright habit. Growth is vigorous.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Cerise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0191
Hybridizer: Parravicini from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: cerise.
Description/Comments: small phylloclades. Likely named by Metcalfe.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 124; SRL Team

Name: 'Cerise Bicolour'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0192
Hybridizer: Sybil McGregor from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained from Sybil McGregor by Des Ellery, Buena Vista Nursery, May 27, 1980 (Edwin B. Hoare). No data available.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 124

Name: 'Cerise Mauve Butterfly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0193
Hybridizer: Sybil McGregor from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: upper petals have pale silvery magenta throats suffusing cerise with magenta-pink to bright magenta sides. Lower petals have silvery magenta-pink throats suffusing cerise to deep cerise. Upper petals are lanceolate with pointed tips. Lower petals are lanceolate with with acute tips. Tube pale silvery magenta pink. Flower length 7.5 cm. Width 2.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1 cm., faintly ribbed, pear shaped, dark green suffused deep reddish purple. Flowers are butterfly shaped (recurved petals). Flowering mid April to late May (Australia).
Description/Comments: obtained from Sybil McGregor by Des Ellery, Buena Vista Nursery, May 27, 1980 (Edwin B. Hoare). No data available.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-4-1; McM&H 1995: 124

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Cerise Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2024-0014
Applicant: Randy Whitton
Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Randy Whitton in 2024
Parentage: seedling of 'Bristol Queen' x 'Dark Eva'
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Cha Cha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0194
Hybridizer: Mervyn Wilson from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white with a fine, magenta-red edge.
Description/Comments: similar to 'Can Can'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 124

Name: 'Chachapoya Chakana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0195
Hybridizer: Susanne Schuhmann from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Sol Brazil'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: a soft yellow merging to a fuchsia pink throat and base. This could be a temperature relate coloration. Pistils are magenta, filaments white, anthers cream colored.
Description/Comments: 2011.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Chachapoya Flamingo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0196
Hybridizer: Susanne Schuhmann from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Samba Brazil'
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are two tone rose color. Pistil is magenta, filaments white, anthers cream colored.
Description/Comments: 2013.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Chachapoya Inka Princess'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0197
Hybridizer: Susanne Schuhmann from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Campinas Brazil' x 'Samba Brazil'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: pale yellow suffusing to a pale pinkish throat. This pink coloration may be temperature related. Petals edges carry a pencil line fuchsia margin with slightly fringing.
Description/Comments: an attractive cultivar. 2010.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Chachapoya Inti'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0198
Hybridizer: Susanne Schuhmann from Germany
Name proposed by: Susanne Schuhmann in 2011
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Sol Brazil'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: striking red-orange to orange-gold petal apexes and edges suffuse to bright yellow centers. Throats and tubes are white. The ends of anterior petals are ragged with side margins curled under (quilled). Dorsal sides of upper petals display some bleed through of the corollary ring. Lower and basal petals are flushed rose red on their dorsal sides. Ovary receptacles are ribbed, purplish pink. The quilled trait is not always expressed. Plants can exhibit normal flowers.
Description/Comments: olive green phylloclades have medium size, forward facing dentations with smaller, blunt marginal dentations. Marginal areole notches are shallow, one per side.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Chachapoya Sol de Oro'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0199
Hybridizer: Susanne Schuhmann from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Campinas Brazil' x 'Samba Brazil'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: dark yellow flowers exhibit a broad rose midstripe on the dorsal of the tepals. Pistils are magenta with white filaments and cream anthers.
Description/Comments: 2010.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Chachapoya Tropical Orchid'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0200
Hybridizer: Susanne Schuhmann from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Samba Brazil'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white with broad fuchsia margins. Flower center appears purplish-pink which may be temperature induced. Pistils are magenta, with white filaments and cream colored anthers.
Description/Comments: 2013.
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Chanson'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0041**
ICRA Registration Date: **29-Mrt-2023**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEESS07
Pollination date: 2021
Name proposed by: Angela R. Erwin in 2023
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Eprics Star' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: broad, acutley tipped petals have white bases and throats suffusing to deep yellow centers edged with intense tangerine orange margins and apexes. Petal edges cup upward. Upper margins of some petals exhibit a small degree of notching. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. Style and stigma are magenta red.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades average 3 medium size, forward facing dentations along each margin. Areole notches are mildly steep.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Chantelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0201
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale crimson rose with deep crimson-rose edge.
Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1991

Name: 'Charles Lemaire'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0202
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Group: RUSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Marie' x *S. russelliana* Hunt 6484
Flower color: pink
Flower description: wide, light fuchsia-pink petals have a thin red-pink lip line along the margins. Petals are mildly serrated along their upper margins. Flowers are larger, more elongated than the original Fuchsia Form. Tube is pink. Filaments, anthers and pollen are pink. Style and stigma are dark magenta red. Stigma drips nectar. Ovary receptacle exhibits four pronounced ridges. Pods ripen to a ruddy mahogany color.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: a striking buckleyi type. Upright, arching growth habit with crenate phylloclades. Essentially a remake of the W. Buckley's *S. × buckleyi*. Sibling to 'George Gardner' and 'Albert Loefgren'.
Reference: EPIG 68: 27-29. 2011; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Charlotte'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2023-0069
Applicant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: Miranda van Heden from Belgium
Hybridizer's Reference: VH2302
Pollination date: 2021
Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden in 2023
Parentage: seedling of 'Hunter' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Charmaine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0203
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep crimson with a rose edge shading to a silvery throat.
Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1987

Name: 'Chelsea'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0204
Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: the large flower is light yellow with ruffled to fringed petal edges.
Description/Comments: Brindley's Nurseries under Graeme and Tony Brindley, secured the rights to B.L. Cobia's *Schlumbergera*s. Plant is possibly a hexaploid or octopoid.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Cherry'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0205
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: small with fuchsia-purple petals.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Cherry Blossom'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0083**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2203
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Kolibri' x 'Thor Sophia'
Flower color: white, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: small flowers have broad, blunt tipped, white petals. Petal bases, throats up to mid centers are flushed pastel pink (temperature related), with outer margins and apexes whte. Ventral petals show some recurve. White tubes are flushed pastel pink. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style supports a deep magenta-pink stigma above the anther cluster. Buds have a blunter tip than normal and are a creamy white, developing a pink flush at maturity. This is a beautiful cultivar and appears to be a vigorous bloomer.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: small phylloclades are light to medium green with 2-4 (usually 3) small, forward facing, sharply tipped dentations per marginal side. Areole notches are very shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Cherry Botanical'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0206
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: currant red, RHS 44A. With a white base to the petals. (Horobin).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'Cherry Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0207
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained from Joyce Carr by Robert & Carmel Metcalfe. No further information available. Joyce Carr obtained this plant from her mother in 1960. Reported to be a poor grower (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 124

Name: 'Cherry Heart Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1505
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1997
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Marie'
Flower color: red
Flower description: the longish flowers are bright red with a white lower throat. Petals are elliptical with a nearly blunt apex. Tube is described as pinkish white (temperature sensitive). Stamens are pinkish white with yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is magenta with a magenta pink stigma held on level with the anthers. Bloom season is early. Buds are bright purple pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Average sized phylloclades display shallow notching with medium sized, forward facing dentations averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. The medium green phylloclades are nearly flat with little visible cupping. The pod parent 'Marie' may be 'Maria' of De Vries or Königer's 'Marie'.
Reference: JPVRS 6707

Name: 'Cherry Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0208
Hybridizer: Parravicini from Australia
Name proposed by: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained/named by Robert & Carmel Metcalfe. Phylloclades have 3 long, acutely tipped dentations per marginal edge. Some phylloclades exhibit an extra rudimentary apical dentation. Phylloclades described as having "wooly areoles" (Dolly Kölli).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 124; SRL Team

Name: 'Cherry Red Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0209
Hybridizer: June Hollier from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: deep cherry red to carmine violet with silvery striations on the petals.
Description/Comments: plant is similar to 'Candy Stripe'. June Hollier's collection was sold to Edwin B. Hoare.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 124

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Cherrylin'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0210
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep carmine rose with bright silvery magenta base and throat. Round petals have an orange center stripe on lacquered appearing petals. Filaments are carmine rose. Flowers late May to early June (Australia). May repeat flowering in July.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery, July 26, 1988; McM&H 1995: 124

Name: 'Cheryl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0211
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: crimson rose to rose red with silvery throat and center.
Description/Comments: named after the wife of Adrian Roberts, former owner of Classic Winds Nursery.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 124

Name: 'Cheyenne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0212
Hybridizer: Graeme Brindley from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red at the margins, fading down to a soft, light pastel-pink throat and base (this may be a temperature influence).
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Chiba Bonfire'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1451
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Bright'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0213
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: a dark orange with a white base, very free flowering.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Citizen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1689
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Curl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1560
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower description: broad, elliptical petals are satiny white with rounded apexes similar to Cobia's S. Bridgeport, but not quite as wide. Mature buds are creamy white with sharply pointed tips. Flowers are temperature sensitive. Stigma carried within the yellow pollen coated anthers.
Description/Comments: semi-cascading growth habit with longer than normal phylloclades exhibiting 4-5 small, sharply tipped, forward facing dentations.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Chiba Dabott'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1453
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Dream'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0214
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: cherry red.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Etani'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1549
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: arching, zygomorphic flowers have slightly twisted petals ending in sharply pointed tips. Petals are fuchsia red suffusing to a white center and throat. Tube is white. Whitish stamens hold greyish-yellow pollen covered anthers which surround a magenta style and magenta-pink stigma. Flowers are temperature sensitive. Pod receptacle is ridged.
Description/Comments: phylloclades hold 2-3 small forward facing dentations along each side. The apex dentations are slightly larger than the side detentions.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Chiba Fairy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1454
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Godmother' → ''Chiba Got Mather'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Got Mather'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0215
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999
Group: EXOT, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of (S. opuntoides x *S. orssichiana*) x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen purple, style red
Flower description: light pale pink shading to white. Flower length is normal, width is narrow. Petals are narrow, acutely pointed. Buds are pink at a 0.5 cm. length darkening to purple pink at a 1 cm. length. Filaments are light purple with a red-purple style and stigma. Plant is free flowering.
Description/Comments: Segments are 3- 4 sided of average medium length with small, blunt saw-tooth dentation along the edges. No bumps or dentations on the apex of the segment and few to no bristles. Growth habit is loose and cascading. Sometimes also known as 'Chiba Godmother'.
Reference: JPVRS 8070

Name: 'Chiba Italia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1455
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Karesuto Millennia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0217
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: yellow white.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Lara'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0216
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: large, wide flower has light yellow petals shading to darker yellow edges with a typical fuchsia-pink ringed throat. Stamens are white. The plant is very free flowering and a repeat bloomer.
Description/Comments: possibly is 'Gold Charm' for one parent. Assumed a white would be the other parent.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Chiba Leila'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1456
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Lovely'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1714
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style purple recurved
Flower description: red-orange flowers with narrow elliptic petals having blunt to pointed tips. Upper petals exhibit slight notching in the upper apical margins. Petal bases and throats are white suffusing light orange darkening to brilliant orange red upper centers with darker margins and apexes. Petals are strongly recurved on mature flowers. Tube is white. A dark reddish purple style supports a vivid magenta-pink stigma held within the anther cluster.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades have 2-3 small to medium size, forward facing, dentations with shallow areole notches. Apical dentations are larger.
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Chiba Michael'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1457
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Millennia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0218
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Chiba Opal'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0219
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of (S. opuntoides x *S. orssichiana*) x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower description: short tubed flowers have a bright fuchsia margin that lines the edge of petals, suffusing lighter in the upper centers. Flowers exhibit large white throats (pink in cooler temperatures). Backs of petals have the same fuchsia and white color pattern. Petals are narrow and acutely pointed. Buds at 0.5 cm. are a bright purple pink. Larger buds are a bright red-purple. Stamens are white, and the short style and stigma are a bright magenta.
Description/Comments: segments are medium in length, 3 - 4 sided with 4-5 small, raised blunt dentations (bumps) along the margins. Plant has a semi-cascading growth habit.
Reference: JPVRS 8071

Name: 'Chiba Pink Carola'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1458
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Pink Ring'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0604
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999
Group: EXOT, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: downward facing symmetrical flowers have long, narrow pink petals and a tube that appears to be shorter than normal. The backs of lower tepals are much lighter pink than the fronts.
Description/Comments: growth habit is very loose and rangy. Phylloclades are long, narrow, generally 3 - 4 sided.
Reference: JPVRS 8069

Name: 'Chiba Poaru'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0220
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow pink with darker edges. White centers and throats are temperature sensitive.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Chiba Princess'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0221
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: long fuchsia-pink petals, which sometimes develop a roll-under along the margins giving the appearance of being quite narrow. Darker fuchsia-pink streaking is noticeable toward the margins. The lower center of the throat is whitish. The tube is white. 'Chiba Princess' is a very free flowering, repeat bloomer.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are sharply dentated and exhibit the typical cascading growth habit of this interspecies hybrid.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Chiba Purple Sky'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0222
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999
Group: EXOT, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of (S. opuntoides x *S. orssichiana*) x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen purple, style red
Flower description: acutely pointed, narrow, dark fuchsia petals are solidly colored. Periphery of the petal base is a bright purplish suffusing to a lighter fuchsia center. Short flower tubes are light purplish pink. Corollary ring is not evident. Stamens and style are short. Filaments are a bright purplish pink. Stigma is a vivid purple red.
Description/Comments: segments are 4 sided, short and narrow. Segment serrations (bumps) are small. Growth habit is almost upright.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Reference: JPVRS 8068

Name: 'Chiba Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0223
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: long, white with a pale pinkish-white tube.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Chiba Reed'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1459
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Rosseau'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1460
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Ruby'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0224
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi in 1999
Group: EXOT, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of (S. opuntoides x *S. orssichiana*) x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red
Flower description: short tubed flowers are light fuchsia red, darker along the margins suffusing lighter toward the center. Narrow, sharp tipped petals have a broad white center stripe which surrounds an unique narrow fuchsia pink interior stripe. This center stripe is paler pink on the lower tepals. Tepal dorsals are fuchsia pink. Corollary ring evident in flower mouth. Buds 0.5 to 1 cm. long are vivid purplish pink. White filaments and magenta red style are short in length.
Description/Comments: plant's growth habit is loose and upright. The 4 sided segments exhibit many small, blunt bumps along their ridges with no bumps on the axils.
Reference: JPVRS 8067

Name: 'Chiba Seron'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1461
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Spot'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0225
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: this is a very unusual plant having light rose-red petals that are quite pointed at the flower's lower base. Uppermost petals are thin, elongated, narrow with a slight spathe-like end coming to a sharp point.
Description/Comments: the true name for this cultivar is 'Chiba Spot'. Unfortunately, 'Chiba Spot' has erroneously received various nomenclatures in different countries such as 'Blaze', 'Fantasia', 'Novel Red' and 'Shooting Star'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Chiba Sunset'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1462
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Winter'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1463
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiba Youko'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1464
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chick'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0059**
Applicant: Olga Pokhvalitova
Hybridizer: Olga Pokhvalitova from Ukraine
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Olga Pokhvalitova in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Eprics Star' x 'Samba Brazil'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm., width 5.5 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: appealing flowers are medium sized with round petals that cup on their dorsal side. Petal color is butter yellow, darker at the margins and apex, suffusing in a smooth transition to a white center and throat. Upper petals exhibit a barely discernible, red pencil-line on the margins. Ventral petals recurve. Tube is white. A magenta-pink stigma extends slightly beyond the anthers.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3.5 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 2-3 forward facing, stout dentations. Phylloclades exhibit rippling and some show a tendency to cup.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Chiffon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0226
Hybridizer: North Coast Plant and Nursery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a deep rosaniline with paler throat.
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare, May 16, 1984.
Reference: CSJNSW March 1986

Name: 'Chinook'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0227
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1987
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Tinsel'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a rich coral red with a fat white tube, which bends above a fat 5-angled receptacle. Color is denser when grown cool. Petals show an initial light flush of yellow, which disappears. Flower length 9.5–9.6 cm. Petal edges show chipping. Extra petaloids/crests evident along the tube. Blooms serially and not in one flush.
Description/Comments: growth is vigorous, at first rangy. Very large segments. Named after the salmon, not the winds. Slightly chocolate scented. Cross done January 16, 1984 using 60 day old frozen pollen.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Chiyoda' → 'White Eva'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Chiyoka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0228
Hybridizer: Hayano Kimiharu from Japan
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white, stamen white, style pink
Flower form: zygomorphic
Flower description: pristine white (RHS NN155D), zygomorphic with narrowish petals similar to Cobia's 'White Christmas'. Tube is pale pinkish purple (RHS 75C). Magenta pink style and stigma extends well beyond the white stamens with yellow pollen covered anthers. Buds are peach even at a small stage. Receptacle is slightly ridged.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright with medium green phylloclades exhibiting 3 forward facing normal sized dentations along each margins to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 28746

Name: 'Chris' [Ellery]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0229
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Elephant' x unknown cultivar
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are peachy rose with silvery white center stripes. Lower petals are less silvery with pale rosy throats. Upper petals are narrow lanceolate with pointed tips. Lower petals narrow elliptic with acute pointed tips. Tube is 3 cm., very pale silvery rose. Flower length is 8 cm. Upper width is 5.5 cm. and lower width is 7 cm. Ovary receptacle is 0.7 cm., small upturned, five ribbed, pale olive green. Flower shape is normal to reverse umbrella. Flowers in July (Australia). Des Ellery description: apricot color, star shaped flowers with pointed tips. Color ranges from peachy rose to light orange. (two colours on the same plant).
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card B24; E.B. Hoare Notes A6-6-2; McM&H 1995: 124

Name: 'Chris' [Kölli]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0570
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1988
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: hot pink with a large white tube strongly bent above a 5-angled receptacle. Flower is zygomorphic with twisty petal tips. Length is 8.9–9.5 cm. Petaloids evident along tube, stigma held within anthers, yellow anthers and pollen. Green buds later develop pink tinge.
Description/Comments: arching to pendant growth habit, somewhat rangy with large, glossy, ripply phylloclades. Chocolate scent evident before buds open. Sibling to 'Will', 'Hunter', 'Rudi' and 'Dick's Choice'.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Christa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0381
Hybridizer: Hofland from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: zygormorphic flowers have petals exhibiting dark orange, pencil line margins. Color suffuses lighter to the center. Lower centers and throats are white. Tube is white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried just above the light yellow pollen coated anthers. Filaments are white.
Description/Comments: growth is upright. Phylloclades have 3 small, acute, forward facing dentations per margin side to the apex. Marketed under the name Decorum Christa.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Christelle Fire'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0231
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x unknown cultivar
Flower color: white
Flower description: off white with pale carmine throat.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Christie Goodfellow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0232
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 1996
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 1999
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Britta' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: a pristine white and not as long as the 'White Christmas' flower. There is a tendency to be slightly temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: a robust grower with a similar habit to 'Thor Britta'. Phylloclades are not as wide as 'Thor Britta'. Cross done November 1996, named December 1999.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Christina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0233
Hybridizer: Norm Cook from Australia
Name proposed by: unknown in 1983
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: magenta with a white throat.
Description/Comments: named after Christina MacGregor (c. 1983) who co-owned a nursery with her husband at Boxhill, Melbourne.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes; SRL Team

Name: 'Christina Ghiasvand'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0039**
Applicant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2021
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Little Coconut Cream' x 'Louanna Lunde'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 3.7 cm., width 1.6 cm.
Flower description: satiny orange suffusing lighter toward the throat and base. Tube is white. Apical petal margins curl under created a pointed twisted tip. Basal petals are flat. Stigma sits amdist to slightly emerging from anthers. Open form flowers are nearly symmetrical.
Fruit: red with edges
Description/Comments: this is a small type plant. Plant is vigorous.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Christmas Bells'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0027**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2309
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: RUSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* Ehlers x 'Christmas Flame'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 4.5 cm., width 5 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: small, broad, solid pink, pendant flowers exhibit some recurve on the apical petals. Petal apexes are sharply tipped. Style and stigma extend just beyond the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2 cm., width 1 cm.
Description/Comments: extremely small, scalloped phylloclades average 1-2 shallow, areole notches per marginal edge. The small size is a result of the *S. russelliana* Ehlers influence. An interesting, modern S. x buckleyi introduction.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Christmas Candy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1586
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: solid light red. Elliptical petals are sharply tipped. Photo displayed in the Taylor Greenhouse Catalog does not show whether the tube is solid or white.
Description/Comments: plant could be a renamed cultivar.
Reference: Taylor Greenhouse Catalog 2020

Name: 'Christmas Charm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0234
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: magenta purple, RHS 74D with a white tube. Flower width 5.2–6.5 cm., length 6.0–7.7 cm.
Description/Comments: the thick phylloclades, width 1.4–3.6 cm., length 3.7–4.7 cm. with short dentations compared to 'Holiday Splendor', which is the closest comparative cultivar. A good strong grower. 1977.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 32

Name: 'Christmas Cheer' [Europe]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0235
Hybridizer: unknown from Europe
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are peachy orange red with very pale silvery rose magenta throats. Lower petals carry less silver and more peach hue. Upper petals are spatulate with obtuse to cuspidate tips. Lower petals are broad spatulate with acute tips. Tube is 4 cm., pale silvery rose magenta. Stigma lobes are open. Flower length up to 9 cm. Upper width is 3.5 cm. and lower width is 5 cm. Ovary receptacle is 0.6 cm., small, faintly four angled, yellow amber to bronze green. Flower form is somewhat bell-shaped (upper petals). Cobia stated flower width was 5.7 - 6.4 cm., and length was 6.5 cm. McM&H described the flowers as orange (RHS 44A). Similar to 'Weihnachtsfreud', but more orange red.
Description/Comments: there is not much difference between flower coloration of this cv. and "Peach Parfait' and 'Twilight Tangerine'. Flower shapes differ. Christmas Cheer is a normal to somewhat bell shape. 'Peach Parfait' is normal to bell form with less orange red. 'Twilight Tangerine' is more bell shaped with upper petals radiating almost flat across the face. 'Twilight Tangerine' is more orange red than 'Christmas Cheer'. (E.B. Hoare). This is an older variety dating back to the 1960s. Also known as Xmas Cheer.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes A6-6-2; B.L. Cobia 1992: 26; McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'Christmas Delight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0236
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: light salmon-orange flowers.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Christmas Fantasy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0237
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a concolorous soft peach pink. A heavy bloomer. Bloom width 6.0–7.9 cm., length 7.0–8.1 cm. Petal width 1.2–1.5 cm.
Description/Comments: it is also noted as one of Cobia's best growers for upright form. The dark green phylloclade width 2.0–3.6 cm., length 3.0–7.0 cm. Also known as 'Xmas Fantasy'. 1986.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 41; Patent

Name: 'Christmas Flame'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0238
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Gold Charm'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: yellow in the center and reddish orange on the margins. 'Christmas Flame' flowers get more yellow with maturity and the red decreases. Bloom width 6.0–8.6 cm., length 7.5–9.4 cm. Petal width 3.0–5.6 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: phylloclade width 3.0–5.6 cm., length 3.8–6.6 cm. May be known as 'Xmas Flame'. Plant is not a diploid, probably triploid like 'Gold Charm'. Unlike 'Gold Charm', the mother plant it sported from. 'Christmas Flame' flower buds are reddish-purple as opposed to 'Gold Charm's yellow-green buds. Also known as 'Gold Fantasy' in Australia. 1988.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 37–38; EPIG 82: 23-32. 2019

Name: 'Christmas Joy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0239
Hybridizer: Hermann Königer nursery from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flowers are orange red (RHS 35B flushing to RHS 34 B). Petal bases and throat are white with a red-purple flush (RHS 66D). Tube is white flushed red purple. Blooms are temperature sensitive. Flower length is 5.08 - 6.35 cm. and diameter is 5.08 cm. Petals are narrow, elliptical with an acute tip. Filaments are white, flushed pink toward their bases. A magenta pink stigma extends just beyond the yellow pollen coated anthers. Flowering time is October.
Description/Comments: the large dark, dull green phylloclades are 6.35 - 7.6 cm. in length and flat. Dentation is present. Growth habit is vigorous, semi-upright, eventually cascading. The same as 'Königer's Christmas Joy'. Also known as 'Xmas Joy'.
Reference: McM&H 1995 105; Wisley

Name: 'Christmas Magic'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0240
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: plant is free flowering, fuchsia colored.
Description/Comments: removed from the commercial market and replaced with 'Christmas Magic II'. Some private collectors/growers may possibly have it. Also known as 'Xmas Magic'.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Christmas Magic II'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0241
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: vibrant red purple and an improvement over the original Christmas Magic. Bloom width 5.3–6.5 cm., length 5.9–6.8 cm. Petal width 1.3–2.0 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.4–3.4 cm., length 3.3–5.4 cm. Also known as 'Xmas Magic II' and 'Magic Fantasy' in Australia. 1977.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 39

Name: 'Christmas Peace'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0242
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: currant red with a silvery base.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'Christmas Smile'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0243
Hybridizer: Atsuta Yoshio from Japan
Name proposed by: Atsuta Yoshio in 2008
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large flowers are solidly colored a brilliant mallow pink (RHS 58C). Tube is long and white flushed with pale, pinkish purple. Petals are sharply tipped. Stamens are white (NN155D). Stigma is magenta pink (N74A). Ovaries are an odd earthy pink color (RHS 182D) with two ridges. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Flowering season is early. Buds at a 1 cm. length are a muted pinkish hue (RHS 185D).
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading. Phylloclades are normal length, slightly narrow in width with shallow notching, normal sized dentations averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 20701

Name: 'Christopher'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0244
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'Chryslyn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0245
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed white with a pink tinge x 'Linda's Purple'
Flower color: white

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: white with a pink-tinged tube.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1991

Name: 'Cindy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0246
Hybridizer: Sybil McGregor from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: possibly a renamed plant. Obtained by Des Ellery, Buena Vista Nursery, as 'Pale Apricot' and renamed (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Classy Lassie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0247
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #34/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Charm' x 'Athena'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale silvery magenta pink suffusing to magenta pink. Lower petals less silvery. Upper petals are elliptic with acute tips. Lower petals are spatulate with acute to obtuse tips. Tube and filaments very pale silvery magenta pink. Pollen is greyish pinky cream. Flower length 8 cm. Upper width 4 cm., lower width 3.5 cm. Tube length 4 cm. Ovary receptacle 1 cm., faintly five angled, yellow to light green. Flowers normal to reverse umbrella shape. Blooms in June (Australia). A nice shaped, almost concolor magenta-pink flower, unlike either parent (E.B. Hoare).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-4-1-A6-4-2; McM&H 1995: 124

Name: 'Claudia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0248
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: cherry red with the lower throat white. Flower tube is white. The magenta-red stigma is held above the yellow pollen covered anthers. Broad petals display a unique marginal undulation.
Description/Comments: growth is cascading. Phylloclades have small dentation.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Clinton Keeler'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0249
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with pink edging.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'Clown'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0250
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: described by Frank Süpplie as a pink red with white.
Description/Comments: phylloclades similar to *S. orssichiana*.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Coblav'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0251
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Name proposed by: Unknown in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of pod parent unknown x self
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a bright reddish purple, just slightly lighter than the similar Cobmag. This deep color lightens gradually from the lower center to the lower throat and base which are purple pink. The short tube is pinkish white with a wide oval opening. Petal apexes end in blunt points. Stamens are a pale, purple-pink tint. Style and stigma is bright reddish purple. Flower count is 1-2 per flowering phylloclade. Bloom season is early. Ovaries have 4 ridges. Purple-pink buds are bluntly rounded at the 1 cm. length.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading. Phylloclades are shorter than average in length and average width. Phylloclades are deeply notched with medium sized dentations averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Phylloclades cross-sections are almost flat. The phylloclade central vein is slightly prominent.
Reference: JPVRS 3289

Name: 'Cobmag'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0252
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Name proposed by: Unknown in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright reddish purple with a normal sized tube that is a light purplish pink. Petal

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

tips are acute. No magenta corollary ring is visible against the petal coloration. Petal throats are a purplish pink. Stamens are white. Style is deep magenta red with a lighter purplish red stigma. 1-2 flowers per floral phylloclade. Ovaries have 4 ridges. Cobmag is a mid-season bloomer. Buds are blunt tipped and a mild purplish pink at the 1 cm. length.

Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading. Phylloclades are average length and width with shallow notching and average sized dentations numbering about 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Cross section of the phylloclade is flat. Phylloclades do not have a pronounced/ridged central vein.

Reference: JPVRS 3288

Name: 'Coho'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0253
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1987
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Tinsel' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: a striking coral-orange edge and tip fading to creamy white upper center, then white. Higher petal count and extra petaloids. Flower is one of the more strongly chocolate scented, noted 2 days prior to opening. Flower length 8.2 cm. Long-lasting flower (up to 7 days). Stigma lobes are occasionally distorted or flattened on some flowers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades often exhibits 3-dimensional lip formation at base. Vigorous, dense growth. Named after the Salmon species.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Coke'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0254
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Description/Comments: 1992.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Colibri Adriana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0255
Hybridizer: Anna Galvas from Germany
Pollination date: 2010
Name proposed by: Anna Galvas in 2016
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed yellow x 'Ice Dancer'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: a white throat, light yellow center suffusing to a light cherry-red with a darker cherry-red lip line.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green with 3 medium size, acutely tipped, forward facing dentations per marginal side. Some phylloclades carry an extra, small, thin apical dentation. Areole notches are steep.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Colibri Christina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0256
Hybridizer: Anna Galvas from Germany
Pollination date: 2010
Name proposed by: Anna Galvas in 2016
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed yellow x 'Ice Dancer'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: a white throat suffusing to a soft yellow center with a darker yellow edge.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Color Spectable'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1561
Hybridizer: Jaap Bosman from Netherlands
Name proposed by: Jaap Bosman in 2021
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are bright cherry red suffusing to purple-pink lower centers and bases. Lower petals are broad, rounded. Upper petals are broad, elliptical with blunt pointed tips. Stigma carried among anthers. Zygomorphic, 7 cm. long flowers exhibit petal recurve. Buds are bright cherry pink. Flower color can take colors like bronze, olive green, red and purple at different stages. Purple stamens have white anteriors, style is red, temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are cupped with 3-4, short, forward facing, sharply pointed dentations along each margin to the apex. Growth habit is initially upright, later pendant with maturity. Not a plant for beginners.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Colorama'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0257
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from England
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #8/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Charm' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: purple

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: bright magenta to deep rhodamine with white tube.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Comet' [Roberts]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0258
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate
Flower description: zygomorphic flowers display acutely pointed petal tips. Petals have a rich carmine-red edge that suffuses lighter with a faint orange hint. Throats and tubes are white. Stamens are white and carry creamy pollen laden anthers. Style is magenta red with a dark fuchsia pink stigma that rises just above the anthers. Flowers are very striking in appearance.
Description/Comments: Adrian Roberts first called the plant 'Nancy Orange', later renamed 'Comet'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Congo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1571
Hybridizer: unknown from Japan
Group: RUSS
Flower color: red
Flower description: symmetrical, orange-red flowers have wide, elliptical, acutely tipped petals. Pencil line red margin and tip suffuse lighter toward the center. Petal throats and bases are pink tinged white. Short tube is white. Filaments are white. Magenta-red style holds a magenta-pink stigma extending slightly beyond the anthers. Pollen is light yellow. Flowers are probably temperature sensitive.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: broad, crenate, flat, phylloclades have 3-4 shallow notches per marginal side. Phylloclades are a bit thicker than is the norm. Growth habit is pendant.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Connie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1527
Flower description: flowers have long, lanceolate petals with acute tips. Bases and throats are white suffusing upward to light orange. The orange hue is slightly darker toward the apexes and margins. Tube is long and white. Stamens are white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma held just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Coolabella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0259
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: upper petals are white with throats blushed a very faint silvery pink. Lower petals are white with centers very pale silvery pink. Upper petals are spatulate to elliptic with pointed tips. Lower petals are elliptic to lanceolate with acute tips. The 3.5 cm. tube is silvery white flushed very pale pink. Flower length is 7.5 cm. with upper width 4.5 cm. and lower width 5 cm. Ovary is 0.7 cm. and faintly angled. Australian flowering is from mid May to mid June (early to mid season).
Reference: E.B. Hoare letter to Des Ellery

Name: 'Coppersheen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0260
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flowers are rhodamine red with pale rhodamine throats. Lower petals deep carmine rose with orange to copper-orange midstripe. Flower length 6.75 cm. Upper width 6 cm., lower width 5.5 cm. Tube length 2.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., four to five ribbed, opaque bronze green to yellow green. Reverse umbrella shaped flowers. Blooms mid June through July (Australia).
Description/Comments: obtained by Metcalfe from Trevor Poulson of Brisbane. (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: CSJNSW September 1987: 30; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-2-1; McM&H 1995: 124

Name: 'Coraki Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0261
Hybridizer: Terry Wells from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: a large silvery-white throat suffusing to orange.
Description/Comments: C. Metcalfe eventually obtained the plant via Trevor Poulson of NSW.
Reference: n/a

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Coral' [Ellery]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0262
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: orange
Flower description: petals are orange vermilion with silvery throats. Lower petals are paler orange vermilion. Upper petals are elliptic with acute pointed tips. Lower petals are broad spatulate with cuspidate to obtuse tips. Tube is 3.5 cm., very pale silvery orange vermilion. Flower length is 8.5 cm. Upper width is 3 cm. and lower width is 5 cm. Ovary receptacle is 0.75 cm., faintly angled with two wings & areoles., greenish to opaque yellow green. Flower shape is bell to butterfly. Flowers mid May to late June in Australia. Much darker than cv. 'Dark Orange' which flowers at the same time.
Description/Comments: 'Coral' is similar in growth habit to its pod parent 'Christmas Cheer'.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, December 1991; E.B. Hoare Notes A6-6-2; McM&H 1995: 124-125

Name: 'Coral Cascade'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0263
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1987
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Tinsel' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: bicolor, peachy coral and white. Lower petaloids are more orange cast. Top heavy, horizontal to downward facing, fluffy flowers have high petal counts (24–28). Tube bent above a four- to five-sided receptacle. Filaments are white with creamy yellow anthers and pollen. Petals recurve on day two of opening. Faintly scented at times.
Description/Comments: dense growth habit, becoming even and rounded over time.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Coral Charm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2023-0073
Applicant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: Miranda van Heden from Belgium
Hybridizer's Reference: VH2307
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden in 2023
Parentage: seedling of 'Hunter' x 'Magic Butterfly'
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Coral Delight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0264
Hybridizer: Wright from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: large salmon pink flowers.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Coral Dreams'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1470
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2042
Pollination date: 2017
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Reading' x 'Orange Flame'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style pink
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: solid coral red with some orange at the base
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Coral Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0265
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Purple King' x unnamed white with cerise edge
Flower color: orange
Flower description: a pale rose pink orange.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1991

Name: 'Coral Isle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0266
Hybridizer: Funnel from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: peachy orange red with silvery white throat and silvery suffusion to the center. Lower petals less silvery. Tube is very pale silvery magenta pink. Upper petals spatulate with obtuse pointed tips. Lower petals lanceolate to spatulate with obtuse tips. Flower length 8 cm. Upper width 2.5 cm, lower width 5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm.. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm., faintly two angled, apple green. Flowers are winged to bell shape. Flowers resemble cv. 'Christmas Cheer'.
Description/Comments: obtained by Des Ellery from Mrs. Funnel in 1983 (E.B. Hoare).

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-2 - 6-3; McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Coral Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0267
Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: coral red with lighter pink hue toward the base and light pinkish tube. Overall, displays good form, showing little recurve.
Description/Comments: 2011.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Corumba Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0268
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: cherry red with a small silvery-white base.
Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has discontinued production and switched to a color name for the Brazil Series.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Cotton Candy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0269
Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed white x 'Sonja'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cotton-candy pink with a silver stripe on the petals, and light magenta edges.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'Courage'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1492
Group: TRUN
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink recurved
Flower description: a light fuchsia pink with prominent white centers and throats. Ventral petals are slightly recurved. Tubes are white. Flowers are probably temperature sensitive. Stigma and style are magenta pink with the stigma hidden within the cream color pollen coated anthers.
Description/Comments: possibly no longer in existence.
Reference: Greenlife Gardens catalog

Name: 'Creamsicle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1587
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: unusual creamy pastel pink. The dorsal side of basal petals exhibit a yellow-orange medial stripe. Upper petals are very light peachy pink, almost white. Fruit smooth.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3 acutely tipped, forward facing dentations along each margin. Upper two dentations are the largest. Some phylloclades display an extra rudimentary, apical dentation indicative of *S. orssichiana* genetics in its makeup. No history is known of this cultivar.
Reference: Taylor Greenhouse Catalog 2020

Name: 'Crimson'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1528
Flower description: narrow, sharply tipped basal petals. Upper petals are shorter with rounded ends. Petal bases, throats are white up to the lower centers. Upper portions are a purple pink suffusing to deep red along margins and apexes. Tube is white. Style is deep purple pink with a lighter stigma held just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Crimson Flame'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1510
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower form: zygomorphic
Flower description: dark crimson with some pink at the base and somewhat lighter to the middle.
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: This hybrid is not sold anymore commercially under this name.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Crimson Flight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0270
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: crimson red blooms have sharply tipped petals. Petal throats are silvery rose suffusing upward to deep rose red. Tubes are silvery rose.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes; McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Crimson Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1081
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: crimson red with pointed petals.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card B25

Name: 'Cris'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1518
Name proposed by: Unknown in 1992
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: DWC

Name: 'Cristen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0271
Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: this attractive flower is soft magenta pink with a hot pink margin. The magenta-pink fades to a silvery- white center and base. Stamens are white. A long, magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma held just past the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are short and quite broad with slight dentation. Growth is compact and upright. C. 2005.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Cristen Aurea'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0272
Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: sport of 'Cristen'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a soft magenta pink with hot pink margin. The magenta-pink fades to a silvery-white center.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad with shorter almost rudimentary dentats on the margins. New growth starts reddish, maturing to golden yellow, eventually turning a light, lime green. Growth is well branched, upright in habit, with slower growth than the normal 'Cristen'. This is a fairly recent and quite unique “sport” from the original 'Cristen' that occurred at Whitton Greenhouses.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Crown Cold'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0273
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: an intense yellow with white center and base. Tube shorter than average and thick. Said to be scented.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are dark green, long with small right angle dentation and bare a resemblance to 'Nugget'. This early yellow is likely extinct. Suspected this was a similar or same cross as 'Nugget' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Crown Sovereign'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0274
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG21
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2016
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed yellow
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large flowers with a broad white center and a fuchsia-pink edge.
Description/Comments: named by Glen Lord in 2016.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Crystal Gem'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0275
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: purplish red with a white throat.
Description/Comments: this plant was obtained by Joyce Carr from her mother in 1960.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Crystallaire'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0276
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with very pale silvery carmine-violet base and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Cupid'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0277
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: cyclamen colored.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1983; McM&H 1995: 125

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Cupreum'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0278
Hybridizer: Wilbraham Buckley from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* x *S. truncata* (ruckeri)
Flower color: red
Flower description: Buckley's description as quoted by T. Moore: "has the particular coppery tinge of its male parent, slightly suffused with purple from the female; it has also the reflexed petals of the latter, which it resembles in form and size, whilst in growth and in the freedom of blooming it resembles truncatum, this is the smallest of the three."
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: one of three historical cvs. created by Wilbrahm Buckley. Once known as E. 'Cupreum', it was also historically labelled & marketed as E. Russellianum elegans. The cv. 'Apricot' is possibly a renaming of 'Cupreum'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 57, 94 & 101

Name: 'Curly Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2023-0061
Applicant: Vera Shekh
Hybridizer: Vera Shekh from Romania
Hybridizer's Reference: VS010
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Vera Shekh in 2023
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Reading' x 'Sangeeta'
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Curly Wurly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1576
Applicant: Gunnar Ovstebo
Name proposed by: Gunnar Ovstebo in 2021
Group: RUSS
Parentage: sport of pod parent unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: symmetrical flowers are a fuchsia pink darkening to a rose pink in the upper half. Petals are strongly recurved. Tube is white flushed light magenta pink. White filaments are gnarly and twisted carrying gray pollen coated anthers. A magenta-pink style and stigma extends just beyond the unusual stamens. Style is also twisted on some flowers. This is a sport of an unidentified S x buckleyi. Temperature sensitive.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading and twisted. Crenate phylloclades are medium to dark green with 1 - 2 scalloped margins per side.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Curt Backeberg'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0279
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Mister Drummer' x 'Just Peachy'
Flower color: red
Flower description: edged purple-rose shading to red at the top. The center of the petals are light pink with upper petals darker. The throat is silvery white with a pink tube. Flower width 4.3 cm., length 6.5 cm.
Description/Comments: this is a cross of a BT type with a *S. × reginae*. Growth habit is compact. 1998.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Cyber Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0280
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a brilliant, bluish tinted pink with white lower centers and throats. Petals on mature flowers may appear narrow because margins can curl under. Petals have rounded apexes. Style is magenta pink with an unusual pinkish-white stigma. Filaments are white, carrying light creamy colored pollen coated anthers.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Broad phylloclades carry 2-3 smallish, sharply pointed, forward facing dentations along each side to the apex.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Cyc'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0281
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1991
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Madisto' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: upper petals have a broad, true pink edge, tip and base with a white thumbprint center. Lower tepals white to the base. Flower length and width over 7.6 cm. Zygomorphic with slight recurve on third day. Filaments white, anthers and pollen light yellow with a fat tube bent from the receptacle.
Description/Comments: wide, dark green phylloclades with forward-facing dentations. Cross done December 31, 1991, using 42 days old refrigerated pollen.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Cyclamen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0282
Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Metcalfe from Trevor Poulson. This is not the old Cyclamen that was renamed Duchess.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Cyi-gyi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0283
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1988
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2002
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Peaches and Cream' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: hot pink with white center and base, opening flat with lower corolla and tepals recurving on the second day. Flower length 9.6 cm. Filaments are white with creamy yellow anthers and pollen. Tube is bent and humped.
Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, well shaped with large phylloclades having three to four prominent dentations on each side. Original plant was given to its namesake Cyi-Gyi Paradis. Pollen used was refrigerated for 77 days. Previously called PCO-10. This plant and sibling PCO-11 were intended for creating an F2 yellow.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Cynthia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0284
Hybridizer: John Horobin from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large fuchsia flower with a slight orange hint, similar to 'Spectabile' 1987.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'Dahlene'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0285
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Duchess' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: upper petals have a large silvery throat with rose-red centers and bright to deep magenta-pink sides. Lower petals with silvery throats and rose-red center stripes, bright to deep magenta-pink sides. Stamens very faint, pale silvery magenta-pink hue with greyish pollen. Flower length 7.5 cm. Upper width 3 cm., lower width 4.5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm., short, flared pear shape, amber green. Flowers normal winged shape. Blooms in June (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-3-1; McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Dainty Miss'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0286
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Noris' x 'Pink Lace'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bordered light lavender magenta fading down to a much paler center.
Description/Comments: also referred to as Miss Dainty 1989.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Dancing Queen'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0054**
ICRA Registration Date: **24-Jul-2023**
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS29
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Denise Schwartz-Mills in 2023
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: large tricolor flowers have broad base petals with blunt to tipped apexes. Petals are white from bases to mid centers suffusing pastel yellow then rose-pink marginal edges and apexes. Lower petals are smaller with blunt ends, carrying more yellow with thinner, paler pink marginal edges. The shorter than normal tube is white. A long magenta-red style carries a bright magenta-pink stigma held well above the anther grouping.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: mid to dark green, medium size phylloclades have 3-4 sharply tipped, medium size dentations per marginal edge. Areole notches are shallow to mildly steep. Some phylloclades exhibit an additional small apical dentation. Growth is upright becoming more pendant with maturity.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Danniella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0287
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Duchess' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a silvery throat suffusing to a magenta-pink center, then to a deep magenta pink. Tube and filaments are silvery.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Dark Eva'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0288
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: much darker than 'Eva'. Flower is dark purple with a white tube and a white spot on the petals.
Description/Comments: a good grower with a large spreading growth habit. 'Dark Eva' is a product of irradiation.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Dark Königer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0289
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: a darker version of 'Königer'.
Description/Comments: this may not be available in North America. Probably produced by irradiation methods.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'Dark Madisto'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0290
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: dark pink with darker buds and compact growth. Not free flowering according to reports.
Description/Comments: likely from irradiation.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Dark Marie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0291
Hybridizer: Poul Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a darker version of the European 'Maria' (which is a cherry-red color). Deep carmine flower petals blending to a whitish throat. Petals exhibit recurve as they mature.
Description/Comments: probably produced by irradiation methods. A popular cultivar.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Dark Mauve' → 'Thundercloud'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Dark Modesto'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0292
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Modisto'
Flower color: red
Flower description: cherry red with lighter centers. Tubes are a silvery, reddish-pink.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide with two to three small dentations along each side. This is another sport of Madsen's pink colored 'Madisto'. The original's name is 'Madisto', but this sport is called 'Dark Modesto' in the USA and avoids confusion with 'Dark Madisto', another sport.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Dark Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0293
Hybridizer: Greenlight Nursery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose red with large silvery throat. Lower petals much darker on their reverses. Tube very pale magenta pink. Petals obovate, broader at their bases with acute to pointed tips. Flower length is 7 cm. Upper petal width is 6 cm. Lower petal width is 4.5 cm. Tube is 2.5 - 3 cm. Ovary receptacle is 5 angled. Mid to late season bloomer. Flower color is much deeper than cv. 'South Orange'.
Description/Comments: medium size plant, semi-upright habit, slower grower. Obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Greenlight Nursery in 1982 (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: Cactus & Succulent Journal N.S.W., June 1987: 12-13; Dec. 1987: 51-52; McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Dark Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0294
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: almost concolour flower is bright magenta pink with paler magenta-pink throat, lower petals, tube and filaments. Petals are broad spatulate with cuspidate tips and a crepe-like appearance. Flower length is 7 cm. Upper width is 3 cm. Lower width is 4.5 cm. Tube is 2.5 - 3 cm. Ovary is upturned with 4 - 5 angled ribs, 0.8 cm. Mid season bloomer.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-trailing with small phylloclades.
Reference: E.B. Hoare, Cactus & Succulent Journal N.S.W., June 1987; 10-11; McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Dark Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0295
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1701
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x yellow flowering *S. truncata*
Flower color: red
Flower description: a dark version 'Frony' and the other siblings.
Description/Comments: dark pinkish-coral Queen-type flowers suffusing lighter toward the center. A beautiful sibling of 'Barbara Lenie', 'Frony' and 'Merel'. Yellow flush on the back of tepals. The yellow influence is less noticeable than other siblings from this cross.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Dark Sonja'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0296
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a darker version of 'Sonja'. Flower would be darker pink than the pale pink 'Sonja'. Very free flowering and a repeat bloomer like 'Sonja'.
Description/Comments: probably produced by irradiation methods. 1983.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Darma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0297
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: flowers are reddish pink with broad, rounded petals. Petal bases are white. Throats are soft mauve pink suffusing to reddish pink in the centers and upper areas. The pinkish white tube is shorter than normal. Stamens are white. A magenta-pink style supports a similar color stigma held just beyond the grey pollen coated anthers. Ovary receptacles are ridged.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are scalloped with some exhibiting minute dentation in the upper regions. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Dasher'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0298
Hybridizer: Harry Higaki from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'Maria'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: basally magenta RHS 50A, suffusing to a blend of purplish-red RHS 57A and purplish-red RHS 57B at the margins with a translucent white tube. McMillan and Horobin described 'Dasher' as an apple red with a white throat, red style and white stamens. An interesting feature of the flowers is that the tepals have minute, irregularly spaced, sparse teeth on the margins from midpoint toward the apex.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are elongated with a tendency to cup when new, flattening with age. 6–8 dentations per phylloclade. Hopefully not lost as it is an attractive cultivar. Listed in the Epi-World catalog 1994/1995. McMillan and Horobin listed the name date as 1994, but that was likely based on the date of the Epi-World catalog. Harry Higaki stated his 'Dasher' was similar to 'Rudolph', but the color was slightly different, 'Dasher's growth rate was faster and the flowers and phylloclades were larger.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'David and Goliath'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0299
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Eva'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a white spot on the petals, which are pink-edged, tube is white.
Description/Comments: very large and branching, typical orssichiana growth habit. 2000.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Dawn' [USA]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0300
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white flushed pink. The flower is a standard truncata type.
Description/Comments: not much data was available on this cultivar. The phylloclades have two dentations on each side to the apex. Dentates are rudimentary on some phylloclades and this cultivar shows a lot of buckleyi traits.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'Dawn's Light'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0038**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS15
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: lower halves and throats of the brilliant yellow petals are white. Upper ends of petals exhibit a faint golden orange tint. Tubes are white. Magenta-red stigma is held within the anthers. Ventral petals are recurved.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3 forward facing dentations with some carry the extra apical tooth typical of cultivars with *S. orssichiana* genetics.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Debbie' [Ellery]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0301
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Unknown in 1976
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: pale orange to peachy rose with large pale silvery whitish rose throat. Upper petals spatulate with pointed tips. lower petals lanceolate with acute tips. Flower length 9 cm. Upper width 3.5 cm., lower width 5.5 cm. Tube length up to 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., upturned, four angled, opaque bronze green with purplish hue at base. Flower is reverse umbrella shape. Flowers mid May to mid June (Australia). Flower is smaller, more bell shaped than cv. 'Celeste' with slightly deeper color to petal edges. E.B. Hoare article in Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW December 1987 cites flower length as 6 cm., upper petal width 3.5 cm., lower petal width 4.5 cm.and tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle information the same.
Description/Comments: medium size, open straggly trailing habit.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery November 3, 1983; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, December 1987: 51-52; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-3; McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Debralee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0302
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #154/1987
Pollination date: 1987
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1993
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Orange' x 'Cady's Little Beauty'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright magenta with a silvery throat, tube is whiter.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Debutante'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0303
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Duchess' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large flower is rhodamine red with a white throat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'December Wedding'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0304
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1982
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Northern Lights' x 'Cape Cod'
Flower color: white

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: free flowering, experimental F2 plant from a cross of siblings. Sibling to 'White Quill'. Repeat bloomer with white flowers infused with pink if grown cool. Hint of a central stripe. Up to 23 petals, bottom heavy (longer lower tepals encircle the upper corolla petals). Flower length 7.4 cm. Tube light pink, slightly bent above 4-angled receptacle. Elongated pistil, filaments cream to yellow, anthers yellow. Multiple blooms per segment, flowers closing at night.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright/ cascading from flower weight. Possibly still available from private collectors/growers.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Decorum Christa' → 'Crista'
Description/Comments: marketing name for 'Christa'.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Dee Dee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0305
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: deep orange rose with silvery carmine rose throat. Lower petals with silvery carmine-rose center lines. Tube pale silvery carmine rose. Upper and lower petals lanceolate with pointed tips. Flower length 9 cm. Upper & lower width 3 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., upturned, pear shape, yellowish green to amber. Flowers very recurved, double bell shape. Flowering mid May to mid/late June (Australia). The Hoare article in Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1987 states: flower length 7 cm., upper petal width 4.5 cm., lower petal width 3 cm. Ovary receptacle and color information the same.
Description/Comments: semi-upright, medium size grower. Growth is straggly. Obtained from the K-Mart at Lismore, NSW, 1987. Origin not stated on the label. A renamed plant.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-3; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1987: 12-13; McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Deep Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0306
Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright magenta with a very silvery white mid stripe. Tube is very pale magenta pink. Petals are spatulate with obtuse to cuspidate petal tips. Flower length is 7 cm. Upper width is 3.5 cm. Lower width is 2.5 cm. Tube is 3 cm. Normal flower shape. Ovary receptacle opaque yellow, pear shape, 0.6 cm. Mid season bloomer.
Description/Comments: small open plant of semi-trailing habit. A smaller plant with wavy phylloclades almost identical to cv. 'Ruffles', but very different from cv. 'Dark Pink'. Also known as Carmel Metcalfe's # 94.
Reference: CSJNSW, Dec 1987: 51-52; McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Del. King'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0307
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a delicate pink.
Description/Comments: erect growth habit. Similar to 'Wintermärchen'. The abbreviation "Del." in the name is not explained.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'Delectare'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0308
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Duchess' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: red
Flower description: reddish carmine with pale reddish-pink tube and filaments.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Delicate' → *Schlumbergera* Species List
Description/Comments: *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Delicate' [Australia]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1548 from Australia
Flower color: red
Flower description: acutely tipped, elliptical petals with white bases and throats suffusing to light pink in the lower centers. Upper centers are rosy pink suffusing to bright cherry red. Tube is white flushed lightly with pink. Stamens are white tinged pink. A long, bright red style supports a magenta-pink stigma.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Delicate Lass'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0309
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: a silvery-white center with rhodamine edge and pale rhodamine tube and throat.
Description/Comments: obtained from the K-Mart at Lismore, NSW 1987. Origin not stated on the label. A renamed plant.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Delicateen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0310
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with a white throat, small.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Delicatissima'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1583
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: flower is white flushed from the bases with a mallow pink, with the darkest areas light mallow purple (pale lavender pink). Remainder of the flower is white. Flower description appears to indicate temperature sensitivity.
Description/Comments: possibly the same as *S. truncata* '*delicata*'.
Reference: AHM 1964, Vol. 43, No. 3: 187

Name: 'Dellwyne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0311
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Duchess' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals have silvery white throats suffusing pale magenta pink with bright magenta edging. Lower petals have larger silvery white areas with a pale magenta flush. Upper petals are spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals are lanceolate to sagittate with obtuse tips. Silvery white tube is 3.5 cm. in length. Flower length is 7 cm. with upper width 4 cm. and lower width 3 cm. Ovary is 1 cm. and faintly 5 angled. Australian bloom season is long, from late April to early July (early to early late season).
Description/Comments: pale to apple green, normal phylloclades.
Reference: E.B. Hoare letter to Des Ellery; McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Delma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0312
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: edged red with silvery orange throat suffusing to an orange center. Lower petals scarlet with rosy silver throats, darker rose on the reverses. Tube is silvery pinkish mauve. Upper petals are small, spatulate with cuspidate tips. Lower petals spatulate with obtuse to rounded tips. Flower length 6 cm. Upper width 2.5 cm., lower width 5 cm. Tube length 2.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.6 cm, upturned, four angled, pinkish amber to opaque pale yellowish green. Flowers are a normal shape. Flowering season is in June (Australia).
Description/Comments: renamed older cultivar from Adrian Roberts, Classic Winds Nursery (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-3; Cactus & Succulent Journal, March 1987; McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Desert Heat'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0076**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2269
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x *S. truncata* OJ
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: lovely large, double, brilliant red flowers have a white base to the petals. Dorsal sides of petals are a bright orange-red. Petal tips are acute. Double appearance is enhanced by extra petals and lack of a tube.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3.5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: thick in appearance, the phylloclades average 3 forward facing, pointed dentations per marginal side. Axils of phylloclades are shallow. Some phylloclades exhibit an extra, almost rudimentary apical dentation.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Deutsche Kaiserin'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0313
Hybridizer: Pawlas from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: described by the German hybridizer Wilhelm Pawlas as large, light mauve flowers. Description by McM&H 1995: 94, does not correspond with Pawlas' description.
Description/Comments: this was an early *S. truncata*. Growth habit was described robust and squat (cascading) with dentated phylloclades. Numerous bud formation initiates in October with flowering lasting from early November until the end of December. reported to be free flowering. This particular cultivar was started from seed about 1894 or 1895. It was selected from 10 seedlings. In the second year of growth it was grafted on a Pereskia with success.
Reference: Die Gartenwelt: IV, No. 20 Feb. 1900; SRL Team

Name: 'Diamond' → Petit Diamond'

Name: 'Diana, Queen of Hearts'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0315
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: described by Frank Süpplie as pink with white.
Description/Comments: fast grower. Named after Princess Diana, Princess of Wales.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Diane'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0314
Hybridizer: Westfield Cacti from England
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a very pale pink. Temperature sensitive like the majority of pinks, whites and yellows.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105; SRL Team

Name: 'Dianne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0317
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale crimson rose to rose red.
Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Dianne Barnes'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1668
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1977
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Ben' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: broad petals have satiny white bases, throats and lower centers suffusing to pale, pastel pink centers with reddish pink pencil line edges and apexes. Petals are elliptic with blunt to acute tips and exhibit light crimping of margins. Tubes are satiny white. Stamens are white. Style is purplish pink with lighter stigma extending barely past the anthers. Des Ellery described the flower as light lilac/cyclamen with a lighter center.
Description/Comments: named after Diane Barnes from the Biological & Chemical Research Station, Rydalmere, NSW.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card BV 12; SRL Team

Name: 'Dick's Choice'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0318
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1988
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2002
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Flame' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: coral red with hints of yellow in the center. Filaments are white. Creamy yellow anthers with similar pollen surround the stigma.
Description/Comments: this is a compact grower having smaller, glossy, nicely dentated phylloclades. Named for Dick Kohlschreiber, editor of Epigram.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Dirigo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0319
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2005
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Gina'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a typical Queen type, pink and white but with a yellow hint in the center and base of the flower. Flower length 7.9 cm., width 7.6 cm.
Description/Comments: small, dense, growth habit.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Doctor Dimond'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0320
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2004
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Madisto' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: hot pink almost a concolor. Resembles 'Madisto', and said to be scented, which Dolly Kölli said was inherited from 'Madisto'. Flower length 9.3 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are smaller, similar to 'Madisto' with semi-upright growth habit.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Dolfie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0321
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1988
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2002
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Cherry Red' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: described as a pearly pastel pink with white center.
Description/Comments: cross done from 23 day old refrigerated pollen.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Dolly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1605
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: K3
Pollination date: 2013
Name proposed by: Jochen Bochemühl / Ruud Tropper in 2016
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Popponesset' x Jochen
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large orssichiana flowers show off long, lanceolate petals with long, acute tips. Bases to mid centers are white. Margins and apical areas are vivid candy pink. Petal ends exhibit serrated margins. Arching tube is white, flushed with light pink. Basal petals have folded edges. Long, curving white stamens support anthers enveloping a magenta-red style and magenta-pink stigma.
Description/Comments: this is a pure *S. orssichiana* derived from wild forms. Long phylloclades have 2 small, pointed, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Apical dentations are larger. Areole notches are not deep.
Reference: EPIG 77: 9-11. 2016

Name: 'Dolly Varden'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0322
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Duchess' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright magenta with pale silvery throat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Doremifa Purple'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0323
Hybridizer: Soda Yoshinori from Japan
Name proposed by: Soda Yoshinori in 1995
Group: ENIG
Parentage: seedling of pod parent unknown x "Epiphyllum 'Marionette'"
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: plant has degenerate flower buds that are bright purplish pink at a 0.5 cm. length. Buds do not open.
Description/Comments: growth is upright. New phylloclades are a bright purple pink. Phylloclades are short in length, narrow in width and thick. The cross-section is flat. Phylloclades have sawtooth dentations. Dentation size is small, but numerous in number with 3-7 dentations per marginal edge. New growth is brightly colored turning green with maturity.
Reference: JPVRS 3738

Name: 'Dorothea Butterfly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0324
Hybridizer: Sybil McGregor from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Sybil McGregor in 1980. Almost identical to 'Janine' (Edwin B. Hoare). There are no descriptors for 'Janine' either.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Dorthe'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0325
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: nearly pure white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'Double Blush'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0007**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN048
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Ascot' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower size: length 4 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: small, double, pendant flowers exhibit broad, acutely tipped petals, predominantly white from bases to upper centers. Petals are edged in pink with a light mauve tint. Color is more suffused and blended in the basal petals while upper petals carry more defined color margins. Petal count is high (approx. 40). Stamens are greater in number than most doubles. A thick, twisted style supports a stigma of similar pink coloration.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades display 3 small, forward facing, sharply tipped dentations per marginal edge. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Double Bright'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0048**
ICRA Registration Date: **24-Apr-2023**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN034
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2023
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Frances Rollason'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 7.5 cm.
Flower description: medium to large double flowers with golden yellow, acutely tipped petals. Petal bases and throats are white flushed with pink suffusing to a rich yellow, darker toward margins and apexes. Apical petals can exhibit stigma staining. Marginal notching is evident on some petal margins. Mature buds are bright golden yellow with a squat in appearance. Stamens are white and sparse in number. Style and stigma are thicker than normal. The stigma carries more than the normal number of lobes.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades average 3 forward facing, medium size, acutely tipped dentations along each margin. Apical dentations are larger. Basal dentations are rudimentary. Areole notches are shallow to mildly steep.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Double Delight'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0013**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2091
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Lee Smythe in 2020
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Juarez' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: pendant, symmetrical, tubeless, double flowers have wide petals with acutely pointed tips. Petal bases are white suffusing to light pink at mid center. Upper areas are a darker pink with the pink also running down the margins to the petal bases. Petals far exceed the normal number. The white stamens are low in number.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3-4 small to medium-large, acutely tipped, forward facing dentations. Upper dentations are largest. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Double Desire'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0049**
ICRA Registration Date: **10-Mei-2023**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN059
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2023
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Happy' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm., width 5.5 cm.
Flower description: large, orange-red blooms have sharply tipped petals. Petals are white from bases to lower centers. Light orange mid centers suffuse to brilliant orange-red margins and apexes. Basal and lower petals have dorsal sides dented. Some stamens fall between a filament and a petal in form. Style is thick in appearance, resembling 2 or more styles fused together. Style exhibits small knobby protrusions along its length. An unusual purple-pink stigma has a lobe count exceeding the norm.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: small, dark green phylloclades have 2-3 rudimentary, horizintally positioned dentations along each margin. Apical denatations are larger. Areole notches are extremely shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Double Fantasy'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0088**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2286
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x *S. truncata* OJ
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: double, fluffy, medium size, pendant blooms have acutely tipped petals. Lighter pink bases have the color run up the petal midrib. Surrounding center areas are a darker pink suffusing to apricot orange margins. Petal count exceeds a normal flower count. Stamen count is lower than normal. Mature buds exhibit a strong orange flush on the dorsal side of their petals.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: small, phylloclades exhibit 3-4 small, forward facing, sharply tipped dentations with shallow areole notches.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Double Flame'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0050**
ICRA Registration Date: **10-Mei-2023**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN058
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2023
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Happy' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: bright orange, medium size blooms have petals with extremely acute tips. Petal bases and throats are white suffusing light orange at mid centers, darkening to a bright orange in the upper regions. Petal tips curl inward on mature buds at the onset of opening, flattening out on the mature flower.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have small, hook-like dentations. Some lower dentations are absent. Phylloclades are reminiscent of a flat holly leaf. Areole notches are exceedingly shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Double Frosted'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0011**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2224
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Angel Dance' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: medium size, double, pendant flowers have acutely tipped petals. Basal petals have pink bases and throats with frosted white upper areas. Mid level petals are pink with white margins. Apical petals are pink. Petal count is higher than normal, while stamen count is lower.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have 3 small, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Upper dentations are larger and sharply tipped. Lower dentations are smaller with some that are rudimentary. Areole notching is very shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Double Izzie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2023-0057
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN057
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Double Joy'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0017**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN028
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Happy' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals ovoid recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: flowers appear double due to lack of a significant tube. Acutely tipped petals have light orange-red upper halves suffusing lighter toward the centers.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are thick and exhibit small hooked dentations obviously inherited from the pod parent, 'Happy'. Some phylloclades show a cupped trait.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Double Mango'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0022**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN037
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2023
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frances Rollason' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 7.5 cm.
Flower description: double, yellow-orange flowers are white from their bases to mid centers. Upper areas and margins are golden-orange color. Petals are acutely tipped. Apical petals can exhibit stigma staining as well as notching and crimping on the edges. Stamen count is low. Flowers can have more than one red-purple style and stigma.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: medium, broad phylloclades have 3 small, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Areole noctches are mildly steep.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Double Queen'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0054**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN038
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 9 cm.
Flower description: a double flowered queen exhibiting typical orssichiana species coloration. Petal count far exceeds a normal petal count.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6 cm., width 4.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad with 2-3 small forward facing dentations.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Double Scarlet'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0014**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN053
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman/Carol Abbott in 2023
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Happy' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 3.5 cm., width 6.5 cm.
Flower description: small, double orange-red flowers display broad, mildly tipped petals. Petal bases exhibit a light orange tint. Dorsal sides of basal petals have dented centers. Some apical petals have oddly formed apexes. Stamens are few in number. Style appears absent.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: small phylloclades are similar to both parents. Dentations are small, horizontal to forward facing, acutely tipped or rudimentary. Areole notches are very shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Double Surprise'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0031**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2099
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2020
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Juarez' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: pendant, symmetrical, double flowers have sharply pointed petals and non existent tubes. Basal petals are unusual, being pink from the bases to the centers with outer margins rimmed in white. Upper petals are bright pink. Stamens are few in number. Flower face is reminiscent of a pointsetta.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3 cm., width 1.5 cm.
Description/Comments: flat, medium green phylloclades have 4, almost horizontal, sharply tipped dentations per marginal edge. Apical dentations are the longest. Areole notches are very shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Double Sweet'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2024-0004
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2401
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2024
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Juarez'
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Down Puff'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0326
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white zygomorphic flowers exhibit long, elliptical petals with pointed tips, basal petals reveal a more rounded apex. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma held well beyond the yellow anthers. Pods are slightly ridged.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green with crenate form. Some phylloclades have small apical dentations. This might be the same as what was circulating as a white buckleyi in the USA (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

Name: 'Dr. Martin Luther King'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0328
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: the large flower has a white base and throat suffusing to cherry-pink margins. The tube is white.
Description/Comments: unknown whether this is an F1 Queen or F2 generation hybrid since parentage is undocumented.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Dr. Slavecki' → 'Monsieur le Docteur Slawecki'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Dr. Slawecki' → 'Monsieur le Docteur Slawecki'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Dream Angel Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0327
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Rita'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: open faced flowers have bright purple-red margins shading to a very brilliant purple tinted red center. Throat is white and tube has a light purplish pink tint (probably temperature sensitivity). Petals are elliptical with acute tips. Stamens are pinkish white with creamy yellow pollen cover anthers. Style is magenta red with a magenta pink stigma situated above the anthers. Buds are bright purple pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading with dark green phylloclades exhibiting shallow forward facing dentations averaging 3 per margin to the apex. Apex dentations have a hook type appearance.
Reference: JPVRS 5887

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Dreamtime'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0082**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2210
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Vilanjoje' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: medium size, pendant flowers have broad, blunt ended petals are white from bases to mid centers. Upper petal margins and apexess are a bright fuchsiua pink. Tubes are white. A deep magenta-pink stigma extends past the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: small, medium green phylloclades have a thick appearance. Dentation are small, forward facing and sharply tipped. Areole notches are shallow. An extra, rudimentary, apical dentation is present on some phylloclades.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Duchess'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0329
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a rose hue, edged pink, with silvery-rose throat.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: this plant features *S. × buckleyi* traits indicated by flower form and crenate phylloclades. It may not be a remake of an renaming of an old buckleyi type cultivar 'Cyclamen', renamed by Des Emery, but not to be confused with the 'Cyclamen' raised by Trevor Poulson (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: CSJNSW June 1983

Name: 'Duchess of York'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0330
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Name proposed by: Frank Süpplie in 2005
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Bristol Amber' x 'Joyce Carr'
Flower color: red
Flower description: lanceolate petals have acute tips. Bases and throats are white suffusing to scarlet red mid centers, darkening to a deep scarlet along margins and apexes. Tubes are white flushed with pink. Stamens are white. A dark magenta-pink stigma emerges just past the anther cluster. Coloration is variable dependent on growing conditions.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3 small, sharply tipped, forward facing dentations along each margin. Areole notches are shallow to mildly steep. This cultivar is an F1 Queen x F2 Queen.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260; SRL Team

Name: 'Dulcinea'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0331
Applicant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Savannah' x 'Golden Dancer'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: displaying salmon-orange margins and petal tips suffusing to light yellow with a pinkish tinge in the throat. Petals roll under along their margins making these appear narrower. Warmer temperatures appear to promote more distinctive colouration.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad with 3 small, sharply tipped, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Apical dentations are larger. areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Dusky Prince'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0332
Hybridizer: Nunn from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: Also known as 'Hillside 3'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'Dusty Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1568
Hybridizer: Gerhard Buys from South Africa
Flower color: pink
Flower description: small
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Dutch April'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0333
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: fuchsia-pink flowers showing a lot of recurve. The lighter center suffuses to a darker edge. Tube is white. Pistil and stigma are fuchsia-red. Pollen is cream colored.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are quite wide, medium green, having small forward facing dentations.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Dutch Gold Nugget'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0334
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: the zygomorphic flower has a white tube and base suffusing to a deep yellow, deeper on the margins.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Dwarf Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0335
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender pink. Flower is small.
Description/Comments: plant is small.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'D2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1697
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Flower color: purple
Flower description: upper petals bright magenta pink with red-violet overlay and silvery magenta-pink throats. Lower petals are slightly redder. Flower length to 7 cm. Upper width 3.5 cm., lower width 4 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm., four angled, greenish to deep reddish hue. Blooms late May to late July. Note: slightly darker than cv. 'Ballerina' and longer with deep hued ovary receptacles. Note: 'D2' is slightly darker than cv. 'Ballerina'. Flower is longer, tube is not as silvery and petal faces are more silvery magenta pink than cv. 'Ballerina'.
Description/Comments: this cultivar appears to have never been formally named. Des Ellery made it commercially available as 'D2' which was possibly the seedling identification.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-1-1

Name: 'Early Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0336
Hybridizer: Wright from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white with a bright magenta edge.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Eckhard'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1597
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Eckhard Meier from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: KS25
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *Schlumbergera orssichiana* Wildform 1 x *Schlumbergera orssichiana* Wildform 2
Flower color: pink
Flower description: somewhat smaller, carrying more white.
Description/Comments: this is a pure *S. orssichiana* derived from wild forms.
Reference: EPIG 9-3: 84-93. 1997; EPIG 15-1: 3-17. 2003

Name: 'Eden Hill Argyle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0337
Hybridizer: David Lunde from unknown
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pink red with slightly recurved petal
Description/Comments: a very pendant growth habit.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Eden Hill Pilbara Awe'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0338
Hybridizer: David Lunde from unknown
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright orange red with some yellow and recurved petals.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Eden Hill Tropica'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0339
Hybridizer: David Lunde from unknown
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fully open, pink with deeper pink on petal edges.
Reference: n/a

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Eden Hill Zulu Chieftain'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0340
Hybridizer: David Lunde from unknown
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright red with strongly recurved petals that recurve within a day of opening. The white tube can change to mauve (possibly temperature sensitive).
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Edna Luiza'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1671
Applicant: Célia Volpato Perocco
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Célia Volpato Perocco in 2023
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 8.8 cm., width 7.4 cm.
Flower description: extra large flowers have smaller, elliptical basal and lower petals. upper petals are lanceolate. Bases to mid centers are white flushed soft pink suffusing to pastel pink upper centers darkening to rose-pink margins and apexes. Petals are acutely tipped. Tubes are white with a pink flush. Stamens are white. A magenta-pink stigma extends just beyond the anthers.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 3.2 cm., width 1.8 cm.
Description/Comments: thick phylloclades vary from crenate to mildly dentate. Some exhibit rudimentary apical dentations, others exhibit rudimentary marginal dentations. Areole notches are very shallow with 1 to 2 present along each marginal edge. New growth is intense green, becoming yellow green or tinged red with maturity. Plants are rangy in growth, inclined to form a thick, trunk like base with time. Plant exhibits russelliana and truncata traits.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Eileen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0341
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1978
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x white seedling
Flower color: red
Flower description: white petal base changing to coral-pink. Long-lasting, floriferous rebloomer. Tube short, filaments whitish-pink, anthers and pollen cream color extending past the stigma.
Description/Comments: arching, pendant growth habit, with crenate phylloclades that can show apex dentations.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105; SRL Team

Name: 'Eina' → Thor Eina'

Name: 'EKa-Tender Salmon'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0038**
ICRA Registration Date: **23-Mrt-2023**
Applicant: Ekaterina Kazankina
Hybridizer: Ekaterina Kazankina from Russia
Pollination date: 2016
Name proposed by: Ekaterina Kazankina in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Hunter' x 'Thor Freya'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm., width 5.5 cm.
Flower description: medium large, pendant blooms have long, mildly tipped to blunt ended petals. Petals are white from bases to lower centers, suffusing light coral orange in upper regions, darker along margins. Mature buds are vivid orange. Tube is white. Stamens are white. A long purple-red style and magenta-pink stigma extends well beyond the anthers.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.3 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have 3-5 medium size, forward facing dentations along each side up to the apex. The teeth are well defined laterally. Areole notches are shallow. Some phyllolcades exhibit an extra apical tooth.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'El Fuego'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0042**
ICRA Registration Date: **05-Apr-2023**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2235
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: RUSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'George Gardner' x *S. russelliana*
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 3 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: extra small blooms have acutely tipped, vivid orange-red petals. Petal bases and tube are flushed light orange. Stamens appear to lack anthers which might only be on the photos of this flower. Style and stigma are thick. Flower resembles that of George Gardner with the addition of an orange flush.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 3 cm., width 1 cm.
Description/Comments: extra small, thick, scalloped phylloclades have 1-2 shallow areole notches per marginal side. Some phylloclades have 2 hooked, rudimentary apical dentations. Named after a painting by Picasso.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Elaine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0343
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Maria' x *S. truncata* (ruckeri)
Flower color: red
Flower description: red, RHS 54A.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'Elaine 2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0344
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x *S. truncata* (ruckeri)
Flower color: red
Flower description: red and similar to the original 'Elaine'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'Eleanora'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0345
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: carmine violet.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Electra' [Griffin]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0346
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large, medium pink with darker streaks on the petals, early flowering.
Description/Comments: slow grower. Obtained by Joyce Carr of Australia.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'Electra' [Poulson]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0996
Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: reddish carmine with carmine-violet hue to upper petals. Lower petals have pale carmine-violet centers. Petal edges are finely serrated. Rear petals do not have a carmine-violet hue.Flower length 7.5 cm. Upper width 5.5 cm., lower width 5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.9 cm., five angled, yellow amber to amber green. Flower shape is reverse umbrella. Flowers in June (Australia). Note: compared with cv. 'Bridgesii', 'Electra' is paler, flower is smaller without the silvery white tube and color is more reddish carmine than the deep rose red of 'Bridgesii'.
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Trevor Poulsen. The 'Electra' used in Joyce Carr's crosses was the US import (Joyce Carr).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-2-2; McM&H 1995: 125

Name: 'Elegance'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0347
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Linda's Purple'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta-pink blooms with darker sides and large pale silvery magenta-pink throats and centers. Round petals less silvery. Lower petals larger and broader.
Description/Comments: unusual segment growth makes this plant stand out (E.B. Hoare).
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery, May 25, 1988; McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Elegans' → 'Cupreum'
Description/Comments: once known as E. 'Cupreum', it was also historically labelled & marketed as E. Russellianum elegans.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 57

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Elfenzauber'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0348
Hybridizer: unknown from Germany
Name proposed by: Martin Silber
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright cherry red with a small amount of white in the throat, white base and tube.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Elischia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0349
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #22/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1992
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Angelic Bliss No. 2' x 'Salmon Pink'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a pale, silvery rose-magenta center with a rose-red edging.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Elizabeth'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1517
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: the silky dark mauve flower is very petite. Tube is white.
Reference: DWC

Name: 'Elegant Lady'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0002
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2205
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2022
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Reading' x 'Orange Flame'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pendant, symmetrical flowers have pink basal petals suffused with yellow. narrow, acutely pointed upper petals are a light rosy pink. The pink tinged tube is long. A long style holds a dark magenta-pink stigma extending beyond the reach of anthers.
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Ellerina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0350
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Ballerina' x 'Pink Elephant'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright magenta.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Ellery's Rita' → 'Rita' [Ellery]
Description/Comments: cultivar name suspected to be a misnomer.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Elma Johnson'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0352
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x *S. × buckleyi*
Flower color: red
Flower description: reddish mauve.
Description/Comments: 1987.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Eloquence'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0353
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale orange red with silvery, very pale to pale magenta pink throats. Tube pale silvery magenta pink. Upper petals elliptic to lanceolate with acute tips. Lower petals lanceolate with acute tips. Flower length 7.5 cm. Upper width 2.5 cm., lower width 4.5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm, four to five angled, with areoles (sometimes), pale green. Flowers are normal, wing shaped. Blooms mid June to mid July (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-3; McM&H 1995:126

Name: 'Elsie' [Tjaden]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0354
Hybridizer: William Tjaden from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonja' x 'Maria'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: wine red.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Emerald Beach Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0355
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Super Keniga' x 'New Norris'
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: open faced with bright purple tinted pink petals. Throat and base are whitish pink. Tube is shorter than normal, a Noris trait. Petals have a minute barely discernible saw-tooth edge. Tube is a light purple pink. Filaments are pink and white. Anthers have a light creamy colored pollen and are situated below the magenta style and bright purple-pink stigma. Flower buds are long and a bright purple tinted pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is described as slightly drooping. Dark green phylloclades have shallow dentation averaging 3 forward facing sharply pointed dentations per margin side to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 5886

Name: 'Emma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1529
Flower description: elliptal, acutely tipped petals have white bases suffusing to light orange in the throats. Lower to upper center regions are slightly darker orange. Orange hues darkens from lower to upper centers. Tube is creamy white. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style carries a lighter magenta-red stigma which rests among the anthers.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Empress'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0008**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2111
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2021
Group: RUSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Ehlers Form' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: pendant, long bell-like flowers are a beautiful rosy pink. Long, narrow petals are a pink tinged white from base to throat. Lower centers are light rose pink darkening upward to margins and tips. Dorsal sides of basal and lower petals exhibit an interesting light flush of yellow similar to some *S. orssichiana* wild specimens and cultivars. Tubes are white to pink tinged white (temperature influence). Extremely long stamens are white. A long style is pink on its lower half becoming purplish red on the upper portions. Stigma is a deep magenta pink and carried at the same level as the anthers. Pollen appears to be pink. Buds are very sharply pointed.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades can be of different colors, varying from green, green/white, green/red into yellow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Enchantress'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0356
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: upper petals magenta pink with bright magenta edge lines to base half of petals and very pale silvery magenta-pink centers. Lower petals have very pale magenta-pink center lines with pale magenta-pink sides. Upper petals are elliptic spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals are narrow lanceolate with acute tips. Tube is silvery pale magenta pink. Filaments silvery with faint blush of of pale magenta. Pollen is greyish creamy yellow. Flower length 9 cm. Upper width 3.5 cm, lower width 4 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., small, four angled, pale yellow green. Flower is a reverse umbrella shape. Blooms mid June to early July (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-4-2; McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Enigma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0357
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: ENIG
Parentage: sport of pod parent unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: mutated flowers have been known to vary in form, often lacking petals. Some flowers will display aberrantly shaped petals that appear bizarre. Color of petals have been known to change in clones, varying from cream, pink and fuchsia. Flowers can appear as just a cluster of white stamens with truncata type, deep yellow anthers.
Description/Comments: The original plant was kept by "Waldo's Greenhouse" in Muncie (Indiana, USA), This plant had small brown-orange petals. Around 1980 Glenda Wood (Anderson, Indiana) obtained a cutting from there. At her place the plant developed creamy-light pink flowers. The next step in the journey was the "California Epi Center". In their colored catalog (1987/1988) the plant was first documented with buds and flowers as we know it now. It seems a natural mutation, a sport or monstrous form. While *S.* 'Happy' and 'Thor Wild

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Cactus' develop more or less the same flowers on each occasion, *S.* 'Enigma' is unpredictable in the flowers it delivers in color, form and completeness. Phylloclades are thick with large, often forward facing, claw-like dentation.
Reference: Kakt. and. Sukk. 39: 69-71. 1988; EPIG 68: 5-13. 2012

Name: 'Eprics Dream'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0358
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a white base and large white throat with a wide fuchsia-pink border and darker lip line.
Description/Comments: phylloclades appear to have small dentations and are a very dark, shiny green.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Eprics Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0359
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Britta' x ('Darma' x 'Golden Sun')
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: small, upright, very pale yellow flowers. Flower is quite symmetrical. US growers report a lot of pale pink coloration predominating the flower. A yellow hue appears as the flower matures. Buds are short, blunt and pink in color.
Description/Comments: truncata type phylloclades. 2011.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Eren'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0360
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: ruby red and orange with a white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105; SRL Team

Name: 'Eschelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0361
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: magenta pink with a silvery tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Espirito Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0362
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: the attractive flower is a rich deep mauve pink with a small area of streaked white emanating from the base part up to the lower center of the upper petals. Lower petals are solid colored. Petals are broad, but pointed. Tube is white. Magenta style and magenta-pink stigma held well above anthers coated with pale, cream colored pollen.
Description/Comments: broad phylloclades have undulating marginal edges with 3 forward facing dentations along each margin to the apex.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Essendon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0363
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: originated in Essendon, Melbourne, Australia (Edwin B. Hoare). Only known by name. Likely not in existence.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Eternax'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1577
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: flowers are white with upper halves bright magenta pink. Petals are darker along margins extending to their bases. Petals are narrow and elliptical. Flower tube is white. A magenta-red style and dark magenta-pink stigma extends well past the anthers. Filaments are white. Pods are smooth. Mature buds are a bright magenta pink showing white on the lower petal bases.
Description/Comments: growth is semi-upright with phylloclades averaging three small, forward facing dentations with shallow notches per marginal side.
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Etteanne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0364
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: upper petals have silvery throats suffusing magenta pink to deep magenta-pink edges. Lower petals have larger silvery centers with paler magenta-pink edges. Sepals and rear most petals have a whitish center to their reverse - sepals with a green tint. Upper petals are spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals are lanceolate spatulate with acute tips. Tube is pale silvery magenta pink. Filaments are slightly paler with greyish cream pollen. Flower length is 8 cm. Upper width is 4.5 cm, lower width is 4 cm. Tube length is 3.5 cm. Ovary 0.6 cm., small, angled, pale yellow green. Flower is a normal winged shape. Blooms late May to early June. Lacks the silvery white throat and is more magenta pink than pod parent 'Lavender Doll' (E.B. Hoare).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-4-2; McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Etz'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0365
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 2000
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2004
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Madonga'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a strong rose pink almost a self with its small whitish base and tube. Flower is smaller than most Queens, length 7.3–7.6 cm. Pink anthers and pollen, 5-angled receptacle.
Description/Comments: smaller phylloclades like Madonga Named for Dolly's mother Ethel Fondis King, nickname Etz.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Eunice Baldwin'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0366
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2005
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2008
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Angele Leclerc' x 'Carole Ann McKeen'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: zygomorphic and mauve pink similar to 'Angele Leclerc'. Growth is compact.
Description/Comments: phylloclades crenate, width 1.8–2.5 cm., length 3.2–4.2 cm. This plant exhibits strong buckleyi traits.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Everglades'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1584
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower description: have a long tube with recurved petals. Basal petals are ovoid. Apical petals are smaller than the basal petals with a folded effect. Apical margins are jagged. Filaments are white. Style and stigma are magenta red. Flowers are very temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community. Dentated segments.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Eva'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0367
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: petals are slightly narrow, elliptical with sharply pointed apexes. Petals are tipped and edged purple (RHS N74A) along the length of the petal. Color suffuses lighter to (RHS N74B) in upper center. Mid center of the petal down to the throat is white. Tube is white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried well above the yellow pollen coated anthers. Filaments are white. Unopened buds are pink. Much like *S. '*Spectabile'.
Description/Comments: Growth is upright. Medium green phylloclades exhibit 3-4 sharply pointed dentations along each margin. Can still be found in the collections of some private growers.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Eva Marie McKeen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0368
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 1999
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2002
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Christie Goodfellow' x 'Thor Alex'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: this very free flowering, repeat bloomer is a pale buttery yellow. Flower length about 6 cm., with no noticeable recurve. Stamens are white, pistil is fuchsia, pale tube, yellow pollen.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: phylloclade width 1.5–2.0 cm., length 3.0–3.5 cm. This is one of the smaller truncatas. 'Eva Marie McKeen' is a full sibling to the large yellow cascading 'Lorraine Leclerc'. Plant is named in memoria of Lee Gordon Goodfellow's wife's mother who was an avid gardener. Eva Marie McKeen is a poor pod parent, but an excellent pollen parent, throwing small-sized plants and some that could be designated as miniatures. The Süpplie Data Directory 2005 has the parentage incorrectly listed as 'Thor Alex' × 'Carole Ann McKeen'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Evangelina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0369
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: upper petals with silvery white throats suffusing pale magenta-pink centers to magenta pink, Bright magenta edge lines to base halves. Lower petals have pale magenta-pink centers and magenta-pinks sides. Upper petals are elliptic with pointed tips. Lower petals are lanceolate with acute to obtuse tips. Tube is silvery pale magenta pink. Filaments are silvery white with a faint blush pale magenta pink. Flower length 7.5 cm. Upper width 4 cm., lower width 5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm, sometimes two winged, pear shaped, pale green. Flowers are normal shape. Bloom season mid June to early July (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-4-2; McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Exotic Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0370
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: outer edges of petals are a bright rose red (RHS 44B) suffusing lighter to the upper centers. Center and throat are white. Tube is white. Magenta red style supports a dark magenta-pink stigma carried well above the yellow pollen coated anthers. Filaments are white. Mature flowers exhibit a tendency for petal recurving. Mature buds are a brilliant pink.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide with 2-3 small, sharply pointed, forward facing dentations along each margin. Easy grower.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Exotic Lady'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0371
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #22/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Angelic Bliss No. 2' x 'Salmon Pink'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with small silvery throat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Exquisite'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0372
Hybridizer: Noel Kretschmann from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: magenta pink with paler magenta-pink throat, pale tube and filament. Pollen is a greyish-cream color.
Description/Comments: obtained from NK by Carmel Metcalfe.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Extravaganza'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0373
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: dark rose color. Flowers are small.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: phylloclades are small. Plant is overall very small.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'Fabulous'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0374
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light orchid pink, large.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Fairy Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0375
Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: zygomorphic with narrow petals. Basal petals are wider and longer than the apical petals. Tube is long and white. Magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma held within the anthers. Stamens are white. Pollen is creamy yellow. Temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: McM & H stated the flower color as mallow (Beetroot) and flower description as pink (p. 105). This statement may have been based on observing temperature sensitive specimens.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 105

Name: 'Fairy Tale'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0376
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large typical orssichiana hybrid flower with a white base and center streaking toward the margins. Margins are bright magenta-pink.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Fanci Duchess'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0377
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #43/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Duchess' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright magenta to carmine red.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Fanci Fleur'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0378
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: upper petals edged magenta pink with large silvery centers. Lower petals pale magenta-pink edging on a very pale silvery magenta pink center lines. Upper petals obovate with acute tips. Lower petals smaller, spatulate with obtuse tips. Tube and filaments very pale magenta pink. Anthers yield greyish-cream pollen. Flower length 8 cm. Upper width 3 cm., lower width 5.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1.2 cm., elongated, faintly angled, apple green. An attractive two tone, normal to bell shape flower. Blooms mid May to late June (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes A6-4-2; McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Fanci Missi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0379
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #146/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Wings' x 'Pink Elephant'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep rose red with a deep carmine-violet edge and silvery-white center, outer petals deep carmine-rose to carmine violet.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Fantasia' [Mitsuhashi] → 'Chiba Spot'
Description/Comments: not the Des Ellery 'Fantasia'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Fantasia' [Ellery]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0380
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white, gold and red-edged purple.
Description/Comments: 1989.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Fantasy Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0382
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1745
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2017
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow
Flower color: purple
Flower description: downward facing flowers are 7 cm. in length by 6 cm. in width with white petals and pink margins. Petals can be uniquely scooped or spooned.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are 4.5–5.5 cm. in length and 3–4 cm. in width.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Fawn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1530
Flower description: narrow, lanceolate petals with acute tips have a white base and throat suffusing to orange with color breaks. Tube is long, arching and white tinged with pink. Stamens are long and arching. A purple-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma which is at anther level.
Description/Comments: medium green, long phylloclades have 3 broad, forward facing dentations on each marginal side. Apical dentations are larger. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Faye'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0383
Applicant: Ralph Mangelsdorff
Hybridizer: Ralph Mangelsdorff from Germany
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. × exotica* x *S. × buckleyi*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a deep, solid magenta, symmetrical with a short tube.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: this plant is a mix of two interspecific hybrids and contains the genetics of three or four different species depending on the parentage of the *S. × exotica* parent. Phylloclades are long, narrow, and flat to three sided. A very unique cultivar. 2019.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Fayelene'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0384
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #8/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Naranja' x 'Chiffon'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a deep, solid magenta, symmetrical with a short tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Felicity'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0385
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: red
Flower description: small flowers, deep rose red with silvery magenta-pink throats and bright magenta bases. Petals are rounded. Filaments are a sheeny pale magenta pink. Flowers mid to late June (Australia).
Description/Comments: McM&H cited pod parent as *S.* 'Lavender Doll' and pollen parent as *S. truncata* var. *delicata*. E.B. Hoare's message to Des Ellery cited parentage as *S.* 'Heatwave' x *S.* 'Purple King'. Cross done 1981, no. 17 seedling.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery, July 26, 1988; McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Fiesta' [Ellery]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0386
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: petals orange rose with silvery centers. Lower petals peachy rose with silvery centers. Upper petals have magenta-pink edge lines on the base half. All petals have pale magenta pink throats. Tube pale silvery magenta pink. Upper petals spatulate with cuspidate tips. Lower petals lanceolate with rounded tips. Flower length 7.5 cm. Upper width 3 cm., lower width 5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm., upturned, faintly angled, opaque amber ro bronze. Flowers are a normal shape. Similar to cv. 'Irene', but has more orange hue to upper petals (E.B. Hoare).
Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-3; McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Fionulla'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0387
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #8/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Naranja' x 'Chiffon'
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: deep peachy rose with a silvery-white center.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Fire Dance'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0391
Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Super Königer'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: dark yellowish pink with a light pink tube (possibly temperature related). Style and stigma are bright reddish purple. Corollary ring is present. Petals are short in length and wider than normal with a blunt end that displays notched, jagged edging. flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Stamens are white. The magenta-red style and a purple-pink stigma is held above the creamy yellow anthers. Ovaries are smooth with 2 slight ridges. Flowering is mid-season. Buds at the 1 cm. length or longer are a dark yellow green and are very rounded in appearance.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades exhibit deep notching with average sized dentations. Phylloclades average 3 dentations per marginal edge. Note: This is a colchicine induced mutation selected from a number of treated mutant 'Super Königer' .
Reference: JPVRS 3286

Name: 'Fire Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2023-0063
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2347
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Quashnet' x 'Orange Brazil'
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Fireball'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0388
Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia
Name proposed by: Brindley's Nurseries in 2014
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: attractive, bright orange flowers exhibit ovoid petals. Flower is slightly shorter than normal. Flower width appears wide. Petals have a white throat and base which also shows on the dorsal side. Vental petals show some recurve. Tube is white. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma which sits just above the anthers. Blooming is mid to late season.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are longish carrying 3 forward facing prominent dentations along each margin. Growth habit is semi-upright.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Firecracker' [Pagano]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0390
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: multicolour blooms having a white tube. Petals have white midribs surrounded by shades of red up the petal ending with a purple edge. Petals exhibit an unusual back twisting of their margins. McM&H describe the flowers as red, magenta, purple, orange and white.
Description/Comments: plant possibly sourced from Sam Pagano. Des Ellery's Note Card cites the name Surriento and Sam Pagano.
Reference: Des Ellery Note card; McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Firecracker' [Holly Gate]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0389
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright signal red or currant red, RHS 44A shading to orange-red with white base petals. Similar to 'Wiesmoor.'
Description/Comments: this is probably 'Wiesmoor'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108

Name: 'Fireglow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1083
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Melinda' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: large flowers have lanceolate, acutely tipped petals with white bases and lower throats suffusing to soft gold (light orange) centers with bright red margins and apexes. Petals exhibit very minute serrations along upper margins to the apexes. Flowers have a 7 cm. diameter. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. A purple style supports a purple-pink stigma that sits among the anthers.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3 small to medium size, forward facing dentations along each margin. Basal dentations are smallest and apical dentations largest. Areole notches are shallow. First flowering was April 8. 1993. Sometimes referred to as 'Rossmore Fireglow'.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card M04

Name: 'First Kiss'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0392
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #8/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Naranja' x 'Chiffon'
Flower color: white
Flower description: frosty white with pale rhodamine-pink throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'First Story Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0393
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Super Königer'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals exhibit a brilliant purple tinted red margin suffusing to a purple tinted pink. Petals are ovoid with a blunt, rounded apex. The throat is a pinkish white and the tube is off white with a purple pink tint (Possible temperature sensitivity). Stamens are a pink tinted white. Style is magenta with a magenta pink stigma held above yellow pollen coated anthers. Buds are bright purple pink.
Description/Comments: plant growth habit is cascading. Dark green phyllolcades are wider and longer than normal with an average of 3 forward facing, shallow-notched dentations up each margin. Phylloclades are slightly cupped from the center.
Reference: JPVRS 5890

Name: 'Flame' [Australia]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1551
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: flower is zygomorphic. Petals are elliptical with a sharp apex, colored pale to medium yellow, darker at the margins suffusing lighter at the throat. Tube is white. Stigma is magenta pink with a magenta red style. Stamens are white with yellow pollen colored anthers held well below the stigma.
Description/Comments: previously known as 'Flame' in Australia, the name was changed to 'Flame' [Australia] to avoid confusion with the cherry-red USA cultivar called 'Flame'. Waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Flame' [USA]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0394
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red, RHS 45A with an orange midstripe, early flowering
Description/Comments: slow grower.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108; SRL Team

Name: 'Flame Thrower'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0395
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with a silvery white throat. Lower petals deep orange red with less silver areas. Tube very pale silvery orange rose. Upper petals elliptic with pointed tips. Lower petals lanceolate with acute pointed tips. Flower length 6 cm. Upper width 4.5 cm., lower width 5 cm. Tube length 2.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., two winged with areoles, olive to bronze green. Normal flower shape.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-3; McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Flamenca'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0396
Applicant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unlisted *S. truncata*
Flower color: red
Flower description: the symmetrical Buckleyi type flowers are rich orange red with darker margins and lighter whitish lower throats and tubes. Petals are narrow and sharply pointed exhibiting no recurve. The pistil and stigma are fuchsia red and the pollen is light creamy yellow in color.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are buckleyi type, medium green, some having two minute dentations on the apex. Growth habit is thick and cascading. A beauty. 2017.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Flaming Lotus'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0072**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN043
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Happy'
Flower color: orange, stamen pink, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 3.5 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: light orange, double flowers have tightly clustered elliptical, sharply tipped petals. Normal flower tube is absent.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: segment shape is midway between Branca Dobrada and Happy, having small, oddly pointed, sharply tipped dentations averaging 2-3 per marginal side and blunt axil spaces.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Flamingo' [Kölli]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0397
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: unknown in 2020
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Tinsel' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals long, slightly twisted with bright coral-red edging shading to orange with white center and base. 22–27 petals per flower. Length 8.6–9.5 cm., width 9.0–9.5 cm. Stigmas can be distorted, pods are angled. Blooms at once, not staggered, lasting five to six days per flower.
Description/Comments: dense, umbrella form growth habit. Cross done using 60 day old frozen pollen, named 1987. Renamed in 2020 to avoid conflicts with 'Slade's Flamingo'.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Flamingo' [Slade]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0398
Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x 'Sonja'
Flower color: red
Flower description: red orange with pink and blush overtones, petal edges have a violet sheen.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108

Name: 'Flamingo Star'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0002**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN047
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2023
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy Gonaert' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: pink, stamen pink, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 6.5 cm.
Flower description: small, double, pink flowers have petals with sharp apexes. Petals are a pink tinted white from bases to lower centers. Upper areas are bright pink. Stamens are limited in number. Stigmas and styles are thick and twisted. Apical petals can morph into a style form.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have 3 small, forward facing dentations along each margin. Upper dentations are larger while basal dentations have a scallop appearance. Areole notches are small and shallow. Some phylloclades exhibit extra apical dentation.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Friendly Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1507
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1997
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Rita'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: zygomorphic flowers are bright reddish purple with elliptic petals ending in sharp apexes. Petal centers and throats are white. The whitish tubes have a light purplish pink tint which may be due to temperature sensitivity. Creamy white stamens hold yellow pollen coated anthers. The style is magenta red with a magenta pink stigma held above the anthers. The ventral petals of mature flowers display recurve. This is an earlier flowering cultivar. Buds are dark purple pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades have a slight curvature in the centers. Phylloclades have shallow notching with small, forward facing dentations averaging 2-3 per marginal edge to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 6709

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Floral Bouquet'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0399
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are red suffusing to a purplish tint. Petal throats are white bordered with gold (light orange). Tube is white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma extending just past the anther cluster.
Description/Comments: first flowered June 4, 1989.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card Z25; SRL Team

Name: 'Florence Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1503
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'
Flower color: red
Flower description: medium sized flowers are a deep red suffusing to pink then white in the lower throat. Petal tips are sharply pointed. The light purple-pink tube is probably white and due to temperature sensitivity. Tube length is average. Ventral petals are strongly recurved. Filaments are light purple pink with yellow pollen laden anthers. A magenta style with magenta-pink stigma rises barely above the anthers. Flowers number 1-2 per phylloclade. Blooming time is midseason. Flower buds are bight purple pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are average length, slightly narrow and flat with shallow notches. Medium sized dentations numbers 2 per marginal edge to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 5895

Name: 'Fly on Angel'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0005**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2227
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Angel Dance' x 'Juarez' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: albino, stamen white, style white, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: medium size, albinistic flowers have petals with acutely tipped apexes and lightly frilled margins. Ventral petals are recurved. The white stigma extends past the anthers.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium green, medium size phylloclades have 3 forward facing, dentations per marginal edge. Apical dentations can assume an almost hook-like appearance. Basal dentations are smaller. Areole notches are shallow to mildly steep. Extra apical dentations are present on some phylloclades.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Flying Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0400
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG07
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2017
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow
Flower color: purple
Flower description: the large white flowers have a broad pink margin. The 9–11 cm. long flowers have the appearance of flying birds. Flower width is 5.5 cm.
Description/Comments: flaring dentated phylloclades are 5-6 cm. in length and 2.5–3 cm. in width.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Fogo Brazilian'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0010**
Applicant: Valter Eugenio Saia
Hybridizer: Valter Eugenio Saia from Brazil
Pollination date: 1994
Name proposed by: Pieter Colpaert in 2006
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* x *S. truncata*
Flower color: red, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Flower description: small in diameter. Buds are bicolor with red and yellow. Flower red with some orange inside that can change to more yellow depending on the circumstances. Tube of the flower is white.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 4 cm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Fogas'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0401
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: ruby red with a white base to the petals.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108

Name: 'Forsitele Bubble Gum'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0066**
Applicant: Olga Andreicheva
Hybridizer: Olga Andreicheva from Russia
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Olga Andreicheva in 2022
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Eprics Star'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: elliptical petals are not sharply tipped. Petals have a warm pink margin and apex with upper centers exhibiting a yellow tint. This yellow hue covers a larger surface on the basal petals. Lower petal centers and throats are white. Tube is white. Ventral petals mildly recurve. Magenta-pink stigma sits at the same level as the anthers.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3 cm., width 2.3 cm.
Description/Comments: average size phylloclades are medium green color with 2-3 marginal dentations per side. Most phylloclades have 3 dentations. Apical dentations are larger and acutely pointed.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Forsitele Firework'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0032**
ICRA Registration Date: **21-Feb-2023**
Applicant: Olga Andreicheva
Hybridizer: Olga Andreicheva from Russia
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Olga Andreicheva in 2023
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm., width 4.5 cm.
Flower description: medium size flowers are similar to the parent plant Samba Brazil, differing in petal form (elliptical in Samba Brazil and ovoid in Forsitele Firework). petals are white bases to midcenters changing to a bright yellow. Margins and apexes are trimmed in a vivid rose red. Flower form is rounded from the front. Ventral petals are mildly recurved. Tube is white. Stamens are white. A purple-red style carries a deep magenta-red stigma at anther level.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3.5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: dark green, medium size phyloclades carry 3 small forward facing, acutely tipped dentations per marginal side. Apical dentations are the larger thanthe lower teeth. Areole notches are small and shallow. Note: picture with two flowers compares pod parent Samba Brazil (left) and Forsitele Firework (right).
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Fortschritt'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0402
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: said to be an improved version of 'Le Vesuv'. 1958.
Reference: Gartenwelt 58: 55–56 (1958)

Name: 'Fortuna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1476
Hybridizer: Unknown from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange, stamen yellow, style purple
Flower form: symmetrical
Flower description: a pastel apricot with lower petals slightly darker along the upper center and margins. Color intensity is variable and probably temperature sensitive. Flower tube is very short creating a symmetrical form. The magenta stigma and creamy anthers do not extend beyond the petals. Receptacle is slightly ridged. The dark buds are squat, indented and have a rose bud appearance.
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: dark green wide phylloclades have small forward facing dentations. Characteristics are indicative of S. Enigma ancestry. The cultivar S. Konpeitu Orange, is possibly the same plant.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Fortune Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1477
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen purple, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic
Flower description: zygomorphic flower has a white center with a beetroot margin. If grown cooler, color intensity and distribution will change. Stigma and style are magenta.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Frances Rollason'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0403
Applicant: Gordon Rollason
Hybridizer: Gordon Rollason from South Africa
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Gold Charm' x 'Weihnachtsfreude'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: a small white throat shading to yellow with wide scarlet margins that have a darker lip line. Flower is large.
Description/Comments: the plant is said by Horobin to be a vigorous grower.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108; EPIG 61: 32-37. 2008

Name: 'Frankenstolz'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0404
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Name proposed by: Alfred Gräser in 1958
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flower color is variable, a vibrant currant red, RHS 44a–46a. The description from the 1977 Wisely Trials stated the flower color as RHS 43A with lower half silvery white flushed with a red purple RHS 74D (pink). The pink flush probably indicated temperature sensitivity. Tube is white. McM&H. stated it was early flowering. Flower length is 5.7 cm., diameter is 5 cm.
Description/Comments: vigorous, spreading pendant growth habit. Phylloclades are 5 cm. - 6.4 cm. in length. Prone to segment drop.
Reference: Gartenwelt 58: 55–56 (1958); McM&H 1995: 108; Wisley

---

Name: 'Frau Silber'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0405
Hybridizer: unknown from Germany
Name proposed by: Martin Silber
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a pink-fuchsia hue.
Description/Comments: phylloclades exhibit dentations on the apex. 'Frau Silber' came as a family present from the Kölner area to Frau Silber, Martin Silber's mother, in the 1970s. Ms. Silber cared for this cactus for many years. Her son Martin Silber moved to Portugal and took the plant, which had grown tall in the meantime, with him and continued to care for it in his local nursery. 'Frau Silber' proved to be very robust in the southern climate, withstood light frosty nights (unheated greenhouses) as well as the high temperatures that prevailed during the day. When Martin Silber returned to Germany and could no longer care for the plant himself, he gave it to the Uhlig nursery so that this robust variety could survive. Mr. Silber named the plant 'Frau Silber' in honor of his mother. The origin is not clear. Martin Silber reported that in the 1970s the company Königer, Aalen, was very active throughout Germany and also in the Benelux countries, including the Kölner area, but at that time there was already competition from Denmark and the Netherlands. Martin Silber thinks that the plant was probably grown by the Königer Company. The original name is still to be resolved.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Frida'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0406
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark in 1983
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red recurved
Flower description: bright red (RHS 44A) flowers have acutely tipped, recurved petals with white bases and throats. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. A purple-red style extends a purple-pink stigma well past the anthers.
Description/Comments: McMillan & Horobin described the flower as pure orange, yet categorized the flower in the cherry-red category. This cultivar is also known as 'Frieda'.
Reference: PBR; McM&H 1995: 108; SRL team

Name: 'Frieda' → 'Frida'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Frill Bell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0407
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with frilled petals.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108

Name: 'Frony'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2020-0002**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG01
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x *S. truncata* cultivar in yellow
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower size: length 11 cm., width 9 cm.
Flower description: a unique, striking bicolor, having a yellow base and yellow backing to the petals. The yellow base suffuses to a light orange-tinted yellow center, then to an orange-red outer petal. Flower color is very dependent on temperature, dryness, time of the year. Repeat bloomer flowering multiple times a year.
Fruit: yellow with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: the 'Frony' has a number of sister plants. Examples are 'Barbara Lenie' and 'Merel'.
Reference: Tropper 2017; SRL Registration

Name: 'Froreal Reddy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0409
Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1999
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sunny Lip' x 'Big Fire'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a bright red with a white lower center and base (described in the patent as a pink white). The tube is described as a light purple pink (possible temperature sensitivity). Petals are bluntly tipped. Stamens are white. Stigma is reddish purple. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Smaller, 0.5 cm. buds as well as the larger ones are a bright purple pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades are average length and width, but deeply notched with large dentations averaging 3 per marginal edge. Cross sections of the phylloclades show no curvature.
Reference: JPVRS 8001

Name: 'Frosé'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0021**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2071
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Little Pot O'Gold'
Flower color: white, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 1 cm.
Flower description: extra small, tubular, pendant, white flowers have acutely tipped petals. Flowers partially open. Basal petals are lightly flushed with mauve pink. Apical petals are flushed with pink and some carry stigma streaking. A thick, red-purple style supports a magenta-pink stigma. Stamens are limited in number.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: extra small phylloclades have 2 areole notches per marginal edge. Most phyllolcades have scalloped margins, some exhibit rudimentary dentations.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Frosted Pink'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0007**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2176
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2021
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Juarez' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: attractive pink flowers have acutely tipped petal ends with the exception of the basal petals which have rounded tips. Apical margins are slightly jagged. Basal petals are pink with white tips. Upper petals are pale, pastel pink at their bases suffusing darker up the petals. Margins and apexes have a thin lip line of rosy pink. Tube is arching and pale pink. Style is reddish pink. Stigma is bright pink extending just past the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green with 4 acutely tipped dentations per marginal side.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Frosty Pearl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0410
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: white

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: white suffused very pale lavender mauve pink throat area giving a pearl-like effect. Bright magenta edge line along petal bases. Flower length 7.5 - 8 cm. Upper width 5.5 cm., lower width 5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary 1 cm., faintly four angled, pear shaped, apple green. Flowers are a normal shape with an opalescent glow.
Reference: E.B.Hoare message to Des Ellery, May 25, 1988; McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Frosya'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0017**
Applicant: Irina Tsymbalist
Hybridizer: Irina Tsymbalist from Belarus
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Valeria Kudryavtseva in 2023
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Sol Brazil' x 'Madame Butterfly'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: large to extra large flowers display broad petals with white bases suffusing to light, creamy yellow throughout the remainder of the petals. Marginal edges and apexes are a soft fuchsia pink. Petals edges are lightly serrated. Upper marginal edges exhibit a tendency to roll under. Tubes are white and shorter than normal. A magenta style supports a lighter colored magenta-red stigma which just emerges past the anthers.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have 3, sometimes 4, acutely pointed, small to medium size, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Areole notches are shallow to mildly steep.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Fuchsia Belle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0411
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed x 'Linda's Purple'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep rhodamine with a paler magenta-pink throat, tube and filaments.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Fuchsine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1085
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1986
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Lady' x unnamed cultivar (Nat)
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pendant, symmetrical blooms have small, acutely tipped, lanceolate petals with light magenta-pink bases and throats darkening to rich magenta-pink upper areas. Petals strongly recurve. Tubes are pink. Stamens are white on their lower halves, pink on their upper halves. A deep magenta-purple style and lighter stigma is held just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: crenate phylloclades have 2-3 shallow, areole notches per marginal side. Des Ellery stated first flowering was Feb. 7, 1985 and was named July 7, 1986. The pollen parent was listed as 'Nat' (this might imply a natural species, possibly *S. russelliana*). Pod parent 'Pink Lady' was an upright grower with crenate phylloclades from Rainbow Gardens, USA.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card B33A; SRL Team

Name: 'Gaelyn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0413
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep orange red petals with large silvery throats and magenta pink bases. Lower petals orange red with pale silvery magenta-pink centers. Tube pale silvery mauve with red violet petal edge lines present. Upper and lower petals are spatulate with cuspidate pointed tips. Flower length 7.5 cm. Upper width 4 cm., lower width 5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.6 cm. short, broad three to four angled, yellow green. Flowers mid May to late June/early July (Australia). Flowers fade quickly to pinkish salmon.
Description/Comments: almost a bicolor. Possibly a form of cv. 'Orange Bicolour' (E.B. Hoare). Edwin Hoare received the plant from Adrian Roberts in 1981.
Reference: Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, December 1987; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-4; McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Gail Glazier'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0414
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Think Pink' x 'Eva'
Flower color: white

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: white, RHS 155D with a noted resistance to bud abscission. The lanceolate petals exhibit a curling trait along their edges.
Description/Comments: plant exhibits erect growth, branching easily with minimal pruning. Phylloclades have an undulation to their form.
Reference: USPP; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Galaxy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0415
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta with a white throat and tube.
Description/Comments: 1987.
Reference: CSJNSW March 1987

Name: 'Garden of Eden'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1559
Hybridizer: Unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange-red flowers are darker on the margins suffusing to a light peachy-pink center and base. Lower petals have an almost white center. Broad petals are elliptical with sharply pointed tips. Tube is white. Style and stigma are magenta red. White filaments carry light yellow pollen covered anthers.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Garten-Inspektor Voll'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0416
Hybridizer: Otto Voll from Germany
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: McM&H described the flowers as purple with white. The 1977 Wisely Trials described the flowers as silvery white with margins and upper half flushed RHS 74A (rich violet pink). Flowers are 5.7 cm. in length, 4.5 cm. in diameter. Note: the only picture I have seen showed a slightly zygomorphic bloom (Lee Goodfellow).
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: a vigorous, semi-erect, spreading growth habit becoming pendant with age. Fairly dark dull green phylloclades have hooked margins (Wisely Trials 1977). McM&H described the plant as B type with large crenate phylloclades. Distributed by Alfred Gräser from Germany (c.1959).
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Gary Conner'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0417
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep red with violet edge. Tube is satiny white.
Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: CSJSNW March 1983

Name: 'Geisha Girl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0418
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #17/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Athena' x 'Burnt Orange'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange to orange red with a white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'Genna Rae'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0419
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #6/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Jacob' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep magenta pink with a large silvery-white throat and center, tube is white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 126

Name: 'George Gardner'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0420
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Marie' x *S. russelliana* Hunt 6484
Flower color: red
Flower description: flowers are pendant, symmetrical, and fiery red. Petals have a small white base. The slightly shorter than normal tube is white. Stamens are white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-red stigma held just beyond the grey pollen coated anthers.
Phylloclades: crenate

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: phylloclades have 2-4 scallops per marginal side. Areole notches are very shallow with 1-2 fine bristles in each areole.
Reference: EPIG 56: 29-30. 2006

Name: 'Germinal Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1514
Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sunny Lip' x 'Big Fire'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the peripheral ventral and dorsal sides of the petals are a brilliant purple tinted red. Petals exhibit a large pinkish white center and throat and the tube is a light purple pink. Petals display a blunt tip. Pinkish hues of petal centers and tubes may be due to temperature sensitivity. Stamens are white with a bright red-purple stigma. Flower count is usually 1 per floral phylloclade. 0.5 cm. long buds are dark pink. 1 cm. long buds are a mild pink. Blooming season not stated.
Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades are average length, but slightly narrow with deeply notching, and dentations are large, averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 7999

Name: 'Gertrude Beahm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0421
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia purple, RHS 67A. Free flowering.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Giant Quill'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0422
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1982
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale coral with quilled petals with some recurve in lower corollary petals.
Description/Comments: parentage is from experimental F2 breeding. Large plant. Phylloclades are basically crenate. Also known as 'Giant Tinsel'.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Giant Tinsel' → 'Giant Quill'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Gina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0423
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white, elliptical petals have acute apexes. Ventral petals are recurved. Tube is white and thick. The long style is magenta red with a bright magenta-pink stigma held well beyond the anthers. Noted for being a late season bloomer with good flower form.
Description/Comments: dark green phylloclades can exhibit a tendency to cup along their dark green phylloclades can exhibit a tendency to cup along their midline . Dentations average 3 small teeth long each marginal edge. Some phylloclades lack side dentations. Apical dentations are small, thick, prominent and larger than the lower dentations. The 1-2 marginal areole notches are shallow to mildly steep. Some phylloclades carry an extra apical tooth. Noted for good form and semi-erect growth habit which becomes more pendant with age.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108; SRL Team

Name: 'Giselle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0424
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #6/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Jacob' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: an orange lavender with pale lavender-rose throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Glad Arrival'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0425
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a large silvery center. The petals are edged a rose red darkening to magenta tips.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Glimmering Gold'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0080**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2222
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Little Pot O'Gold'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: the small flower has broad, bright yellow petals with white bases. Upper petals can show a faint trace of an orange lip line along their margins. Tips of petals are acute. Ventral petals are recurved. Tube is white. A magenta-pink stigma extends just past the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2.5 cm., width 1.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are quite small. The majority of phylloclades are crenate, but some carry 2 rudimentary dentations along each margin.The broadest point of the phyllocade is at the apex giving some a triangular appearance. Fine bristles are evident in upper areoles and on the segment apexes. This unique cultivar falls into the miniature category.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Gloria'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0426
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with magenta-purple edges.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1983

Name: 'Gloriana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0427
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large flowers are bordered RHS 71B with large white centers. Petals are lanceolate with acute tips. Petals are white from bases to upper centers suffusing pinkish purple then darker. Tube is white flushed with pink. Style is dark reddish purple. Stigma is dark pinkish purple emerging past the anther cluster.
Reference: McM&H 1995:127; Des Ellery Note Card G7; SRL Team

Name: 'Glory Doll'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1531
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lanceolate petals are mainly white with a reddish purple margin and apex. Upper petals are sharply tipped while basal petals are broader and rounded. Tube is white. Stamens are white. A dark red style supports a lighter stigma held just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0428
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a cerise edging.
Description/Comments: said to be an old Australian cultivar. Possibly an import (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Glowing Embers'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0007**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2097
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2021
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Kolibri' x 'Thor Sophia'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: slightly recurved flower with very dark purple edges and a yellow heart.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2.5 cm., width 1 cm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Goddess'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0429
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of *S. opuntioides* x *S. truncata*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a solid fuchsia pink, darker toward the edges. Stigma tube is light magenta, lobes are white, filaments are a very light pink.
Description/Comments: segments are 3–4 angled.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Gold Charm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0430
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: a pure pale yellow, RHS 20B. Flower width 6.0–7.6 cm., length 7.3–8.7 cm. Petal width 1.1–1.6 cm. Phylloclade width 1.0–3.2 cm., length 3.5–7.0 cm.
Description/Comments: this is the first commercial yellow produced. Cobia spent years isolating the yellow factor(s). The plant is not an easy breeder and may be a triploid (3n). Growers have bred from it and produced viable seed. 1982.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 36; EPIG 82: 23-32. 2019

Name: 'Gold Delight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1490
Group: TRUN
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower description: butter yellow flowers have a pencil line flush of reddish orange along the upper margins and apex. The backs of lower tepals on buds and mature flowers also exhibit an intense orange-red flush. Lower throats of petals and flower tubes are white. Open, mature flowers exhibit a strong recurving of petals. The magenta-red style and stigma is held above the creamy yellow, pollen laden stamens. The flower coloration is much like Cobia's Christmas Flame (Gold Fantasy). The buds exhibit the same reddish purple of Christmas Flame buds. The petal recurve appears more pronounced than Christmas Flame.
Fruit: red
Description/Comments: some phylloclades on this cultivar exhibit an extra apical tooth. Longish, forward facing dentation numbers three up each side to the apex. Some phylloclades exhibit an undulating form.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Gold Fantasy' → 'Christmas Flame'
Description/Comments: 'Gold Fantasy' is the Australian writing.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108

Name: 'Gold Lantern'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0020**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN017
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: André Norman/Gunnar Ovstebo in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Frances Rollason'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 8.5 cm.
Flower description: large, slightly zygomorphic, butter yellow flowers exhibit yellow centers with lower throat and bases white. Smaller apical petals have pronounced white lower centers and throats. Petals are elliptical with sharp tips. Tube is non-existent like all 'double flowered' cultivars. Stamens are white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 4 cm.
Description/Comments: large, squarish phylloclades with 3-4 forward facing dentation.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Gold Nugget'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0431
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: bright yellow.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Golden Aurora'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0012**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN051
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Liz Claxton in 2023
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Frony'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 5.5 cm., width 8 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: medium to almost large, double, pendant flowers display sharply tipped petals. Petals are white from bases to mid centers encompassed by a bright yellow margin. Upper centers and apexes are bright yellow. Petals carry a thin, orange-red pencil line on the lower edges. Basal petals appear solid yellow, edged with a thin, pencil line of pink. A small, single notch occurs on the upper side of some petals. Stamens are few in number. Petal count is lower compared to many doubles, but higher than a normal flower. A long, sturdy style and dark magenta-pink stigma appear functional in form, unlike the atypical, thickened, flattened or twisted styles of some doubles.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 4.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have 3-4 moderately size, forward facing, sharply pointed dentations per marginal edge. Areole notches vary from slightly steep to shallow. Growth habit appears to be semi-upright, likely becoming pendant with age.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Golden Compass'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0039**
ICRA Registration Date: **23-Mrt-2023**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS10
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Angela R. Erwin in 2023
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 7.5 cm.
Flower description: extra large, pendant flowers have acutely tipped petals with uniquely serrated margins. Petal bases and lower throats are white, suffusing to intense golden-yellow centers and yellow-orange margins. The white tube is shorter than normal. The magenta-pink stigma extends slightly past the anther cluster. Mature buds are golden yellow with basal petals showing hints of orange.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have 3 small to medium size, forward facing, acutely tipped dentations along each margin. Areole notches are mildly steep. Phylloclades can exhibit a tendency to cup downward due to a curve in the midrib and curling of margins. Growth habit is semi-upright becoming pendant with maturity.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Golden Crown'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0014**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1913
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2019
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* cv yellow x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: yellow, stamen purple, style white, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: sharply tipped, long petals display a creamy base that suffuses into light buttery yellow centers. Some petals exhibit a pale yellow central stripe that carries up from the center to the apex. Upper centers, margins and apexes are a light rosy pink. Dorsal sides of petals are strongly suffused with yellow. Tubes are cream colored. A magenta-pink stigma sits just above the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have large, acutely tipped, forward facing dentations. Some phylloclades are cupped along their midribs.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Golden Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0432
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: petals are slightly wider than normal, elliptical with a pointed apex. Color is variable, soft, warm, light yellow to a bright yellow. Petal margins have a very thin red lip-line. Throat and tube are white. Magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma held above light yellow pollen coated anthers. Filaments are white. Mature buds are creamy yellow and sharply pointed. Phylloclades can produce multiple buds. Pods exhibit slight ridging. Like all yellows, flowers are temperature sensitive.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: growth is dense, upright with broad phylloclades exhibiting 3 forward facing, wide based, sharply pointed dentations along each margin. Noted for being difficult to grow.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Golden Nebula'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0074**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN031
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Frances Rollason'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 7.5 cm.
Flower description: double flowers have petals with white bases, throats and centers. Upper petal portions are yellow, becoming darker toward the edges. Marginal edges carry a pencil line of orange red. Some of the upper petals carry traces of stigma tissue exhibiting a magenta streak. Stigma streaking is also evident on the dorsal side of these petals. Lower petals carry more yellow in ratio to white than upper petals.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium-sized phylloclades carry 3 small, forward facing dentations per marginal side.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Golden Pink'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0058**
Applicant: Olga Pokhvalitova
Hybridizer: Olga Pokhvalitova from Ukraine
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Olga Pokhvalitova in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Eprics Star' x 'Samba Brazil'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: medium sized flowers have broad elliptic petals ending in an acute apex. Basal petals are more ovoidin shape. Petal centers are white with a wide, bright magenta-pink margin, darker along the marginal edges. Tube is white. White coloration on petals develops a yellow tint after 1-2 days. Dorsal side of petals also develop a light yellow tint. A magenta-red stigma is carried well above the anthers.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3.5 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: standard size phylloclades have 2-3 small, forward facing dentations.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Golden Sunrise'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0077**
ICRA Registration Date: **23-Nov-2023**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2126
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2021
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Vilanjoje' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: medium size, broad, deep golden yellow flowers have wide petals with blunt to pointed tips. Petal bases are light yellow. Upper petal margins display a faint orange pencil-line margin. Basal and lower petals have a light peachy orange flush. Dorsal sides of lower petals are bright yellow with bases exhibiting a light peachy flush. Tube is light yellow. A light magenta-pink stigma extends well past the anther cluster. Flowers are solid yellow. Mature buds are light canary yellow.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: small, medium green phylloclades have an average of 3 forward facing small dentations. Areole notches are shallow. Small, fine brownish bristles numbering 1-3 are located in the lateral areole notches. Fine apical (linear) bristles are also evident.
Reference: ICRA Registration

Name: 'Golden Queen'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0028**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS01
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Angela R. Erwin in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 10 cm., width 9 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: large, bright yellow flowers have a billowy appearance with apical petals larger than basal petals. Petals are acutely tipped. Petal margins are lightly fringed and edged with a thin, orange-red pencil line. Blossom centers and throats are white. Dorsal base of petals are white. Tube is white. This is a very striking cultivar.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6 cm., width 4 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are undulating, medium green with 3-4 forward facing dentations. Extra apical phylloclade dentations are evident, typical for Queen type cultivars.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Golden Sombrero'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0003**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN046
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 4.5 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Flower description: small, yellow, pendant, bell-like flowers display broad, sharply tipped petals. Bases to mid centers are white. Upper petal areas are bright yellow. Stigma streaking is evident on some of the upper petals. Stamen count is low.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have 4-5, forward facing, acutely tipped dentations per marginal side. Areole notching varies from midly steep to shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Golden Solero'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0028**
Applicant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: Miranda van Heden from Belgium
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden in 2021
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of white Noid truncata x 'Bruxas Brazil'
Flower color: yellow, stamen yellow, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 9 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: a beautiful truncata type flower with white base and deep yellow colored edges. Recurve during the morning, but recurve decreases later in the day.
Fruit: red
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Golden Sun'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0433
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Flame' x 'Gold Charm'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: can vary in color intensity based on growing conditions. Exhibits light to medium yellow, narrow petals with acute tips. Stamens are white. Style and stigma are magenta with the stigma carried well above the yellow pollen coated anthers.
Description/Comments: medium sized phylloclades have small forward facing dentation. This is a cross of the sport 'Christmas Flame' pollinated by the original plant 'Gold Charm'. Such a cross is usually incompatible and essentially the same as a self-cross.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Goonawarra'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0434
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a faint lavender blush in the throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Grã-Duquesa Terezinha'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0065**
Applicant: Vivian Filus de Oliveira
Hybridizer: Natural source from Brazil
Name proposed by: Vivian Filus de Oliveira in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm., width 6.5 cm.
Flower description: flowers are strikingly large wth hot pink, wide, acutely tipped petals. Lower centers and throats are white. Tubes are white. A magenta-pink stigma sits at the same level as the anthers.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 7.5 cm., width 4 cm.
Description/Comments: dark green phylloclades are not flat, but exhibit rippling. Phylloclade margins have 2-3 large, acutely pointed dentations. Apical dentations are larger. Very close resemblance to *S. orssichiana*.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Graeser's Pink' → 'Gräser's Pink'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108

Name: 'Grand Dame'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0435
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #6/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1993
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Jacob' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep magenta pink to deep carmine violet with a large silvery-white throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Gräser's Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0436
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flowers are a pendant truncata form. Color is carmine red, RHS 53A. The Wisely Trials 1977 described the color as RHS 46C flushed with RHS 46B changing in the lower half to silvery white flushed with RHS 46C. Flower length is 5 cm., diameter 4.5 cm.
Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, fairly erect, becoming pendant. Phylloclades are dark dull green, flat with rounded margins, 4.5 cm. - 5 cm. in length. RHS Award of Merit 1977. Also known as 'Graeser's Pink'.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Salmon Red' [Griffin]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1143
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Name proposed by: unknown in 2020
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon red.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'South Orange' [Griffin]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1203
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Name proposed by: unknown in 2020
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a reddish orange, RHS 47C. Large wide joints.
Description/Comments: a vigorous 'Manda' hybrid (Horobin). Renamed in 2020 to avoid conflicts with RHS 'Wisley's South Orange'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Gruß aus Rio'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0437
Name proposed by: unknown in 1958
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flower is a medium red. Lower margins and upper half are orange red RHS 34C lightly flushed RHS 34A. Lower half is white flushed with a red purple slightly paler than RHS 74B. Possible temperature sensitivity. Flower length is 5.7 cm., diameter is 5.7 cm. Recorded as a shy bloomer.
Description/Comments: vigorous, spreading and slightly pendant growth habit. Dark green, dentate phylloclades are 3.2 cm. - 4.5 cm. in length, RHS Award of Merit 1977. Probably from Otto Voll (Curator of the Botanic Garden, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil). 1958. Also known as 'Gruss aus Rio'.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Gura'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0052**
ICRA Registration Date: **29-Mei-2023**
Applicant: Irina Tsymbalist
Hybridizer: Irina Tsymbalist from Belarus
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Irina Tsymbalist in 2023
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Sol Brazil' x 'Madame Butterfly'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: medium size, light yellow satiny blooms have acutely tipped petals with white bases and throats suffusing to light, satiny yellow upper regions. Upper petals have a thin pencil line of red along the lower 2/3 of the petal margins. Style is magenta red with a lighter magenta stigma.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have 3-4, small to medium size, forward facing, sharply tipped dentations. Apical dentations are largest. Areole notches are shallow to slightly steep. Phylloclades resemble those of the pod parent 'Sol Brazil'.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Gwenellen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0438
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #6/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Jacob' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: an orange apricot with pale, silvery magenta-pink center and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Gypsy Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2023-0065
Applicant: Vera Shekh
Hybridizer: Vera Shekh from Romania
Name proposed by: unknown in 2023
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Hagata Brasil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1660
Applicant: Vivian Filus de Oliveira from Brazil
Hybridizer's Reference: 12022
Name proposed by: Vivian Filus de Oliveira in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: small, pendant flowers have petals translucent white from their bases to upper centers. Margins and apexes are a light salmon orange which increases in intensity as flower matures.. Petals are narrow with acute tips. Apical edges are lightly serrated. Tube is long and white. A magenta-pink stigma is hidden within the anther cluster.
Fruit: green without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: small, light to medium green phylloclades have 3 small to medium size, forward facing dentations per marginal side. Areole notches are shallow. Plant originated from a seedling collected from a tree in the city of Goiás, Brazil.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Hakucho Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1509
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1998
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Rita' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: the large white flowers have sharply pointed petal apexes. Flower tubes are long with a faint pink tint (temperature sensitivity). The white petals are described as a yellow-white. Stamens are pinkish white with creamy colored pollen-coated anthers. Style is magenta red with a magenta colored stigma stationed well above the anthers. 'Hakucho Tokai' is a midseason bloomer. Buds are pale yellowish green. Said to differ from the pollen parent 'White Christmas' by having pale yellowish-green 0.5 cm. buds while 'White Christmas' has a darker green bud at this size and by having larger flowers.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. The average sized phylloclades are deeply notched with 3 large, forward facing dentations per marginal side to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 6941

Name: 'Hannah M'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0439
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1/1980
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley' x white with pink tinge
Flower color: red
Flower description: peachy apricot to orange red with pale silvery throats. Lower petals deeper apricot with less silver in throats. Tube very pale silvery rose magenta pink. Upper petals elliptic with pointed tips. Lower petals oblanceolate with acute to obtuse tips. Flower length 9 cm. Upper width 4 cm., lower width 6 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., upturned, faintly angled, yellow green to amber green. Flowers shape normal to reverse umbrella. Late May to late June flowering (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-4; McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Happy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0440
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: ENIG
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: odd shape buds are squat with unusual, tubular basal and lower petals. Bud coloration is an unusual light yellow. The orange coloration develops first along the tubular petal margins and progresses quickly as these develop into a lanceolate form. The mature flower has a short, white tube. Petal bases are white. Basal petals are long, narrow and curl under along their margins. Stamens are white. The dark magenta-red style is very short and completely hidden within the stamen bundle.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are narrow with irregular, tiny, horizontal dentation along their margins. Basal dentation are the smallest, sometimes amounting to a mere bump. Areole notches are extremely shallow.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Happy Holly'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0036**
ICRA Registration Date: **17-Mrt-2023**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN056
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Happy' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: medium size blooms have vivid orange, mildly tipped petals. Petal bases are white suffusing to light orange, darkening in the upper centers, margins and apexes. Lower petals have interesting, undulating margins. Basal petals are small and tubular. Tube is white and very short. A purple-pink stigma barely emerges past the anther cluster. Flower form is open and attractive.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades are broad with 3 small, sharply pointed, forward facing dentations along each marginal side. Areole notches are shallow. This cultivar is an interesting, attractive blend of both parents.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Harmony' [Ellery]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0441
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: narrow, sharply tipped, cherry-red petals each with a small white throat. Flowers exhibit recurving. Tube is white. A magenta-pink stigma is carried above the yellow pollen coated anthers.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades exhibit small forward facing dentation. 1976.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127; SRL Team

Name: 'Harrisonii'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0442
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a fiery tile red.
Description/Comments: said to be an old cultivar no longer in cultivation. It was around in the early 1900s, possibly a natural-sourced import truncata from Brazil.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 94

Name: 'Hatherton Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0443
Hybridizer: John Horobin from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* x 'Our Dolly'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: plant is very free flowering.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: a remake of the original W. Buckley cross. 1988.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108

Name: 'Hatherton Charm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0444
Hybridizer: John Horobin from England
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata* Spectabile
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a white center shading to cyclamen purple, RHS 74B margin. Flower is zygomorphic, length 7.0 cm., width 6.5 cm. Very free flowering, repeat bloomer.
Description/Comments: 1986.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108

Name: 'Hatherton Delight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0445
Hybridizer: John Horobin from England in 1992
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Sonja'
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: pendant blooms have lanceolate, acutely tipped petals. Bases and lower throats are white suffusing magenta pink at their centers. Petal apexes, margins and upper centers are darker pink. The narrow tube is white flushed with pink. Flower form is very open with no evident recurve. Stamens are white with upper portions tinted pink. An extremely long magenta-red style and similar color stigma extends well past the anthers. Ovary receptacles are ridged. Reported to be free flowering and a repeat bloomer typical of Queens.
Description/Comments: growth habit is pendant.
Reference: Epiphytes, Vol. 16, no. 64, Nov. 1992: 91, McM&H, 1995: 108

Name: 'Hatherton Sunrise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0446
Hybridizer: John Horobin from England
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Weihnachtsfreude'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange, slightly lighter toward the center. The tube is white. The dark red pistil has a pink stigma. Pistil and stamens are equal in length. Pollen is yellow.
Description/Comments: 1984.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108; SRL Team

Name: 'Hatherton Surprise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0447
Hybridizer: John Horobin from England
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon colored.
Description/Comments: this plant is a free flowering repeat bloomer.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108

Name: 'Hawaiian Sunset'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1711
Group: TRUN
Flower color: pink
Flower description: small apricot flower with cerise tinge.
Reference: DesEllery Note Card No. 88

Name: 'Hazel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0448
Hybridizer: Westfield Cacti from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: light tomato red.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108

Name: 'Heart of Fenrir'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2023-0074
Applicant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: Miranda van Heden from Belgium
Hybridizer's Reference: VH2306
Pollination date: 2021
Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden in 2023
Parentage: seedling of 'Hunter' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Heather Buys'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0449
Applicant: Gerhard Buys
Hybridizer: Gerhard Buys from South Africa
Name proposed by: Gerhard Buys in 2019
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Bristol Amber' x 'Just Peachy'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: large flowers have lovely peachy-orange margins suffusing to lighter shade in the throat. Stamen light pink. Pollen white. Flower petals are broader than most *Schlumbergera*s. Shy flower type. Petals have little recurve. Early flowering variety. Petal have a broad tapering to sharp apex.
Description/Comments: this is a F2 Queen. Phylloclades are long, narrow with prominent dentation. Robust grower with good disease resistance. Plant named for Gerhard Buys wife Heather Buys. 2019.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Heatwave'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0450
Hybridizer: Jack Lawrie from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals orange red with silvery white throats and magenta-pink edges to base half of upper petals. Lower petals display smaller centers. Tube pale silvery magenta pink. Stigma lobes open, often get caught up with crumpled tips of upper petals. Upper petals small, spatulate with cuspidate tips. Lower petals lanceolate with obtuse to cuspidate tips. Flower length 7 cm. Upper width 4.5 cm., lower width 3.5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., four angled to ribbed, reddish yellow hue. Normal shaped blooms. Flowering from early June to early August (Australia).
Description/Comments: similar to 'Stardust' (Edwin B. Hoare).

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Reference: Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, December 1983; E.B Hoare Notes: A6-6-4; McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Heavenly Symphony'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0008**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1731
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2021
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata* cv. Yellow
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 9 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: large size fuchsia flower with white towards the heart. Some yellow on the base petals.
Fruit: yellow with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6 cm., width 3 cm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Helen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0451
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: grown from *Schlumbergera microsphaerica* seed given by Horobin.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108

Name: 'Hellviolett und Rot'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0452
Hybridizer: unknown from Germany
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Description/Comments: this may be just a description of color rather than a plant nomenclature. Translates as bright violet and red.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Highwood'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1601
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: KS21W-3
Pollination date: 1994
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Quashnet' x *S. orssichiana* Wildform 1
Flower color: pink
Flower description: flower is mainly white with a bright fuchsia-pink upper center. This color carries as a thin lip line down the margins to the petal bases. Petals are long and acutely tipped. Tube is white. Stamens are white. A magenta-pink stigma sits just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: this is a pure *S. orssichiana* derived from wild forms.
Reference: EPIG 9-3: 84-93. 1997; EPIG 15-1: 3-17. 2003

Name: 'Hilda Becker'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1654
Applicant: Iracema Hubner de Araújo
Hybridizer: Iracema Hubner de Araújo from Brazil
Name proposed by: Iracema Hubner de Araújo in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 5.5 cm., width 3 cm.
Flower description: cascading blooms exhibit good form with variable intensity of pink and red dependent on growing temperatures. Petals are acutely tipped with white bases suffusing to a rosy pink at mid center then darkening to rose red. Tubes are white flushed with pink. Stamens are light pink in the lower halves with white upper portions. A bright magenta-pink stigma extends just past the anthers cluster. Mature buds are bright rose pink with acute tips.
Fruit: pink without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have 2-3 small, forward facing dentattions per marginal side. Apical dentations are the larger with lower teeth being rudimentary or in some cases absent. Stated to have reddish phylloclades at all times. This could be due to being grown in bright outdoor conditions. Possibly a greenhouse or indoor grown specimen would be green. This native *Schlumbergera* was named in honor of the applicant's grandmother.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Hildegart Catarina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1650
Applicant: Irlane Horst Kempner from Brazil
Hybridizer's Reference: Nativa vermelha Aveludada
Name proposed by: Irlane Horst Kempner in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: sport of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 2.5 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: light pinkish red with acutely tipped petals. Petal bases are white flushed with pink suffusing to pink lower centers, darkening to velvety pink red throughout the rest of the petals. Tube is silvery white flushed with pink (temperature sensitivity). Stamens are white. A magenta-pink stigma extends just past the anthers. Color intensity is variable dependent on temperature.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium size with 2, sometimes 3 small to medium size dentations along each marginal side. Upper dentations are larger. Basal dentations are rudimentary or absent. Areole notches are shallow. The plant is a native *S. truncata*, having good resistance and adaptation to different climates. Growth habit iis vigorous. The name " Hildegart" is in honor of the registrant's sister and "Catarina" is the State where the plant is located.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Hillside 1'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0453
Hybridizer: Nunn from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale pink, RHS 68B, edged purplish-red RHS 71D.
Description/Comments: c. 1969. Similar to 'Sonja'. Also known as 'Hillside 4'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108

Name: 'Hillside 2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0454
Hybridizer: Nunn from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: similar to 'Christmas Cheer', but a richer orange.
Phylloclades: crenate
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108

Name: 'Hillside 3' → 'Dusky Prince'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108

Name: 'Hillside 4' → 'Hillside 1'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Himeotome'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0455
Hybridizer: Tanaka Ryoko from Japan
Name proposed by: Tanaka Ryoko in 2001
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: normal length and width. Petals are normal length, narrow width, dark yellow pink (pastel coral) with darker peripheries and centers suffusing lighter at the petal base. Petal tips are pointed. Tube is described as a bright purple pink which may be due to growing in a cool temperature. Filaments are creamy yellowish white. Stigma is a bright reddish purple. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Blooming is mid-season. Buds are bright purplish pink at the 1 cm. length.
Description/Comments: growth habit is slightly cascading. Phylloclades are average length, but narrow. Phylloclades exhibit deep notching and 2- 3 average sized dentations per marginal edge.
Reference: JPVRS 9302

Name: 'Hinson Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0456
Hybridizer: Hinson from USA
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Hinson Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0457
Hybridizer: Hinson from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: wide, mallow pink petals, darker on the margins, suffusing to a pinkish-white center. Tube is white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried above the anthers. Stamens are white. Pollen is creamy yellow.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide, medium green with 4 medium sized forward facing dentations. The hybridizer is reported to have worked for B.L. Cobia in Florida. Whitton Greenhouses acquired 'Hinson Pink' in the 1980s.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Hinson Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0458
Hybridizer: Hinson from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Hinson White'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0459
Hybridizer: Hinson from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Hinson Pink'
Flower color: white
Flower description: predominantly white with a distinct, mallow-pink, pencil thin margin around each petal. Lower petals have a less distinct edging and are long with a rounded apex. Upper petals are elliptical with a distinct margin and a sharp apex. No corollary ring exists. Buds are initially green, maturing white with mallow-pink tips and petal margins. The magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma held well beyond the yellow pollen coated anthers. Reported by Whitton's Greenhouses to be a late season bloomer.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Phylloclades are dark green with 3-4 (occasionally 5) forward facing sharply pointed dentation along each margin.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Hispalis'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0460
Applicant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Le Vesuve' x 'Chiba Spot'
Flower color: red
Flower description: the unusual, short-tube, crimson-red flowers display long, modified stamen-petals with forked tips similar to the pollen parent 'Chiba Spot'. Lower petals are wide at the base, coming to a narrow acute point. Receptacle is ridged.
Description/Comments: a very unique cultivar. 2019.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Holiday Lites'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0462
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a purplish red.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: plant is a noted strong grower. Once offered by Rainbow Gardens, California.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108; SRL Team

Name: 'Holiday Splendor'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0463
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of seedling ZH19001-T x seedling ZH5311-M1
Flower color: purple
Flower description: solid magenta shading to a streaked pale magenta and white throat with a white tube. Described as red-purple, RHS 74B. Bloom width 5.1–7.0 cm., length 7.2–8.7 cm. The petal width 1.2–1.6 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.4–4.6 cm., length 2.4–6.0 cm. Closest similar cultivar is Cobia's 'Christmas Charm'. Also spelled as 'Holiday Splendour'.
Reference: PVJ 10(4): 59–60. (1997). Cobia 1992: 44

Name: 'Holiday Splendour' → 'Holiday Splendor'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108

Name: 'Holly Double'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0025**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN005
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2021
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Agnetha' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: white, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 9.5 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: white, double flowers hold wide petals with acute tips. Apical petals flushed with pink at their centers and bases. Style and stigma are magenta pink. Creamy yellow pollen coated anthers, less in number than normal, are carried on white stamens at the same level as the stigma.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Description/Comments: each phylloclade has 4 forward facing acutely tipped dentations along each margin to the apex.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Holly White'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0464
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: white flowers with recurved petals. McMillan described it as a small white with pink petals. Flower length 4–7.7 cm. with up to 23 tepals. Temperature sensitive. Fuchsia stigma with open lobes extends beyond white filaments with creamy anthers and pollen. Oval/round ovaries. Lightly chocolate scented.
Description/Comments: commercial named seedling used extensively in many of Dolly Kölli's crosses.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Holmesby'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0465
Hybridizer: Hall from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a silvery magenta pink throat blending up to deep rose-red edge with orange midstripe.
Description/Comments: obtained from Mrs Hall by Carmel Metcalfe.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Holmesby Red' [Winton-S]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0466
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals carmine with carmine-violet throats. Lower petals are more carmine. Petals have a keel line to their reverses. Flower length 6.5 cm. Upper width 5 cm., lower width 4 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., four ribbed, deep reddish hued green. Flowers late May through early August (Australia). Note: 1) Stronger carmine hue than S. x buckleyi 'Fuchsia Form'. 2) Almost identical to cv. 'Pale Pink', just slightly paler. McM&H description: carmine with carmine-violet throat and suffusion; tube pale silvery carmine violet, filaments paler; pollen greenish carmine.
Phylloclades: crenate
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-1-1; McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Hope'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1607
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Group: TRUN
Flower color: yellow
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Hope Forever'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0048**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2131
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* AH571 x *S. orssichiana* K101
Flower color: red, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: cascading, elegant, narrow red-orange petals exhibit acute tips. Basal petals are smaller, elliptic with blunt to acute tips and intensely colored. Petal bases and throats are white flushed with pink, suffusing to light orange red centers, becoming redder towards margins and apexes. The arching tubes are strongly flushed with purplish pink. A magenta-pink stigma barely extends past the anther cluster.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3 forward facing dentations. Apical dentations are the most prominent with basal dentations the smallest. Areole notches are shallow. Named during the dark times in the eastern part of Europe.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Horizonte Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0467
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: dark orange red with white base and lower center. Petals are sharply pointed.
Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Hot Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1662
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep rich violet red with silvery base area. Pale silvery red-violet tube. Petals are spatulate with pointed tips. Flower length is 7 cm. Width is 6 cm. Tube is 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle is upturned pear shape, 1 cm. Early to mid season bloomer.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: semi-trailing, open growth habit. Phylloclades have rigid, raised midrib*S. truncata* type. Thought to be from Betty Winton. Possibly synonymous with cv. 'Hot Pink and White'.
Reference: E.B. Hoare, Cactus & Succulent Journal N.S.W., June 1987: 10-11; Des Ellery Notes no. 125.

Name: 'Hot Pink and White'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0468
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: possibly a color description of an unnamed plant.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Hunter'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0469
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1988
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: orange
Flower description: clear soft orange, almost a self coloring. Petal bases are white suffusing to soft orange, darker around margins and apexes. Petals are broad, lanceolate with acute apexes.
Description/Comments: typical *S. orssichiana* type phylloclades with 3 medium size, prominent dentations per marginal edge. Apical dentations largest. Areole notching shallow. Growth habit is rangy. Extra apical dentations evident. Dolly referred to Hunter as a phenotype of 'Flame'. Named after her great grand nephew.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'HUTR-1'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0470
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* Hunt 6484 x Tiefrosa'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia magenta with typical Buckleyi type.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: growth habit is sprawling, pendulous and rangy. Boyle stated it lacked commercial appeal due to the growth habit. 1999.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Hybrid No. 5 White'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0471
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: silvery white with a pinkish base. Inner petals are twisted giving a spidery effect.
Description/Comments: not a true named cultivar.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'I. Jay'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0472
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright magenta pink.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Ian' [Glenhirst]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0473
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon shading to a white throat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 108

Name: 'Ibera'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0474
Applicant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Thor Tenna'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: light yellow with bright fuchsia-pink margins. Petal bases are white. Petals are elliptical with acute apexes. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style supports a dark magenta-pink stigma held just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 2-3 acutely tipped, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Areole notches are shallow to mildly steep.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Ice Cold'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0018**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2241
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: RUSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Little Pot O'Gold'
Flower color: white, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 1 cm.
Flower description: extra small, white flowers adorn this little cultivar. Tubular flowers exhibit an odd trait of not opening up.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: extra small phylloclades are scalloped with one shallow marginal notch per edge. Apical portions of phyllocldaes can have 2 small, rudimentary, hook-like dentations.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Ice Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0475
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a white tube, white throat and center suffusing to a light cherry-red edge.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Icekapade'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0476
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a pale crimson-pink throat and center.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Icelandic'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0477
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Naranja' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: satiny white with pale pink throat (possibly a temperature influence).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Icy Sparkla'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0478
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: satiny white with a peony pink blush.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Iko'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0479
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2004
Name proposed by: Frank Süpplie in 2010
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of S. x buckleyi x *S. opuntioides*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the small, symmetrical flower is fuchsia pink in color with a strikingly noticeable white stigma end. The stamens have pink pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclade segments are angular, 3–4-sided.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Iliana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0480
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #24/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Joyce' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep orange red shading to pale, silvery carmine-violet, throats and tubes.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Ilona'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0481
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange-red. Petals are large, shading to white. Tube and petal bases are white. Flower length is 6.3 cm., diameter is 4.5 cm.
Description/Comments: growth is compact. Phylloclades 3.8 cm. - 5 cm. Length. RHS Award of Merit 1977. It was named after deVries' daughter.
Reference: commercial entry; Wisley

Name: 'Immortality'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0052**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS24
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Angela R. Erwin in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: large golden yellow flowers exhibit striking magenta-pink petal margins. Basal and lower petals display magenta-pink, pencil-line margins. Upper petal centers are a rich golden yellow suffusing lighter. Flower throats are white. Tube is white. Stigmas are magenta pink and carried beyond the anthers.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3-4 forward facing dentations along each margin. An extra apical dentation is evident on some phylloclades.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Imperatriz Ilza'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0027**
Applicant: Vivian Filus de Oliveira
Hybridizer: Natural source from Brazil
Name proposed by: Vivian Filus de Oliveira in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: large flower in two shades, pure white center, with pink petal edges. Long petals with a rounded tip.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6 cm., width 5 cm.
Description/Comments: Plant of native origin. It was found in the year 2018 by the mother-in-law of Ilza Cristiane Calixto Calixto. The plant was found in a natural reserve forest in the city of Calisto in the state of São Paulo, on the border with the municipality of Parati, which belongs to the state of Rio de Janeiro. A single copy was found. It is believed that the plant arrived in the region through animal transport (bat feces) as there are no records of other *Schlumbergera* plants in the region.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Improved Delicatus'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0482
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white crab cactus. Irregular white flowers delicately tinged pink. Ovaries rounded. Flowers July - August (Australia).
Description/Comments: natural variety of upright habit, reluctant to branch. Long dark green joints sharply toothed. Said to be a reselected virus free strain of the original 'Delicatus'. Flowers are smaller than Cobia's cv. 'White Christmas'.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card Z38

Name: 'Inca Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0483
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of Watson's Purple' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: red
Flower description: butterfly recurved petals have bright, satiny red petals edged purple. Bright red petals overlaid red violet with silvery orange throats and midstripes. Tubes are pale red violet. Fruit is pear shaped, faintly angled. Flower length is 8 cm. McM&H description: bright deep red overlaid red violet with silvery orange throat.
Reference: Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, December 1987; McM&H 1995: 127

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Inka Gold'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0001**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS28
Pollination date: 2022
Name proposed by: Tatyana Popovskaya in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: large, golden yellow flowers display long, acutely tipped petals with white bases, yellow throats and centers. The yellow suffuses to burnished orange on petal apexes and margins. Basal and lower petals carry more orange than upper petals. Dorsal coloration is as strong as ventral coloration. Tube is creamy white. A deep magenta-pink stigma is supported by a long style carried well beyond the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: dark green, medium size phylloclades display 3, sometimes 4, long, sharply pointed dentations. Areole notches can vary from shallow to deep.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Innocence'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0484
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley' x unknown cultivar
Flower color: white
Flower description: pale pinkish white with similar colored tube. Flower length 7-7.5 cm.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery May 25, 1988; McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Ione'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0485
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright carmine violet with a large silvery throat. Lower petals have less silvery coloration. Filaments pale carmine red. Flowering in mid May (Australia). McM&H described it as a multi-shade of bright carmine red and violet.
Description/Comments: from Red Cliff Nursery, Brisbane (E.B. Hoare). This contradicts McM&H's information: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Linsmore KMart, 1986 and renamed.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery July 26, 1988; McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Irene'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0486
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: apricot rose with silvery bases. Lower petals orange rose with silvery base. Tube very pale silvery magenta pink. Upper petals obovate with acute to pointed tips. Lower petals elliptic with obtuse tips. Flower length 7.5 cm. Upper and lower widths 3.5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1 cm., upturned, slightly angled, opaque yellow. Flowering early May to mid June. Des Ellery description and McM&H description: similar but less detailed. Slightly deeper color than cv. 'Sonata' (E.B. Hoare).
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card BV 22; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-4; McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Isabel Luiza'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1667
Applicant: Célia Volpato Perocco
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Célia Volpato Perocco in 2023
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 9.7 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: longish petals are elliptic verging on lanceolate with obtuse and acute tips present. Petal bases, throats and lower centers are white suffusing to a light, bright pink with darker marginal edges. Petals develops a orange-pink flush as the flower matures. This is most notable on the lower petals and their reverses. Tube is white suffused with a soft pink hue. Flowers are extra large. A magenta pink style supports a lighter stigma which emerges within or just above the anther cluster.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: small, stiff, bright yellow-green phylloclades exhibit variable side margins having small dentations to an absense of dentations. Dentations are 2-3 per marginal edge. Areole notches are very shallow to slightly steep. G

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

rowth is lush, vigorous and initially upright with new growth having a pinkish hue.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Isabella
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1558
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: zygomorphic mauve-pink flowers have a prominent white center and base. Petals are elliptical with sharply tipped apexes.Tubes are white. Style and stigma are magenta red. White filaments carry anthers coated with pale, cream colored pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green with 2-3 forward facing, sharply pointed dentations along each side up to the apex. Note: 'Isabella' is not to be confused with the Danish cultivar 'Thor Isabella' which is a carmen-pink color or the English hybrid from Whitestone Gardens, 'Isabelle', also a carmen-pink hue.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Isabella Maria'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0026**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2140
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2021
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Regent' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: large uniquely hued flowers have long, acutely pointed petals with pinkish bases and throats. This coloration extends up to the mid centers. Mid centers are light orange flushed with light pink. The pink flush is very evident on petal apexes. A thin, pencil line margin of orange, is evident on the dorsal side of petals. Petal edges have a delicate serration. Tubes are pink. A long style supports a similar colored stigma held well past the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5.5 cm., width 4.5 cm.
Description/Comments: large medium green phylloclades have 4 dentations along each side up to their apexes. Upper dentations are largest and acutely pointed. Lower dentations are smaller and blunter. Areole notching is notably deeper on the upper portions of phylloclades. Basal notching is shallow to non-existent.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Isabelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0487
Hybridizer: Whitestone Gardens Ltd from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pink with a white base and tube.
Description/Comments: phylloclades get larger as the plant matures.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109; SRL Team

Name: 'Ishabelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0488
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #24/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1992
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Joyce' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a rich orange red with a silvery pale carmine-violet throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Iyanno'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0489
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Northern Lights' x 'Lavender Doll'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: shocking fuchsia pink darker than 'Lavender Doll', with strongly recurved petals. Petals number 22. Flower length 7.4–8.6 cm. Filaments, anthers and pollen are pink.
Description/Comments: growth is upright to arching with broad, dark green phylloclades with four dentations per side. 1985.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109; SRL Team

Name: 'Ivory Lace'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2023-0072
Applicant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: Miranda van Heden from Belgium
Hybridizer's Reference: VH2305
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden in 2023
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Just Peachy'

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Izzie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0490
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1991
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1998
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Marie' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: clear dark red with white tube and throat. Temperature sensitive. Magenta-red stigma and lobes extend well past white filaments with yellow anthers and pollen.
Description/Comments: dense growth habit with large, glossy, dark green dentated phylloclades.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Izzierollason'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0491
Applicant: Günther Noller
Hybridizer: Günther Noller from Germany
Name proposed by: Günther Noller in 2019
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Izzie' x 'Frances Rollason'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: yellow bases and centers suffusing to wide cherry-red borders. Flowers are similar to 'Frances Rollason' but having a broader area of cherry-red. Petal edges show some jaggedness.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are dentated. The pod parent 'Izzie' is a cherry-red Dolly Kölli Queen. 'Frances Rollason' is a well-known Gordon Rollason yellow hybrid.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Jaadi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0492
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale peachy salmon blooms with silvery throats. Lower petals peachy to peachy rose. Flower color is unusual. Tube very pale silvery peach. Upper petals spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals obovate to lanceolate with obtuse to rounded tips. Flower length 7 cm. Upper and lower widths 4 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm., small, two thin angles, opaque amber yellow. Flower bell to reverse umbrella shape. Early to late June flowering (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-4; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1992; McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Jacinta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0493
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep carmine with silvery throats and bright magenta petal edge lines at bases. Lower petals deep to bright carmine. June bloomer (Australia).
Description/Comments: seedling # 20 from this cross.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery May 25, 1988; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1991; McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Jack Frost'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0494
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: white
Flower description: crepe white to almost milky white. McM&H described it as white with a pale pink throat.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery May 25, 1988; McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Jacob'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0495
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Description/Comments: said to be identical to 'Sundown', differing in its growth habit.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Jacqueline'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0496
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: deep reddish magenta.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Jaffa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0497
Hybridizer: Westfield Cacti from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: pure white flowers above 14 °C/57 °F. Temperature sensitive.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Jaimee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0498
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta pink, silvery pale magenta throat and bright magenta edge at base of petals. Lower petals silvery pale magenta edged with magenta pink. Tube and filaments silvery pale magenta. Flowers in late May (Australia).
Description/Comments: seedling # 25 from this cross.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery July 26, 1988; McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Jalana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0499
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep carmine red with pale, silvery carmine-violet tube and filaments.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 127

Name: 'Jan. Beauty' → 'Abendroth No. 13'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Jan. King' → 'Abendroth No. 13'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Janelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0500
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1976
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: silvery white tube and petals suffusing to red edges.
Description/Comments: first flowered June 1983. Named after Janelle Sommerville (Bayer, Australia). Sibling to cv. *S.* 'Jennifer'.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card BV9; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW March 1988; McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Janet'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0501
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange-red petals with magenta throat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Janine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0502
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: described as a truncata type, rich salmon with plenty of red (D Ellery). Flowers early in the season. An older cv. almost identical to the cv. Dorothea Butterfly (E.B. Hoare).
Description/Comments: sometimes referred to as 'Salmon Janine'.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card Z23; McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Jasma Jay' → 'Liberty Tasma Jay'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jasmine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0504
Hybridizer: unknown from Europe
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: the open form flower is a light pinkish cherry red with narrow, pointy petals and lighter pink bases to the petals. No recurve.
Description/Comments: segments are 4-6 sided, almost cereus cactus-like in appearance.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Jason'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0505
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: deep magenta.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Jazzette'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0506
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals have silvery white throats, rhodamine centers darkening to deep rhodamine red upper petals. Lower petals have large silvery centers with deep rhodamine red edges. Upper petals are elliptic with acute pointed tips, lower petals are spatulate with obtuse tips. Silvery white tube is 3.5 cm. in length. Filaments are silvery white. Flower length 7 cm. with a 4 cm. upper width and 4.5 cm. lower width. Ovary is 0.8 cm with 4 angles. Australian bloom season is mid April to late May (very early to mid early bloom season).
Reference: E.B. Hoare letter to Des Ellery; McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Jemma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0507
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep magenta carmine edge with silvery throat and center. Lower petals deep magenta carmine edge with pink flush and smaller silvery area. This cv. is a different color and without the colored filaments of cv. 'Cherry Lin'. The large silvery petal faces make this one stand out. Flowers in late June (Australia).
Description/Comments: seedling # 16 in this cross.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery July 26, 1988; McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Jennifer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0508
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1976
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: silky cyclamen suffusing to a red edge. Column (tube) and base of petals are white. McM&H description: white suffusing to pale carmine rose.
Description/Comments: sibling to cv. *S.* 'Janelle'.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card BV14; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW June 1992; McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Jentina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0509
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep red violet with a silvery throat and center.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Jessie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0510
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: rounded pointed buds open to deep rose magenta blooms. Reserve of upper petals deep rose red edge with rose red center. Small silvery rose throats. Lower petals deep rose red with silvery rose centers. Flowers in July (Australia). McM&H description: deep rose magenta, broad tube, large petalled short flower.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery July 26, 1988; McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Jessinarelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0511
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #47/1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Eleebana' x 'My Donna'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta pink with bright magenta edge and slightly paler throat. Filaments silvery at base, magenta pink above, pollen is a greyish cream.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 128

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Jewelitta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0512
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: long pointed curved buds open dark carmine violet with very small silvery throat, bright magenta edge on petal bases. Lower petals carmine violet with magenta-pink throats. Tube and filaments silvery magenta pink. Pollen pinkish pale grey. Ovary receptacles are slightly ridged. Flowers early July (Australia).
Description/Comments: # 26 seedling from this cross. Medium green phylloclades have 3 small to rudimentary dentations along each margin. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery July 26, 1988; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1992; McM&H 1995: 128; SRL Team

---

Name: 'Jo Jo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0517
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: long pointed buds open with upper petals pale silvery orange lavender with white bases and centers. Lower petals a sheeny orange tinted lavender with small silvery throats. Tube is silvery white. Stigma lobes number 6 and are spreading. Filaments are all equal length. Petals are twisted with crimped tips. Upper petals are linear lanceolate with long pointed tips. Lower petals are obovate to lanceolate with long acute tips. Flower length 8.5 cm. Upper width 6 cm., lower width 7 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary 1 cm. faintly angled, pale amber. Flower form is normal to reverse umbrella. Petal features are unusual. Flowers mid/late June to early August. McM&H description similar, less detailed.
Description/Comments: seedling # 12 from this cross.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery November 3, 1988; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-5; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1992; McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Joane' → 'Joanne'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Joanna Buys'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0513
Applicant: Gerhard Buys
Hybridizer: Gerhard Buys from South Africa
Name proposed by: Gerhard Buys in 2019
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Just Peachy' x 'Bristol Amber'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: dark peach colour shading to white inside petals. Stamen white / pollen yellow. Pistil bright pink. Large, Queen-type flowers are a dark peach suffusing to a white throat and base. Open flower form with petals that do not recurve. Early, proliferous bloomer. Petals narrow at base but very wide across the center tapering to a rounded but sharp point. Flower petals are broad, width 1.2–1.4 cm.
Description/Comments: this is a F2 Queen. Growth habit cascading. Phylloclades are broad, long, with numerous acute dentations. This is a very robust, disease resistant cultivar. Fast grower. Gerhard Buys first Queen hybrid that named after his daughter, Joanna Buys.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Joanne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0514
Hybridizer: Nunn from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Description/Comments: named by Clive Innes from a cross done by Rev. Nunn. ('Cherry Botanical' × 'Christmas Cheer'). Also listed as 'Joane'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Jobelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0518
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: orange lavender with an orange midstripe. Petal bases are silvery with bright magenta edging along lower bases. Lower petals less silvery with broad orange centers. Tube is very pale silvery magenta pink. Upper petals sagittate with acute tips. Lower petals lanceolate with acute tips. Flower length 8 cm. Upper width 4.5 cm, lower width 3.5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1 cm., four ribbed or angled, bronze hue. Flowers late June to mid July (Australia).
Description/Comments: seedling # 24 in this cross.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery July 26, 1988; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-4 - 6-5; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1992; McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Jochen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1604
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: KS21W-2024
Pollination date: 1994
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Quashnet' x *S. orssichiana* Wildform 1
Flower color: pink
Flower description: like wildform type I
Description/Comments: this is a pure *S. orssichiana* derived from wild forms.
Reference: EPIG 9-3: 84-93. 1997; EPIG 15-1: 3-17. 2003

Name: 'Jodi Ann'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0519
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: butterfly form (very recurved) with crepe-like petals of red violet with silvery throat. Tube is a pale silvery flushed red violet. Flower length is 8 cm. Fruit is pear shaped with 2 ridges. McM&H described it as pale magenta to magenta pink.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery July 26, 1988; McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'John'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0515
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: maroon and purple.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'John Ellery'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0520
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1988
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Königer' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: white from base to upper center. Borders and apexes deep crimson. Lower petals smaller with margins and apex color more diffuse. Petals are lanceolate with acute tips. Tube and stamens are white. Style is red purple with a similar colored stigma held well beyond the anther grouping.
Description/Comments: first flowered March 19, 1993. Named March 19, 1993.
Reference: Des Ellery Card DKON03; McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Johnson's Vivid'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0516
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: multi-branched plant with vivid red-tinged orange flowers.
Description/Comments: 1967.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Jolly Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0521
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: petals are elliptical with a pointed apex. Petal tips and margins are a pinkish purple with a white mid center and throat. Tube is white. Magenta-red style and stigma sits barely above the light yellow pollen covered anthers. Mature buds are a hot pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Phylloclades are medium green with 3 forward facing dentations along each margin. This cultivar was the pod parent of the white flowered S. Sao Paulo Brazil.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Joyce'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0522
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: orange peach with silvery magenta pink throat. Lower petals orange red with deep rosy magenta pink throats. Tube is silvery white. Stigma lobes are spread. Upper petals are lanceolate with pointed tips. Lower petals are sagittate with acute tips. Flower length 9.5 cm. Upper width 3 cm., lower width 4.5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary 1 cm., upturned, yellow. Normal shaped flowers. Blooms mid/late May to late June (Australia). Note: Hoare's article in Cactus Succulent Journal New South Wales, June 1987 cited: flower length 8.5 cm., width 6 cm. Deeper petal color and more pinkish tube than cv. 'Pale Apricot' sold by R&C Metcalfe.
Description/Comments: an open growing semi-trailing plant of medium size.
Reference: Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1987: 12-13; E.B. Hoare's Notes: A6-6-5; McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Joyce Carr'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0523
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Parentage: seedling of Seedling Q12 x 'Kathy Gonaert'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow to pink with pale tube. Flower is large, width 6 cm., length up to 8 cm.
Description/Comments: 2003.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Joyful Jubilee'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0060**
ICRA Registration Date: **19-Okt-2023**
Applicant: Vera Shekh
Hybridizer: Vera Shekh from Romania
Hybridizer's Reference: VS08
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Denise McCrea in 2023
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Reading' x 'Joanna Buys'
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: extra large white and purple flowers have broad petals with pointed to acute tips. Upper petal bases to mid centers are satiny white suffusing purplish pink then rich magenta along margins and apexes. Lower petals have white centers forming a stripe up the mid line. Tube is white and thick. Stamens are white. Style is reddish purple with a deep magents stigma which extends just beyond the anther group.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 7.5 cm., width 4 cm.
Description/Comments: large, glossy medium green phylloclades have one, sometimes two marginal areole notches per side. Dentations are wide, small to medium size, sharply pointed, forward facing with lower dentations smaller than apical dentations. Areole notches are mildly steep. Phyllocades have attractive undulating margins. Extra apical dentation present on some phylloclades.
Reference: ICRA Registration

Name: 'Juanita'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0524
Hybridizer: Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: renaming by Des Ellery of Carmel Metcalfe's 'Large Red'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Juarez'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0525
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Andreas Hofacker in 2016
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: albino
Flower description: this albinistic flower form has unique, white flowers devoid of any pigment in the corollary ring, pistil and stigma. Purity of the white is not temperature sensitive. Pods ripen white instead of the normal pink.
Description/Comments: named by Andreas Hofacker for his friend Juarez Machado who acquainted Andreas Hofacker with the plant. This beautiful, rare, pricey cultivar deserves to be in any collection. 'Juarez' appears to differ from 'Tenshi No Mai Tokai' ('Angel Dance') by having narrower, longer phylloclades.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Julianne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0526
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta pink with silvery throat and bright magenta edge at base of petal. Lower petals pale rhodamine with paler mid stripe and magenta-pink edge at base. Upper petals are very pale rhodamine. Filaments pale magenta pink. Normal shape, two-tone flower. Ovary 5 ribbed, yellow to apple green.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are small.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery, May 25, 1988; McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Julie' [Glenhirst]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1625
Flower color: purple
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Julie' [Rohde]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0527
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: category of red unspecified.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Julie Andrews'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0528
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are elliptical with sharply tipped apexes. Apical petals are ragged and mildly crimped along their edges. Petal bases are white suffusing to fuchsia-pink throats and centers darkening to rose pink along the border edges and apexes. Ventral petals are recurved with a tendency to fold under along their margins. Tubes are white flushed with light rose pink. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style carries the magenta-pink stigma just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades have 3 small, forward facing dentations along the marginal edges. Areole notches vary from shallow to slightly steep.
Reference: Süpplie 2020; SRL Team

Name: 'Juliene' → 'Julienne'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Julienne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0529
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Athena' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pinkish red with a hint of gold in the midstripe
Description/Comments: also known as 'Juliene'. Not to be confused with Edwin B. Hoare's 'Julianne'. 1988.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 128; SRL Team

Name: 'Julius'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0530
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep carmine violet with silvery carmine violet throat. Lower petals deep crimson rose overlaid rhodamine. Tube and filaments pale carmine violet. Flowers in July (Australia). McM&H description very basic: deep carmine violet.
Description/Comments: seedling # 7 from this cross.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery July 27, 1988; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1992; McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'June Morning'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0531
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: white with a deep red border.
Description/Comments: 1989.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Just a Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0532
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Madame Butterfly Variegated' x unknown Queen
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with pink margin.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Just Peachy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0533
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1987
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Tinsel' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: white throat and center with a wide peachy-coral margin. Petal count of 22. Flower length 8.9–9.3 cm., width 9.5 cm. Flower is zygomorphic, outward to downward facing with chipped petal edges and extra petaloids. Flowers flow nectar. Tube is bent above the 5-angled receptacle. Typical orssichiana flower type.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: growth is dense, pendant and vigorous. Typical orssichiana growth habit.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Justine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0534
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: carmine red.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'K. Matta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0535
Hybridizer: Northern Rivers Plant Nursery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep orangish lavender with a silver throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Kadishya'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0536
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1993
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: pale, silvery magenta pink with whitish edges. Tube is pale magenta pink.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Kagero'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0537
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1995
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Rita' x 'Super Königer'
Flower color: red
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid
Flower description: zygomorphic, average length but fairly large in diameter Petals are long, ovoid with a sharp apex. Color of inner and outer tepals area bright cherry red pink darker along the margins, but suffusing to very pale pink in the centers. Tubes are pinkish white. Yellow pollen covered anthers sit well below a magenta-red style and magenta-pink stigma. Reported to be a late flowering cultivar. Buds at a 1cm. length are bright pink.
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Dark green phylloclades are long, but of medium width. Dentation is forward facing and acute with an average of 2 dentations along each margin to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 5324

Name: 'Kamahla'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0538
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1993
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with a deep orange-red margin.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Karani Fire'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0539
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep rose red with deep magenta-pink flush and edge at petal bases. Petals have small silvery bases. Lower petals have deep rose-red centers. Flowers late May to early June (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery July 26, 1988; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1992; McM&H 1995:128

Name: 'Kathryn Fields'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1473
Applicant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Name proposed by: Nathan William Abbott in 2020
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange, stamen yellow, style pink, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: a bright orange with a lighter base and silvery-white tube. Stamens are silvery white with light, creamy-yellow pollen. Magenta-red style and stigma with stigma extending slightly beyond the stamens.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: growth habit is robust and upright. The wide phylloclades have a width 3/4 the length. Phylloclades do not appear to have the extra apial dentate that many hybrids with *S. orssichiana* genetics exhibit.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Kathy Gonaert'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0540
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large flower width 5 cm., length up to 8 cm. Flower is striking dark carmine red with the typical Queen white center. Free-flowering and a repeat bloomer.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Kathy Gough'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0541
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white with a pink border. Petals are broad.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Kathy-Anne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0542
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: satiny sheen red violet with large silvery throats. Tube pale silvery red violet. Butterfly flowers (recurved petals). Flower length 7 cm. Fruit pear shaped, smooth. McM&H description: large silvery throat suffusing through rhodamine to deep rhodamine edges.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery November 3, 1983; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, March 1988; McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Katrinka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0543
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep carmine magenta with magenta tube and filaments.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Kaylah'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0544
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of 'Twilight Tangerine' x Epicactus 'Eastern Princess'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: reported to be pinkish red with a touch of gold midstripe.
Description/Comments: 1985.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Kellianne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0545
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose red with a silvery-white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Kelly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0546
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1988
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Tinsel' x 'Peaches and Cream'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a recurved pale pinkish coral, darker grown cool. Floriferous and long lasting. Flower length up to 7.9 cm.
Description/Comments: dense, upright growing plant with apple green phylloclades and large dentations.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Kenzie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0547
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1987
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: pink
Flower description: reddish pink with some white, strongly pointed orssichiana type petals. Flower length 9.3–9.9 cm. Stigma with partially open lobes extends well past white suffusing to yellow filaments with bright yellow anthers and pollen. Fat tube bends strongly above a ruddy 4–5-angled receptacle. Noted as chocolate scented.
Description/Comments: growth habit is large, dense, and vigorous with well dentated light green phylloclades that are sun sensitive. Named after Dolly's grandniece McKenzie Lauren Berve.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Kerian'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0548
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: light red lowers have a pleasing form. Ventral petals recurve. Petals have a small white base and lower throat area. Lower petal center is a light red becoming slightly darker in the mid and upper areas. Tube is white, sometimes pink tinged depending on growing temperatures. A magenta stigma extends beyond the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Kesarina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0549
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep carmine violet.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Kessianne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0550
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale orange vermilion with the outermost petals orange vermilion. Tube is a pale magenta pink.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 128

Name: 'Kerrianne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1533
Flower description: sharply tipped light pinkish-red petals darken to a light red in the upper portions. Petals have small white bases and lower throats. Flower form is open. Tube is white. Basal petals are significantly smaller than the apical petals
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Keylani'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0551
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1993
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange vermilion.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Keystone Carnival Lights'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0552
Hybridizer: Sherry Jesberger from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Limelight Dancer' x 'Beach Dancer'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: the 7.6 cm. long flower is a soft, warm peachy-orange with a pale yellow-white throat (creamsicle blend). Petals are broad and the form is good. Buds are peach pink.
Description/Comments: growth is strong and upright, but not inclined to branching. Sometimes referred to as 'Carnival Lights'. 2011.
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Keystone Cinnamon Moon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0553
Hybridizer: Sherry Jesberger from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Limelight Dancer' x 'Beach Dancer'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: yellow with peach tones. Flower is bright golden yellow with lower base white and a white tube. Petals are quite rounded like 'Beach Dancer'. Receptacle is round with very faint ribbing. First bloom recorded as lasting 3.5 days. Budding noted while the seedling was still quite small.
Description/Comments: growth is vigorous with moderate branching. 2011.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Keystone Dreamline'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0068**
ICRA Registration Date: **16-Nov-2023**
Applicant: Sherry Jesberger
Hybridizer: Sherry Jesberger from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: 2018-22
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Sherry Jesberger in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'White Modesto' x 'Hinson Pink'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Flower description: small flowers displaying good form exhibit ovoid to wide elliptic petals with blunt to slightly pointed tips. Petal bases to lower centers are white suffusing light, delicate pink becoming darker in the upper centers. Margins and apexes are a bright raspberry pink. Lower petals carry more white and paler color. Tubes are white. A magenta-pink stigma is displayed just beyond the anther cluster. A floriferous bloomer.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3.8 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: small medium green phylloclades have 2-3 forward facing sharply tipped dentations per marginal edge. Some phylloclades exhibit extra apical dentations. Areole notches are steep with 1-2 small white bristles. A vigorous, attractive growth habit. Initial growth is upright, becoming pendant with maturity.
Reference: ICRA Registration

Name: 'Keystone Halo Effect'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0013**
Applicant: Sherry Jesberger
Hybridizer: Sherry Jesberger from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: 2011-7
Pollination date: 2011
Name proposed by: Sherry Jesberger in 2018
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Beach Dancer' x 'Samba Brazil'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid recurved
Flower size: length 6.9 cm., width 3.8 cm.
Flower description: petals are white from bases to mid centers suffusing to light yellow orange that darkens to orange on the upper marginal areas. Outer margins are orange-red. Dorsal sides are 2/3 white extending up from bases. Lower petals are longer and elliptical, while upper petals are shorter and ovoid. Petal tips are mildly pointed. Tubes are white. A dark magenta-pink stigma extends slightly beyond the anthers. Flower are ventrally recurved with maturity. Buds are yellow blending to orange, then orange-red with maturity.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5.1 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have 2-3 small to medium size, forward facing dentations per marginal edge with the upper dentations larger. Basal dentations are small to rudimentary. Vigorous, lush growth habit with good branching. Upright when small, becoming pendant with maturity.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Keystone Padparadscha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0554
Hybridizer: Sherry Jesberger from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Limelight Dancer' x 'Beach Dancer'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: bright glowing orange with a white throat and pinkish-tinted tube. Raspberry red stigma. Petals are wide coming to a point. flowers recorded as lasting 3 days.
Description/Comments: standard growth habit. 2012.
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Khamsin'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0555
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: upper petals deep carmine red violet with pale silvery red-violet throats and centers. Lower petals slightly more reddish. Tube is pale pink. Stamens with silvery white bases becoming pale red violet near the anthers with greyish pale red-violet pollen. Flowers length 8 cm. Upper width 5 cm., lower width 5.5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm., five ribbed, pale yellowy bronze green. Long blooming season from late June to early August (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-3-1; McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Ki Ki'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0556
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: reddish with a silver throat.
Description/Comments: obtained by Joyce Carr c. 1980 from a nursery at Mildura just before it closed (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Kieran Perkins'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1532
Flower color: red
Flower description: basal petals are blunt, almost ovoid. Upper petals are elliptical with acute tips. Petals have small white bases and lower throats. Lower petal centers are pale orange red darkening to a brilliant scarlet in the upper centers and margins. A magenta-pink stigma sits just above the anthers. Tube is white.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Killians Dream'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2023-0071
Applicant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: Miranda van Heden from Belgium
Hybridizer's Reference: VH2304
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden in 2023
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Bruxas Brazil'
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Kimberley'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0557
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: transparent orange with silvery tube (McM&H). Des Ellery described it as translucent orange.
Description/Comments: truncata type with good growth. Sometimes referred to as 'Orange Kimberley'.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card Z31; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW December 1983; McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Kimberley No. 2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0558
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley' x unknown white with pink tinge
Flower color: orange
Flower description: pale salmony orange.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Kimetha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0559
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep reddish carmine.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Kimono'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0560
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Carmen' x 'Thor Olga'
Flower color: red
Reference: Süpplie 2020

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'King Bell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0561
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: large, frilled white petals with a red ring in the throat. Tube is a light pink.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Kirameki'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0562
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Kirchenfenster'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0563
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: magenta reminiscent of a 19th century church window (Sir Peter Smithers).
Reference: Gartenwelt 58: 55–56

Name: 'Kirsty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0564
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a bright carmine rose.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1992

Name: 'Knuth'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0565
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2004
Name proposed by: Frank Süpplie in 2010
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of (*S. russelliana* × *S. opuntioides*) x *S. truncata*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: zygomorphic flowers are mallow pink with narrow, lanceolate petals. Tube is light mauve pink and shorter than normal. A red-purple, elongated style extends a magenta-pink stigma well past the anthers.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Knyvette'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0566
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals deep rose red with bright magenta to red-violet centers. Lower petals with smaller centers. Tube is flushed magenta. Stamens bright silvery magenta with greyish magenta-pink pollen. Flower length 7 cm. Upper width 3.5 cm., lower width 5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.9 cm. four ribbed, reddish purple base with bronze green top. Flowers are a normal shape. Blooming is late, beginning late July to early August (Australia).
Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate and exhibit undulosis (wavy margins).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-3-1; McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Kokanje Charbuck'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0567
Applicant: Gordon Rollason
Hybridizer: Gordon Rollason from South Africa
Pollination date: 2015
Name proposed by: Gordon Rollason in 2020
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of S. x buckelyi x 'St. Charles'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a medium carmine purple.
Description/Comments: growth is dense with a lax, cascading habit. Phylloclades are crenate. First flowering 2018.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Kokanje Sun'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0568
Applicant: Gordon Rollason
Hybridizer: Gordon Rollason from South Africa
Pollination date: 2015
Name proposed by: Gordon Rollason in 2018
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Frances Rollason' x 'Gold Charm'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: a clear orange yellow, suffused with a carmine tinge and with broader petals than sibling plant Sangeeta.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: sibling plant to 'Sangeeta'. Similar appearance and growth habit to 'Sangeeta', but differing in the flower. A vigorous grower. First flowering 2018.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Koko'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1534
Flower description: sharply tipped, elliptical petals are a soft reddish pink suffusing to a light purplish red in the upper portions, darker along the margins. Petals have small white bases. Tubes are white. Stamens are light pink in the upper halves, white in the lower halves. A magenta-pink stigma sits barely above the anthers.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Kolibri'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0569
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Rocket' x *S. × buckleyi*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: intense pink suffusing to magenta. True miniature with strongly recurving petals and 4-angled ovaries. Fat stigma extends well beyond creamy anthers and pollen. Flower length 4.0 cm., width 3.0–4.0 cm.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: f2 generation cross. Small dense growth with rounded crenate phylloclades. 2001.
Reference: EPIG 71: 32-34. 2013; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Königer's Christmas Joy' → 'Christmas Joy'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Königer's Marie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0571
Hybridizer: Hermann Königer nursery from Germany
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: ruby red, RHS 64A shading to a paler tone toward the base of the petals.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: often referred to as 'Marie'. This is likely not a remake of the Buckley hybrid but a plant with predominantly *S. × buckleyi* traits.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Königer's Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1491
Hybridizer: Hermann Königer nursery from Germany
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: an orange red with a white petal base and white tubes. Petals are recurved on mature flowers.
Description/Comments: growth is cascading with phylloclades exhibiting 3-4 small, forward facing dentation along the margins to the apex. Tthis might be a Königer cultivar or an introduction by Königer Nurseries from another hybridizer. Notable is that in Slade's Greenlife Nursery Catalog, Königer's Orange is described as the best cultivar. It is interesting that McMillan describes Weihnachtsfreude from Königer as "One of the best''. McMillan described it as cherry-red, but it might be one and the same. Sometimes orange-red can be close to being a cherry-red.
Reference: Greenlife Gardens catalog

Name: 'Königer's Weihnachtsfreude' → 'Weihnachtsfreude'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Koninderie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0572
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petal margins are deep carmine-red shading to a bright magenta center and a silvery magenta-pink throat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Konpeitou'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0573
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: ENIG
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are intense cherry red, narrow and pointed. The short tube is white. Lower petals are very narrow. Buds are rounded with an unusual crimped appearance and are as intensely colored as the flowers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide, flat with small, strangely hooked dentations.
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Konpeitou Diamond' → 'Petit Diamond'
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Konpeitou Fire'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1614
Group: ENIG
Flower description: vivid, red flowers exhibit rolled to tubular basal petals and lanceolate, sharply pointed, rolled under upper petals. Bases are white. Tube is white. Stamens are white. A dark magenta-red style and stigma extends just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are of average size with 3-4 small, horizontal, hook-like dentations and shallow areole notches. 'Konpeitou Fire' is possibly synonymous with 'Thor Wild Cactus Red'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Konpeitou Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1615
Group: ENIG
Flower description: bright orange flowers with shorter than normal tubes display uniquely tubular, recurved basal petals. Upper petals are lanceolate with acute apexes. Upper petals vary from tubular or rolled along the bases to normal. Petal bases are white. Stamens are white. A long, dark magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma held well beyond the anthers (unlike 'Happy' with its stunted style buried within the stamens. Buds are orange-pink and show less color change than maturinging buds on 'Happy'. Ovary receptacles are mildly ridged.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are much wider than those of 'Happy'. 'Konpeitou Orange' carries 3-4 small, oddly shaped, talon-like dentations along each margin whereas 'Happy' carries two similar, small, talon-like dentations per margin edge. 'Konpeitou Orange' exhibits many similarities to 'Thor Wild Cactus Orange' and the two are possibly synonymous.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Konpeitou Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1616
Group: ENIG
Flower description: pink flowers display rolled to tubular basal petals. Upper petals are lanceolate with acute tips and rolled under edges. Petal bases and lower throats are white. Tubes are short and white. Stigma is carried among the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3-4 acutely tipped, hook-like dentations. Plant may be synonymous with 'Thor Wild Cactus Pink'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Kourtura'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0574
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with pale lavender throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Kris Kringle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0575
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: carmine red, RHS 57A shading to a silvery base. Flower is a bit recurved. Bloom width 5.5–6.5 cm., length 6.6–7.8 cm. Petal width 1.0–1.7 cm.
Description/Comments: an attractive cute *Schlumbergera*. Phylloclades are very short, width 2.0–3.2 cm., length 2.5– 5.0 cm. 1974.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 29

Name: 'Kris Kringle II'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0576
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: medium red with orange tint. Throat is white. Bloom width 5.0–5.8 cm., length 5.8–7.0 cm. Petal width 1.3–2.1 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.2–4.4 cm., length 2.5–4.1 cm. Said to be an improved version of 'Kris Kringle'. It is overall a slightly larger plant than the original 'Kris Kringle'. This plant is known commercially as 'Orange Fantasy' in Australia. 1988.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 42

Name: 'Kristadel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0577
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Kris Kringle'
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: bull nose (blunt, squarish) buds open to delicate shaped flowers of deep rosy red violet with silvery magenta-pink throats and bright magenta edge at petal bases. Lower petals rosy red violet. Ovary 4 angled, amber green. Because of bud shape, tips of most petals are often crimped as is stigma lobe. McM&H description: deep rose red with violet-magenta throat.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery May 25, 1988; McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Krystle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0578
Hybridizer: Poul Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Kushroo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0579
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #27/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: carmine tip with silvery pale magenta-pink base and bright magenta margins. Lower petals are less silvery. Filaments magenta pink. Pollen is greyish yellow. Flowering is mid-season from late June to early July (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery July 26, 1988; McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'L. Andre' → 'Madame Ed. Andre'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'La Feuillerie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0581
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sol Brazil' x 'Golden Sun'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: petals are rich yellow with a tint of orange on the apex. The Dorsal side of basal petals show a more extended orange tint. Petal bases and lower throats are white. Only slight recurve on ventral petals. Tube is white. Magenta-red stigma extends beyond the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'La Vesuv' → 'Le Vesuv'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Labour Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0580
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy Gough' x 'Kathy Gonaert'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white center with pink margin, small rounded petals.
Description/Comments: this cultivar is a F2 Queen. 2005.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Lachsrot'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1432
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon red.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lady Ashley'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0582
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1989
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with a white throat and pointed petals. Large flower, length 7 cm. and width 6 cm.
Description/Comments: first flowered April 14, 1993.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Cards ONO5; McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Lady Belinda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0583
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1988
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1993
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Can Can' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large, white with a magenta edge.
Description/Comments: named April 8, 1993. Pollinated May 5, 1988.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card CCO3; McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Lady Brook'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0584
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1988
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: large, white throat to striped orange-red border.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: first flowering March 28, 1993.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card GO53A; McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Lady Catherine' → 'Lady Cathryn'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lady Cathryn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0585
Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: the large flower is a fuchsia purple, RHS 67A with a prominent white center and tube. Basal petals are predominantly white with the white center extending to or almost to the apexes of the petals. A magenta-pink stigma extends slightly beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: sometimes misspelled as 'Lady Catherine' or 'Lady Kathryn'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Lady Emily'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1094
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1989
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: orange
Flower description: large with silvery-white tube and center, shading to a golden orange with crimson edge.
Description/Comments: not to be confused with 'Rossmore Emily'.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes; McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Lady Jayne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0586
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1988
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x 'Gloria'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: crimson magenta with pointed petals and white center.
Description/Comments: first flowered April 20, 1993.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card ORS10; McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Lady Kathrine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0587
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1993
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: described as a golden red.
Description/Comments: first flowered April 7, 1993, named the same day.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card OMT2; McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Lady Kathryn' → 'Lady Cathryn'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lady Linda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0588
Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large flower is similar, but a redder fuchsia purple than the sibling 'Lady Cathryn.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Lady Pamela'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0589
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Melinda' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: large flower is light red with a pale orange center and white base. Broad pointed petals exhibit a recurve trait. Flowers are 6 cm. long and 9 cm. wide. A magenta-pink stigma sits well above the anthers.
Description/Comments: named after Pamela Moriaty.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card MO5; McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Lady Patricia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0590
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1988
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1993
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Königer' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange with a massive column (tube).
Description/Comments: first flowered 1992, named April 4, 1993.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card DKON2; McM&H 1995: 129

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Lady Pink'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2024-0016**
ICRA Registration Date: **26-Feb-2024**
Applicant: Randy Whitton
Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Randy Whitton in 2024
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Cristen' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 5.5 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Flower description: bright rose-pink flowers display narrow petals with white bases and throats suffusing pale creamy-yellow centers with rose-pink margins and apexes. Petal tips are pointed with upper petal margins faintly serrated. The magenta-pink stigma extends well beyond the anther cluster.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: broad, medium size, light to medium green phylloclades exhibiting 3 small to medium size, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Apical dentations are larger. Areole notches are steep.
Reference: ICRA Registration

Name: 'Lady Priscilla'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0591
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1989
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: light red, *S. orssichiana* shape flower.
Description/Comments: first flowered April 14, 1993.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card ONO4; McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Lady Rachel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0592
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: white center then striped to the border in purple. Flower large, length 7 cm., width 8 cm. (Horobin).
Description/Comments: 1988.
Reference: Des Ellery Cards: G053; McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Laila Norman'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0019**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Outono Brazil'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 7.5 cm.
Flower description: large, pale yellow flowers have pale yellow centers and bases. Pale yellow coloration is present on the dorsal side of each petal from the center portion to the apex; the lower half is creamy white. Petals have thin, fuchsia colored, pencil-lines running along the margins to the petal base. Some apical petals exhibit random magenta stigma tissue streaking. Tube is non-existent creating the double flower effect. Stamens are white. Style is magenta pink with a multi-lobed, magenta-red stigma.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Description/Comments: bright, shiny, medium green phylloclades with 4 forward facing dentation per marginal side. Unique phylloclades have rounded, almost pointed apexes.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Lalique'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0593
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale magenta with a white edge. The throat and tube are pink.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Lanshellie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0594
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Name proposed by: unknown in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: pale silvery apricot with silvery white throat. Lower petals pale silvery rosy mauve-pink centers with cupped petal edges. Tube pale silvery magenta pink. Upper petals spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals lanceolate with acute tips. Flower length 8.5 cm. Upper width 6 cm., lower width 4.5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.75 cm., small, faintly angled, opaque whitish yellow with pink base. Flowers normal shape. begins blooming late June to early July (Australia).
Description/Comments: parentage were garden varieties. Seedlings were germinated in an orchid pot.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-5; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, December 1992

Name: 'Laranja Dobrada'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0595
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: lower petals have silvery white bases running upward toward the petal centers. The remainder of the petal is light orange-red, darkening toward the margins. The upper apex petals are elongated, thin, sometimes split on the ends to give a fluffy double appearance. Stamens have modified into these strange upper petals, reducing the number of functional stamens. Upper petals are a lighter pink-red. Flowers are environmentally affected and can vary in form on the same plant and from one flowering season to the next.
Description/Comments: this unusual collector's cultivar was first noticed in Brazil and brought to Europe by Antonio Paloma Cadenas of Spain. It is commonly grown in the Minas state of Brazil and may be endemic to the region.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Large Red' → 'Juanita'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Larki'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0596
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2004
Name proposed by: Frank Süpplie in 2010
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x *S. opuntioides*
Flower color: red
Flower description: hot pink shading to a darker cherry red toward the petal margins, has a slightly shorter tube. Petals are sharply pointed with a bit of recurve. Striking.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Larks Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0597
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style red recurved
Flower description: narrow, sharply tipped petals have white bases, soft orange centers with upper centers and margins a bright, rich orange. Basal petals recurve strongly. Tube is white and long. A magenta-pink stigma extends well beyond the anthers.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Late Summer'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2024-0003**
ICRA Registration Date: **07-Jan-2024**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2305
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2024
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Juarez' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: attractive small to medium double blooms display pink petal bases and throats suffusing light rose red centers and lower half margins. Upper centers and apexes are a soft peach pink. Dorsal sides of petals are soft pink with darker rose-pink margins. Upper most petals are narrow with some exhibiting their stamenoid origins. Stamens are white and limited in number.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: small light to medium green phylloclades average 4 small to rudimentary forward facing dentitions per marginal side. Upper dentations are largest. Areole notches are shallow. Mature phylloclade margins and midribs exhibit a reddish bronze tint.
Reference: ICRA Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Laterne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0598
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: symmetrical, pendant flowers are red purple (RHS 63A) changing to silvery white, flushed with a purple red (RHS 78B) at the base. McMillan & Horobin (page 109) cite the overall color as a variable ruby ranging from RHS 60A to RHS 64A. Flower length is 5.7 - 6.4 cm. with a diameter of 7.6 cm. Pink filaments support greyish, pollen coated anthers. A dark magenta-red style with dark magenta-pink stigma extends well beyond the anthers.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: dull, dark green, flat, crenate phylloclades are 5 cm. - 5.7 cm. in length. Growth habit is compact, yet pendant.
Reference: Gartenwelt 58: 55–56 with photo; Wisley

Name: 'Latin Lady'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1683
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Flower color: purple
Flower description: multicolor flower with a white tube and midrib (center). Petals are pointed with reddish magenta to purple edging. A little darker than 'Firecracker' [Ellery].
Description/Comments: first flowered May 5, 1984.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card BV11

Name: 'Lavendell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0599
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed cultivar x 'Linda's Purple'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale rhodamine petals with small silvery throats. Flowers early to late May (Australia).
Description/Comments: seedling #2 in this cross.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery July 26, 1988; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, December 1992; McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Lavender Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0600
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the very large flowers have a white base and throat suffusing from the center to pinkish fuchsia red with a thin, brilliant red lip margin around the complete petal. Petals are large, wide and ovoid shaped. The tube is white. Buds are fuchsia-red and blunt ended. The flower is reported to be huge but not early flowering.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large, medium green with small forward-facing dentations. Apex dentations are larger. Growth habit is cascading. Interestingly some phylloclades exhibit an extra dentation on one side toward the apex, which is indicative of *S. orssichiana* genetics. Given the size of flower and growth habit, the parentage likely had orssichiana genes present. Randy Whitton states the plant was obtained from a Connecticut grower in the mid 1970s. Possibly a Dolly Kölli cultivar.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Lavender Best'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1588
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: white tube and petal base suffuses to pale lavender which darkens at the upper center and apex of the petal. Petal tips and margins are dark lavender. Flowers are reminiscent of Cobia's 'Lavender Doll'.
Description/Comments: might be a renaming of Cobia's 'Lavender Doll'.
Reference: Taylor Greenhouse Catalog 2020

Name: 'Lavender Blue'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1535
Flower color: purple, stamen pink, style red, petals elliptic
Flower description: narrow, acutely tipped petals have white bases, light purple- pink centers and rich lavender uppers. Tube is long and white. Stamens are white on their lower halves and flushed pink on the upper halves. Stigma is magenta pink and carried above the anthers.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Lavender Bright'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0601
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light fuchsia-red margin suffusing lighter in the center. Lower center and throat is white. Tube is white. Flowers exhibit moderate petal reflecture.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are broad with 4 short forward facing teeth up each margin.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Lavender Doll'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0602
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: McM&H description: roseine purple, RHS 68A with a whitish tube, large and well formed. B.L. Cobia description: Bloom length 6.9–8.2 cm., width 6.1–7.6 cm. Petal width 2.2–4.6 cm. Upper petals pale carmine violet to rhodamine with small silvery throats. Lower petals edged pale carmine violet with large, very pale silvery carmine-violet centers. E.B. Hoare description: Upper petals obovate with pointed tips. Lower petals sagittate with acute tips. Tube is silvery pale carmine violet. Filaments silvery white with faint pale red violet tinge. Flower length 8 cm. Upper width 5.5 cm., lower width 6 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1 cm., four angled, mid green to amber green, paler at base. Flower is normal winged shape. Blooms mid May to mid July (Australia).
Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.2–4.6 cm., length 4.2–6.4 cm. Phylloclade width 2.2–4.6 cm. 1974.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 30; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-4-3; McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Lavender Doll II'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0603
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: same as the predecessor 'Lavender Doll'. Flower length 5.9–7.7 cm., width 5.5–7.7 cm. Petal width 1.6–2.0 cm.
Description/Comments: a significantly improved version of 'Lavender Doll'. Phylloclade width 1.6–3.6 cm., length 1.8–4.5 cm. May still be commercially available in Australia under the names: 'Lavender Fantasy', 'Lavender Girl', 'Lavender Magic II'. 1986.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 40

Name: 'Lavender Fantasy' → 'Lavender Doll II'
Description/Comments: australian writing for 'Lavender Doll II' as 'Lavender Girl'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Lavender Girl' → 'Lavender Doll II'
Description/Comments: brindley's Nurseries is commercially marked as 'Lavender Doll II'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lavender Lady' [Cobia]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1693
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: upper petals have large silvery white throats suffusing through pale rhodamine to carmine-violet edges. Lower petals have pale silvery rhodamine centers suffusing to pale rhodamine violet. Upper petals are spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals are lanceolate with very acute tips. Tube is pale silvery rhodamine. Flower length to 10 cm. Upper width 6 cm., lower width 7 cm. Tube length 4.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.5 cm., short, angled, round pear to bell shape, yellowish amber. Flowers are normal shape. Blooms late April to mid June. Flowers are darker in color with broader petals than cv. 'Lavender Doll'.
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: phylloclades are much more saw-tooth than cv. 'Lavender Doll' (E.B. Hoare). Possibly a renaming of Cobia's 'Lavender Doll II'.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-4-3

Name: 'Lavender Lady' [USA]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0605
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large flower is lavender to roseine purple with a carmine-violet edging. Tube is a pale silvery rhodamine.
Phylloclades: crenate
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109; SRL Team

Name: 'Lavender Magic ll' → 'Lavender Doll II'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Lavenesque'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0606
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed cultivar x 'Linda's Purple'
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: upper petals rhodamine with pale silvery rhodamine throats and bright magenta edges to lower half of petal bases. Lower petals have a pale rhodamine center line. Upper petals are obovate with pointed tips. Lower petals spatulate with acute to rounded tips. Tube is silvery white with a very pale rhodamine hue. Flower length 8 cm. Upper width 4.5 cm., lower width 3 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1 cm., faintly angled, opaque yellowish amber. Normal flower shape. Blooms early May to mid June (Australia).
Reference: CSJNSW December 1992; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-4-3; McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Lavinia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0607
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed white with a pink tinge x 'Linda's Purple'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale to magenta pink with silvery throat. Butterfly type flowers (recurved petals).
Description/Comments: earliest flowering of the cross between unnamed white and Linda' Purple. This cross also produced the cvs. Lavenesque and Lavendell.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery May 25, 1988; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, December 1992; McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Le Vesuv'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0608
Hybridizer: unknown from Europe
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: symmetrical, pendant fuchsia-pink flowers adorn this cultivar. Bases are lighter fuchsia pink colored suffusing darker up the petal. Apical petals tend to roll back. Tube is white tinted pink. Stamens are white tinged pink. A bright magenta-pink stigma barely extends past the anthers. Upper petals carmen rose with silvery magenta-pink throats. Lower petals less silvery with magenta-pink mid stripe. Flower length 6.5 cm. Upper width 3.5 cm., lower width 4.5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.6 cm., small, four ribbed, olive green. Flowers late July mid August (Australia). Note: 1) cv. 'W.L Freuden' is paler, more magenta pink, less silveriness to the tube and more reflexed flower than 'Le Vesuv'. 2) Differs markedly from cv. 'Supreme' which is larger, paler, less silvery with five ribbed ovary receptacles and a silvery orange midstripe to lower petal faces.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: 'Le Vesus' is the Continental name for Christmas Cactus (since 1890) according to McM&H.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-1-1 - A6-1-2; McM&H 1995: 109; SRL Team

---

Name: 'Le Vesuve'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0609
Hybridizer: Quéneau Poirier from France
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: medium red vermilion. Flower form exhibits recurved petals.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: an old European cultivar having vigorous branching stems. Not to be confused with 'Le Vesuv'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: Lee Gordon Goodfellow'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0006**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2201
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Little Pot O'Gold'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: large, pendant flowers have lanceolate petals with sharply pointed apexes. Petals have an undulating appearance due to the rippled and rolled margins. Basal petals are mauve tinted pink. Midpoint and apical petals are white. Tube is strongly flushed with pink. Stamens are white. A long, magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma extending well past the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3 cm., width 1 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3 small to rudimentary dentations per marginal side. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Leila's Cynthia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0610
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: pink
Flower description: dark fuchsia-purple edge shading to fuchsia purple with a white center, white tube. White filaments with purple style and stigma lobes. Flower is zygomorphic, length 8.0–8.5 cm., width 5.0–5.5 cm. Very free flowering, repeat bloomer.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Leilla Neris'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1646
Applicant: Vivian Filus de Oliveira
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Vivian Filus de Oliveira in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: medium sized blooms have long, acutely tipped, unique, feathery petals. Upper edges of petals exhibit serration of their margins. Predominantly white petals are lightly flushed with pastel pink tones along margins and apexes. Tubes are long and white. A very long style supports a pink stigma held well beyond the anthers.
Fruit: green without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 7 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size, narriow, light green phylloclades have an average of 3 forward facing, medium size dentations along each margin. Basal dentations are rudimentary to absent. Upper areole notches(between 1st and 2nd dentations) are steep, lower notches are shallow. Some phylloclades carry extra apical dentation. Growth habit is rangy and semi-erect, becoming pendant with maturity. Original plant was acquired in a local city market in the interior of São Paulo about 2019.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Leiluka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1536
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style red, petals elliptic recurved
Flower description: flowers have almost ovoid basal petals. Upper petals are broad with sharply pointed apexes. Bases and lower throats of petals are white. Centers and apical areas are a soft mauve pink. Apical petals have a thin, darker marginal lip line. A magenta-pink stigma sits barely above the anthers.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Lemon Drop'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0611
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Tinsel' x 'Gold Charm'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: flowers have light yellow petals with white bases and throats. Upper corollary petals are slightly ragged. A magenta red stigma extends beyond the anthers. Basal and ventral petals are recurved.
Description/Comments: dense growth habit. The cross was done to prove the fertility of Cobia's 'Gold Charm'. 1988. This cultivar was reported lost by Dolly Kölli.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Lemonade'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0034**
ICRA Registration Date: **23-Feb-2023**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEESS04
Pollination date: 2021
Name proposed by: June Pettit in 2023
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Eprics Star' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: medium size with long, acutely tipped petals, pearlescent white from bases to mid centers. Upper areas and margins are a striking, bright yellow. Basal petals are strongly recurved, upper petals less so. Tube is white. A magenta-pink stigma extends past the anther cluster.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: small to medium size, medium green phylloclades have 3 prominent, acute dentations along each margin. Apical dentations are largest. Areole notches are steeply cut.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Lena Goodfellow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0612
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 1999
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2002
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christie Goodfellow' x 'Thor Alex'
Flower color: white
Flower description: the large, pristine white flower has a short tube with wide petals, fuchsia pistil, yellow pollen and white stamens. Total flower length 7.0–7.3 cm. No petal recurve. Flower quality improves with age. Petal width 1.5–1.7 cm., length 4.8–5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are squarish, length and width 3.4–4.0 cm. Not recommended for beginners. This plant was available through E.P.R.I.C. in the Netherlands but has not been listed since about 2012. It may be in someone's collection in Europe. Cuttings were sent to Thoruplund in Denmark, 2002 or 2003. This plant is currently hard to find. It is quite recognizable due to the short flower tube, no recurve on the petals and the squarish, shiny green phylloclades.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Leonardo da Vinci'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0613
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Parana Brazil' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: soft rose with salmon tips.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Leschelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0614
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #26/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1993
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'I. Jay' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright magenta with a pale silvery throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Liberty Alicia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0615
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #18-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a very pink cyclamen with a silvery-white center, upper part of the tube is a pale cyclamen fusing to white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Liberty Angela'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0616
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #52-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Red Radiance' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with a silvery throat. Tube is a whitish cerise. Slightly perfumed.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Liberty Anita'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0617
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #23-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: cyclamen color with a deep white throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 129

Name: 'Liberty Anna Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0618
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #13-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1992
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'
Flower color: purple

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: a luminous light lavender having a darker lip edge and tips. Tube is a shimmering lavender tinted white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Annettte'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0619
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1-1984
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange with a silver-white throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Apollo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0620
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #16-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with a white throat and a light lavender tube. Des Ellery description: bright orange red.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card. No. 131; McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Autumn Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0621
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon color with a lighter-colored tube.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Autumn Joy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0622
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #19-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lipstick' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: petals are fuchsia purple, outer petals reddish-orange with a fuchsia-purple edging and silver-lilac throat. Tube is fuchsia.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Belinda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0623
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with accompanying white center and a unique pale yellow midstripe. Stamens and tube are white.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Belle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0624
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10-1977
Pollination date: 1977
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1983
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: McMillan and Horobin describe the flower color as spiraea red with silvery throat and purplish-white flushed tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Betty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0625
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #51-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen purple with a silvery-white throat and pale lilac tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Bonanza'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0626
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #17-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'
Flower color: purple

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: roseine purple with silvery-white throat, lavender tube. Petals are rounded and crinkled on the tips.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Candicans'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0627
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #19-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen with a white throat and whitish-lavender tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Cara Mia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0628
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #2-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: white with a deep rose-pink edging and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Caragem'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0629
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #33-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose bengal with a silvery-lavender throat, outer petals wider than the inner petals, tube whitish rose. Slightly perfumed.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Caralee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0630
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Ice' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: light jasper red with a Neyron rose center and a pinkish-white tube. Flat bloom.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Caralyne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0631
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #62-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with darker petal edges and apexes. Bases are white. Tube is light lavender.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Caranda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0632
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: salmon pink with darker edging, a notable lighter midstripe. The tube is a light lavender.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Caranga' → 'Liberty Caringa'
Description/Comments: 'Liberty Caranga' is suspected the same cultivar as 'Liberty Caringa' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Carbella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0633
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #31-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple with darker edging, white throat, tube is white with a touch of mallow purple.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carbrina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0634
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: red with fuchsine base, style is fuchsine, stamens fuchsine, flower petals are sharply pointed with a little recurve.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Cardelia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0635
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange centered, edged lilac purple, silvery white deep in the throat and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Cardoza'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0636
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #57-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta rose with white throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0637
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #43-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with a darker edge. Throat and tube are white.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Caretta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0638
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #39-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a Neyron rose edge, large white center and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carima'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0639
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: edged a red fuchsine with a white center. The tube is white.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Carinetta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0640
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #40-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen purple with a white throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Caringa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0641
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: round and symmetrical.
Description/Comments: 'Liberty Caranga' is suspected the same cultivar as 'Liberty Caringa' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Carissa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0642
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta red with white base to the petals and whitish tube.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Carita'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0643
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: silvery white with light lavender, mallow purple, RHS 72D edging and tips. The tube is pale whitish-lavender. The flowers are flat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carlanie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0644
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #47-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: pink
Flower description: cyclamen with darker edging. Throat and tube are white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carlencia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0645
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: red with fuchsia and mallow. The flower tube is fuchsine.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Carley'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0646
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen with large white center, tube is a whitish cyclamen.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carlome'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0647
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #50-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: purple
Flower description: light mallow purple with a white center, tube is white flushed mallow purple.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Carlona'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0648
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta with a white center to the petals, tube is white, filaments are white and style is purplish.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Carman'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0649
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the finely pointed petals are a fuchsia red. Overall flower form is round.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Carona'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0650
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #41-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple, white throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Caronga'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0651
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen purple.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Carthella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0652
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #29-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: rose red with a white throat and whitish tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Cartonia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0653
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: whitish center suffusing to salmon pink with a darker edging. Tube is whitish.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Cha Cha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0654
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1992
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple with a silvery-white throat, tube is whitish to mallow purple.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Charmer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0655
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #16-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple with a deeper mallow purple edge, large white throat and white tube, McMillan & Horobin describe it as 4.44 cm. (assuming length). The bloom is flat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Cheerfull'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0656
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple, with darker edging having a white midstripe and center. Tube is pinkish, which might be due to temperature sensitivity.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Chrissy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0657
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #19-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1993
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a deep rose with silvery-white throat, tube a whitish rose.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Christina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0658
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #41-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: white with a deep pink edging. Tube is pinkish.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Cynthia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0659
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: purple
Flower description: fuchsia purple, petals having a deeper edge and some silver veining. The tube is silvery purple.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 130

Name: 'Liberty Delight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0660
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #5-1977, seedling # 506
Pollination date: 1977
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1982
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose bengal with a silvery throat and pinkish tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Liberty Destiny'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0661
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #60-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple with a silvery-white throat, tube is white tinged with mallow purple.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Dreamtime'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0662
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #32-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: purple
Flower description: magnolia purple with silvery-white center, tube silvery magnolia purple, crinkle effect on petals.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Emma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0663
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #43-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1990
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: a rich carmine red with silvery-white throat and white tube. McM. & H. described the tube as reddish purple (p. 131). This is possibly due to cool temperature sensitivity. Petals are long and narrow with a blunt apex. Magenta-red style with magenta-pink stigma is held beyond the light grey pollen coated anthers.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Enchantment'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0664
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #30-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: white
Flower description: mainly white with tops and edges cyclamen, tube white. Flower is flat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Fairy Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0665
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #12-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose pink edged in a deeper rose-pink with a large white center and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Fantasia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0666
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #5-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: white
Flower description: silvery white and light rose pink with a deeper rose-pink edge. The throat is silvery white and the tube is white
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Felicia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0667
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #11-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: rhodamine red to Chinese coral with silvery-white throat, tube whitish pink. Flower is flat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Festivity'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0668
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #61-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple, white throat and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Flamingo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0669
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #59-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with a darker edge, silvery-white center and pink tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Flirtation'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0670
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #30-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: red
Flower description: Empire rose with silvery-pink throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Gaylene'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0671
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #14-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: rose pink with some streaking on the petals. The throat and tube are white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Georgie Girl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0673
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with white edging and midstripe, filaments are a light pink.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Glenda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0672
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #36-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: pink
Flower description: rose pink with a white throat and tube. Petals have some crinkling.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Heather'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0674
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #8-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: Neyron rose, white center and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Helena'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0675
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: rose pink with a darker edge, white center, tube cyclamen white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Isabella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0676
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a white base suffusing to a fuchsine pink. The tube is pink.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Liberty Jaffa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0677
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep rose red with a deep white center and pinkish-white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Jane'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0678
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #18-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: purple
Flower description: roseine purple with white edge. The throat is white, tube flushed roseine purple. Flower is small.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Janice'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0679
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #6-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep lavender with a darker edging, silvery throat and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Jasma Joy' → 'Liberty Tasma Jay'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Jasmine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0680
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1992
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lipstick' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange edged a reddish cerise. The throat is silvery white with a whitish-mauve tube
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Jazz Ballet'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0681
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: white edged deep rose and streaked throughout the petals, tube is white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Jessica'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0682
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #56-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: white
Flower description: white, center suffusing to Neyron rose, tube is white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Jet Set'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0683
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #6-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lipstick' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: orange
Flower description: deep orange, slight silvery-white throat, purplish tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Jill'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0684
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #34-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale pink edged with cyclamen pink and a pinkish-white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Liberty Jillian'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0685
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #48-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple with a silvery-white throat and a white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Joanna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0686
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #36-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a deep cyclamen with a silvery-white throat, tube whitish-cyclamen.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Josephine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0687
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep lavender with a darker edge, deep silvery-white center and throat, tube whitish to lavender.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Joybell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0688
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #19-1977
Pollination date: 1977
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1982
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple, silvery throat, lavender tube, silver merging into petals. Some crinkling on petal edges.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Joylene'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0689
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #46-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: purple
Flower description: light mallow purple, silvery-white throat, white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 131

Name: 'Liberty Judy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0690
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #51-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen purple with a white throat, and whitish-cyclamen tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Julia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0691
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #63-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: rose pink with a deep white center, tube is white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Lauralie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0692
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Liberty Lavender Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0693
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Liberty Limelight'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a silvery lavender with deeper edges and tips. The tube is silver lavender with lavender stamens and fawn filaments.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Lavender Mist'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0694
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #13A-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender with deeper edges, throat pale lavender, tube is silvery lavender.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Lee Ann'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0695
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #100-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen purple, white throat, tube whitish cyclamen.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Leona'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0696
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: orange
Flower description: pale orange with a silvery-cyclamen center, tube whitish cyclamen.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Libelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0697
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #38-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: red
Flower description: a white center, edged rose-red, white-flushed lavender tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Lila'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0698
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20-1984
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: silvery pink with an orange edge, throat and tube are silvery pink.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Limelight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0699
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #9-1977
Pollination date: 1977
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1983
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: purple
Flower description: purple with violet tones, purple tube, silvery-white throat, slight crinkle on the petals. Flowers are small.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Liza'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0700
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #40-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a white edge on deep pink. Purplish ring in the throat, silvery tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Liberty Lovesong'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0701
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #45-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep rose pink with darker edges, pinkish-white throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Malectra'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0702
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #18-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: red
Flower description: reddish orange with silvery-whitish throat and light cyclamen tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Marianna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0703
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #24-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: roseine purple with white throat, whitish-cyclamen tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Marina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0704
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Liberty Bonanza' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange with a deeper edge, silvery-white center, white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Marlena'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0705
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #54-1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Red Radiance' x 'Clinton Keeler'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep lavender with white center and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Maybelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0706
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: roseine purple with a lighter tube.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Orange Gem'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0707
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: a light orange midstripe, white center to the petals, rest of petal is orange with a darker edging. Tube and filaments are white. Flowers show a lot or recurve.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Orange Supreme'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0708
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: dark orange red, with sharply pointed petals, light red tube, and light red filaments.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Pink Charm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0709
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #5-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1985
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Ice' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep pink with a white throat and lilac-pink tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Liberty Pink Frost'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0710
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #7-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: flowers are white and pink. Petals are narrow with white bases, throats and centers. Margins and apexes are a soft, light pink. Petals are acutely tipped with upper margins slightly serrated. Tubes are white. A magenta-red style and lighter color stigma is buried within the anther cluster.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3, small to medium size, forward facing dentations with shallow to slightly steep areole notches.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132; SRL Team

Name: 'Liberty Pixie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0711
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #16-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple with some streaking of silvery white, silvery-white throat, tube is purplish white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Poppet'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0712
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose bengal with white throat and lavender tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Romance'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0713
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a dark pink edging, tube white to soft pink.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Rosabelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0714
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: red purple with white base and center. Tube and filaments are white.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Rosalie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0715
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a purple margin. Tube is white.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Rosalinde'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0716
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pinkish with white centers and a white midstripe. Tube pinkish.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty RoseMary'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0717
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white to pinkish with purple edging. Tube is white.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Rosie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0718
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #10-1984
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose pink, white throat and lavender tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Liberty Rosina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0719
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #12-1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lipstick' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep rose, darker edge, silvery-white throat, whitish-rose tube. Outer petals are cyclamen purple flushed silvery-white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Rosy Morn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0720
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #25-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: rose pink with a darker edge, silvery-white throat, tube pale pinkish-white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Ruby'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0721
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #12-1977
Pollination date: 1977
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1983
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: red
Flower description: ruby red with silvery-white throat, tube red, flushed silvery white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Ruby Glow' → 'Liberty Ruby'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Samantha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0722
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #7-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Ice' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: neyron rose with a white throat and reddish-purple tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Sharee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0723
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light fuchsia pink with a longish, lighter colored tube and pointy petals.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Sharie' → 'Liberty Sharee'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Splendour'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0724
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #50-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow purple, silvery throat, tube is pinkish white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Street'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0725
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mauve pink with white tube, base and center. Petals are ovoid coming to a blunt point.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Sugar Babe'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0726
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15-1984
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: red
Flower description: neyron rose, silvery-white throat and pinkish tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Liberty Sun'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0727
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with pink. The petals are rounded.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Liberty Susette'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0728
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #35-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: white
Flower description: silvery white with deep rose-pink edge and pinkish-white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Susie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0729
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #38-1984
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: orange
Flower description: mars orange, deep lavender throat and tube opens flat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Tasma Jay'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0730
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #19-1984
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandas Orange' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: red
Flower description: a rose tone, whitish throat and lavender tube.
Description/Comments: sometimes misnamed 'Liberty Tasma Joy' or 'Liberty Jasma Joy'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 132

Name: 'Liberty Tasma Joy' → 'Liberty Tasma Jay'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Liberty Tiffany'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0731
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with a deeper pink edging, large silvery-white throat flushed palest of pink, tube palest pink.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Liberty Tinsie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0732
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28-1990
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Beauty' x *Disocactus macranthus*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep mallow purple with a silvery-white throat, lavender tube. Small dainty flowers.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Liberty Tracy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0733
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #40-1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Joyce Carr in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor' x Electra' [Griffin]
Flower color: pink
Flower description: claret rose with silvery-whitish throat and whitish-rose tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Liberty Winter Cheer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0734
Hybridizer: Joyce Carr from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon pink with a whitish tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Light Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0735
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: possibly a color description and not a name. Mentioned here because this is involved in some crosses.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Light Reddy Pink Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0736
Hybridizer: June Hollier from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare. Possibly a color description and not a name. Mentioned here because this is involved in some crosses.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Lilac Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0737
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale from tube and center to petal edged Neyron rose, RHS 55A.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109; Ashingtonia 1(12): 139 (1975)

Name: 'Lillibet'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0067
Applicant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: Miranda van Heden from Belgium
Hybridizer's Reference: VH2208
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Just Peachy' x 'Samba Brazil'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower description: petals with soft yellow centers suffusing to white throats. Petals have a magenta-pink margin and apex. Marginal color is darker along the edges. Petals apexes are bluntly tipped. Ventral petals exhibit some recurve. A dark magenta-pink stigma is carried slightly beyond the anthers. Buds are a soft peach pink with a hint of yellow.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 2-3 forward facing, small dentations. Lower dentations are smallest, sometimes blunt or even missing. Waiting for input from hybridizer.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Lilofee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0738
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Name proposed by: Unknown in 1958
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale lilac. Throat and base are a silvery white flushed RHS 74D. Upper half of petals and lower petal margins are RHS 74B. Flower length is 6 cm., diameter is 5 cm.
Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are medium dark green, 4.5 - 5.7 cm. long. Growth habit is compact and slightly pendant.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Lime Light' → 'Limelight Dancer'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Limelight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0739
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of Improved 'Delicatus'
Flower color: white
Flower description: petals white with a light green tint.
Description/Comments: a sport of Improved 'Delicatus'. Possibly in EU.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Limelight Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0740
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Alec' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: a very light buttercream yellow with a white base and throat. Tube is white. The magenta-pink stigma extends well beyond the anthers. Average width petals are sharply pointed. Flowers are extremely temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: other growers report this as a difficult cultivar. Sometimes referred to as Lime 'Light'. 2002.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Linda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0741
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: petals have cherry-red margins and tips, suffusing orange red, then light orange at centers. Petals have a white base. Tube is white. Mature buds exhibit a rich pink coloration prior to opening. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried amidst the yellow pollen coated anthers. Classified as a tri-color.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have three forward facing detentions along each margin to the apex. Horobin stated the plant is very much like 'Marie' but blooms 3 weeks later. He was referring to the tricolor 'Maria' (called 'Marie' in the USA).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Lindahmi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0743
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #26/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Parentage: seedling of 'I. Jay' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: white
Flower description: off white to pale pink at tips and midstripe, pink tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Linda's Purple'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0742
Hybridizer: Linda Ryan from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare while living at Home Hill, North Queensland. No further information available. Edwin B. Hoare made good use of this particular plant as a pollen parent.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Lindy Loo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0744
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: medium fuchsia pink with a white tube. Petals have a wide base with a sharply pointed tip.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have three smallish dentations along each side to the apex.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Line'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0745
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Lip Mountain'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0746
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: spinel red with strongly recurved petals (McMillan & Horobin).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Lipstick'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0747
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep orange red with petals strongly edged with red, a white throat and tube.
Description/Comments: similar to 'Weihnachtsfreude'.
Reference: DWC

Name: 'Lipstick Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0748
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals are rhodamine red with paler throats. Lower petals deeper reddish with orange midstripe. Filaments and tube are pale magenta pink. Petals are obovate with pointed tips. Flower length 7 cm. Upper width 5.5 cm., lower width 6 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm., five ribbed, opaque yellow green. Reverse umbrella shaped flowers. Flowering early June to mid August. (Australia). Note: 1) cv. 'Parna' (June Hollier) is paler in color, more reddish with different flower shape. 2) cv. 'Supreme' has almost identical flowers except larger, more silvery in throat. 3) cv. 'Truncatus small segment' (Merv Williams) is darker in color with different flower shape. 4) cv. 'Viviana' is a different color, being bright magenta.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: growth is upright to semi-trailing. E.B. Hoare described it as a crenate type with colored filaments. Note: 1) Different growth habit than cv. 'Supreme' which is larger and very open. 2) Growth habit is different from cv. 'Viviana' which is very open and upright. 3) Not to be confused with the USA cv. 'Lipstick'. 'Lipstick Pink' originated with Adrian Roberts, Classic Winds Nursery.
Reference: E.B. Hoare, CSJNSW June 1987: 10-11; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-2; McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Lisa Curry'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1537
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: acutely tipped, elliptical flower petals have a satiny white base and lower throat which suffuses into a light pink tint up the midrib to the center of the petal. Surrounding areas of the petals are a soft pink darkening slightly toward margins and apexes. Stamens appear pinkish in their lower halves (possibly due to the photo) and white in the upper halves. A magenta purple stigma rides well above the anthers. Ventral and basal petals exhibit some recurve.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Little Angel's Dream'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0749
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'
Flower color: white
Flower description: cute zygomorphic flowers are smaller than normal, prone to recurving slightly and turning pink if grown cool. Flower length is 5.5 cm. by 5.2 cm. wide. Pods are oval and smooth.
Description/Comments: this is a miniature plant. Phylloclades are 1.9–2.6 cm. in length and 1.5–1.9 cm. in width. Phylloclades are thick in appearance, almost crenate except for two small rudimentary dentations near the apex. Growth is robust. This cultivar will never outgrow a 9 cm. pot.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Little Baby Boo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0750
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2018
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'
Flower color: red
Flower description: 6.2 cm. long are fiery orange red suffusing lighter to a silvery base with a white tube.
Description/Comments: unique small phylloclades are 3–7-sided with small dentations. Phylloclade length is 3–3.2 cm. in length and 1 cm. in width. The occasional phylloclade is normal although thick. Distribution was limited to a few. Unfortunately, the original plant was lost the summer of 2019. This is a very slow grower and would have benefitted from grafting. Hopefully, the few growers who received cuttings have kept it going. Sown 2013.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Little Bigfoot'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0008**
Applicant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Hybridizer's Reference: LG05
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2023
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Little Coconut Cream' x 'Louanna Lunde'
Flower color: white, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 5.5 cm., width 4.5 cm.
Flower description: small, luminescent white flowers have acutely tipped petals. Basal and mid level petals are wide. Apical petals are smaller. Tube is pearlescent white. A magenta pink stigma barely peeks out from the anthers. Buds are plump, bullet-like, becoming white at an early stage.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2.5 cm., width 1.3 cm.
Description/Comments: tiny,medium green phylloclades display two scallops per marginal edge with one shallow areole axil per side. Small, fine bristles are evident in the upper areoles and the apex of phylloclades. This is a very small cultivar with segments smaller than 'Little Angel's Dream'.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Little Butter Stick'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0004**
Applicant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Hybridizer's Reference: LCCLL-Y1
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2022
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Little Coconut Cream' x 'Louanna Lunde'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm., width 5.7 cm.
Flower description: mature buds are an orange tinted butterscotch yellow. Open form flowers are butter yellow. Petal throats are silvery white. Petals are elliptical with strongly pointed tips. Apical petals have a pencil-thin, red marginal line along their lower half. Tubes and filaments are white. A magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma which extends just beyond the anthers. Pods have four ridges.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 3.3 cm., width 1.2 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: narrow, small, thick, medium green phylloclades exhibit insignificant marginal axils. 1-2 minute bristles are present in each shallow marginal axil. Apical area of phylloclades exhibit 4-7 minute bristles which drop off in time due to flowering and new growth. Growth habit is very upright on this small cultivar.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Little Coconut Cream'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0751
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2012
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2017
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: the zygomorphic flower is a light creamy yellow with a silvery-white tube. Flower form is very good with no recurve. Flower length 7 cm., width 7 cm. Petal width 1.5 cm. Lower tepals are wider than upper tepals. Open flower is slightly zygomorphic but the pods are mildly ridged (4).
Description/Comments: phylloclade length 2.9–3.4 cm., width 1.7–2.1 cm. The phylloclades are for the most part crenate with a lot of width. The dentations are almost non existent. There is just the slightest indication of dentations on some clades. The growth is bushy and semi-upright. This is a semi-miniature type and exhibits many *S. × buckleyi* traits.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Little Cutie'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0005**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2204
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Kolibri' x 'Thor Sophia'
Flower color: white, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: petals have acutely tipped apexes. Unique coloration pattern is manifested with pink basla petals frosted with white toward the tips. Midsection petals are pink with a wide white margin. Apical petals are white.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 2 cm., width 1 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclade length and width are approximately a 2:1 ratio, appearing wide for their overall size. An average of 3 small, sometimes rudimentary, forward facing dentations dress the margins of each phylloclade. Phylloclade axils are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Little Darlin'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0015**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2020
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2020
Group: RUSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Little Pot O'Gold' x *S. russelliana* Heidelberg
Flower color: purple, stamen pink, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: pendant, solid purple-pink, bell-like flowers have narrow, sharply tipped petals. Tubes are a lighter purple pink. Petal margins and apexes are darker than the centers. A dark, sturdy purple-red style supports a dark stigma extending just beyond the anthers.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2.5 cm., width 1.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are edged with 4 scallops and 3 shallow notches. This is an attractive, unique, small growing, new generation S. x buckleyi.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Little Fire'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0752
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2012
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2016
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: medium orange with a silvery tube. Total flower length 5.5 cm. Petal length 2.1 cm., width 1.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclade length 1.25–3 cm., width 1.0–1.5 cm. The growth is bushy and semi-upright. This will likely cascade with age. 'Little Fire' is a miniature type smaller than its pollen parent 'Eva Marie McKeen'.
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Little Momma Hong'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0753
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2012
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2017
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: large, asymmetrical flowers are soft peachy orange to delicate peach pink with the faintest tint of yellow. Petals are narrow elliptic to lanceolate with upper petals exhibiting slightly serrated upper margins with acute to blunt tips. Lower petals have pointed to blunt tips. Petal bases and lower throats are white suffusing color which deepens toward upper centers, apexes and margins. Flower length is 7.3 cm., upper width 5.2 cm. The slightly arched tubes are white. Stamens are white. Style is bright magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma extending slightly past the anther cluster. Ovary receptacles are smooth. Color intensity is variable, affected by growing temperature and conditions.
Description/Comments: small, broad, light to medium green phylloclades average two small forward facing dentations and 1-2 shallow areole notches. Small, brownish apical bristles are abundant. Phylloclades are up to 3.7 cm. in length and up to 2.1 cm. in width. This is a small, compact growing cultivar. Named by Glen Lord after mutual friend and grower, Hong Trimble.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Little Noelle Rose'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0080**
ICRA Registration Date: **26-Dec-2023**
Applicant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Allan Feria in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Little Coconut Cream' x 'Louanna Lunde'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6.3 cm., width 5.2 cm.
Flower description: medium size, attractive pastel peach-orange flowers have a very open form with mildly recurving ventral petals. Petals appear nearly translucent. Upper petals with pointed tips. Lower petals with blunt tips. Petal bases are creamy white suffusing light peach orange, darkening toward upper centers and apexes. Upper petals have extremely thin orange pencil lines along their margins. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. Anthers coated with pale creamy yellow pollen. Style is dark magenta pink. The magenta-pink stigma extends just past the anthers. Ovary receptacle is amber green. Mature buds are light creamy orange with flashes of orange red along the closed petal apexes and margins.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 3.9 cm., width 1.8 cm.
Description/Comments: small, medium green phylloclades are mildly scalloped with one barely visible areole notch per marginal edge, Marginal notches exhibit a few minute brownish bristles. Apexes display 5 or more longer brownish bristles. Growth habit is small. 'Little Noelle Rose' was sent Allan as a small seedling and grown out by him. It was named for Allan Feria's niece.
Reference: ICRA Registration

Name: 'Little Pot O'Gold'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2020-0001**
Applicant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2012
Name proposed by: Melody Lynn Barnes in 2019
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 5.5 cm., width 5.2 cm.
Flower description: medium yellow, zygomorphic with wide elliptical petals. Flower is slightly recurved upon opening, flaring more with maturity. Flower length: 5.5 cm., width: 5.2 cm. Petals are wide with a 1.9 cm. width. Receptacle is slightly ridged.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2.6 cm., width 1.2 cm.
Description/Comments: sown March 2013. Phylloclades are thicker than a normal *Schlumbergera*, 1.9–3.3 cm. in length and 1.2–1.5 cm. in width. Phylloclades are almost crenate, with two dentations on the apex. This is a robust, miniature type grower.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Little Qualicum Christmas'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0081**
Applicant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Hybridizer's Reference: LG30
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2022
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Little Coconut Cream'

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower color: white, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 2 cm.
Flower description: petals are a snowy white with pointed tips. Tube is white with faint mauve-pink flush (temperature related). Stigma barely extends past the anthers. Flower was originally labelled LG30 and has previously been distributed. It is pollen fertile, having been tested.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2.5 cm., width 1.4 cm.
Description/Comments: small phylloclades are a light to medium green. Areole axils carry one small bristle. Phylloclade apexes can have a small cluster of minute bristles which are mostly lost when buds form. This cultivar appreciates dimmer growing conditions stressing quickly if lighting is too bright. Cultivar is a miniature type.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Little Shrimp'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0755
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep orange red.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Little Smoke Signal'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0756
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2018
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Little Fire'
Flower color: white
Flower description: satiny white, broad, elliptical petals are mildly tipped. Apical petals carry a deep red, thin pencil line extending half way up the petal edges from their bases. Stamens are white. Style and stigma are dark purple red. Stigma extends just beyond the anthers. This miniature is prone to flush strongly from lower growing temperatures. Ventral petals are recurved. Flowers can intermittently recurve and return to more open form. Ovary receptacle is slightly ridged.
Description/Comments: this small grower is a sport off the orange flowering 'Little Fire'. It is a robust grower inclined to produce normal phylloclades as well as clusters of small rounded clades reminiscent of *S. opuntioides* in shape.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Little Sockeye'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0757
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2018
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange-red margins and lighter centers suffuse toward a silvery white throat and base center. Tubes are silvery white. Flower length is 6 cm. and 5.1 cm. in width. The receptacle is oval and smooth.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are 2.9–3.2 cm. in length and 1.6–1.9 cm. in width. The plant is very similar to sibling 'Little Fire', except the side dentations are less pronounced. Sown March 2013.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Little Sunkiss'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0016**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2093
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2020
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Kolibri' x 'Thor Sophia'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: Basal petals are almost ovoid. Upper petals exhibit a blunt tip. Petals have a white base suffusing to a soft light yellowish peach. A magenta-pink stigma barely extends past the anthers. Petals are broad and exhibit a tendency to recurve.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2 cm., width 1.5 cm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Little Victory'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1610
Applicant: Jaap Bosman
Hybridizer: Jaap Bosman from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2009
Name proposed by: Jaap Bosman in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 6 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: vivid magenta-pink flowers have darker edging suffusing lighter in the upper centers. Ventral petals are mildly recurved. Mid to lower petal centers and throats are silvery white. Flower tubes are white. Magenta-red stigma extends slightly beyond anthers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3.7 cm., width 1.7 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3-4 sharply pointed, forward facing dentations along each margin. Some phylloclades exhibit an extra apical tooth. Orssichiana traits. are present in this cultivar. Can prove difficult in cultivation. Not a plant for beginners.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Lizzy'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0016**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN054
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2023
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Ascot' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 4.5 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: medium size, double flowers have broad, acutely tipped petals. Petal bases to upper centers are white suffusing to pink with purplish-red margins and apexes. Basal petals display more pink than white in the centers. Apical petals are smaller, sometimes notched or slightly twisted along their margins. Stamens are uniquely twisted and more abundant than many doubles. A dark magenta style is also twisted.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size, broad phylloclades have 3-4 small, forward facing dentations per marginal side. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Llewellyn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0758
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: an iridescent orange red with a lavender base.
Description/Comments: large, upright growth.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Lollipop'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0039**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS13
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Angela R. Erwin in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: petals are fuchsia pink with a prominent white center and throat. Petal margins exhibit slight furling under. Vetral petals have a small degree of recurve. A magenta-pink stigma, lighter than the style, sits just above the anthers.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades average 4 acutely tipped, forward facing teeth. An extra small apical dentation is evident on some phylloclades.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'London Starchild'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0759
Hybridizer: McQuown from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: mauve color, RHS 66B.
Description/Comments: stated to be a poor grower (Horobin).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Lonely Heart'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0760
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Big Fire' x 'Kerian'
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon rose with white center.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Lord Byron'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0761
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1991
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1993
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta purple with pointy petals, white centers.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: first flowered April 19, 1993, named April 20, 1993.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card OG3; McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Lorelei'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0762
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2004
Name proposed by: Frank Süpplie in 2010
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x *S. opuntioides*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a lighter base suffusing to a pinkish mauve that darkens on the longish, sharply pointed petals. The tube is short and a lighter pink.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are 3–4-angled, typical for an exotica hybrid. This cultivar likes drier growing conditions.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Lorna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0763
Hybridizer: Phil Knight from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a deep crimson rose.
Description/Comments: the plants was obtained from Phil Knight by Edwin B. Hoare, but likely grown by Phil Knight (Edwin B. Hoare). C. 1980s.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Lorna Doone'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0764
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unknown cultivar
Flower color: orange
Flower description: pale orange, RHS 28A with a light pink tint in the tube and petal bases.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 109

Name: 'Lorraine Leclerc'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0765
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 1999
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2002
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Christie Goodfellow' x 'Thor Alex'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: medium yellow to deep yellow (temperature sensitive) with a white tube. Pistil is fuchsia, pollen yellow with white stamens. Flower length 6.0–7.3 cm. with very little recurve. Petal length 4.8–5 cm., width 1.5–1.7 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclade length 5.2– 6.1 cm., width 2.0–2.8 cm. Phylloclades are strongly dentated, some have a tendency to undulate and some have an extra dentation at the apex. Growth is cascading. A large growing type. This is a free flowering, repeat bloomer. It has elongate, undulating phylloclades with extra apial dentation and cascading growth habit suggesting a *S. orssichiana* influence possibly from the pollen parent 'Thor Alex'. 'Lorraine Leclerc' is a sibling to the small yellow flowered 'Eva Marie McKeen'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Louanna Lunde'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0766
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2005
Name proposed by: Lee Gordon Goodfellow in 2008
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Angele Leclerc' x 'Carole Ann McKeen'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: very light orange at base and center, suffusing darker toward the edges. The tube is silvery white. Flower is slightly zygomorphic and held more upright than a *S. × buckleyi* flower.
Description/Comments: growth is reasonably compact and upright, with crenate phylloclades. Phylloclade length 3.5–4.0 cm., width 2.0–2.5 cm. This plant has proven itself to be a good pod and pollen parent.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Louise' [Caldera]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0767
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Cupreum' x 'Sonja'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a variation of mauve hues, RHS 66A–77A.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Lovely City Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0768
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 2000
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'
Flower color: purple

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: a soft purple pink on the petal tips and upper edges suffusing lighter to a large white throat and petal base. The pink tinted white tube is probably temperature sensitive. Petals are elliptical with a sharp apex. Stamens are a cream tinted white with creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma that is held just above the anthers. 'Love City Tokai' is an early flowering cultivar. Buds are bright purple pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. The average length phylloclades are narrow in width with obvious cupping. Phylloclades are deeply notched with average sized, forward facing detentions averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 9047

Name: 'Lovely Lady'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0769
Hybridizer: Gilbert Wrightson from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: carmine to a deep carmine violet with a large silvery-whitish center and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Lualinda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0770
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #47/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Melinda' x 'Luana'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep orange to orange red.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Luameena'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0771
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #47/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Melinda' x 'Luana'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep orange red.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Luana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0772
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #3/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with large silvery petal bases. Lower petals orange red with rosy tinge to petal bases. Tube and filaments very pale silvery rose magenta. Upper petals spatulate with cuspidate tips to pointed tips. Lower petals lanceolate with obtuse tips. Large flower, lower petals rounded. Flower length 7.5 cm. Upper width 6 cm., lower width 5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm., upturned, yellow with pinkish hue. Flowers mid May to mid June (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery Nov, 9, 1984; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-5; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, March 1988; McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Luanda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0773
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #47/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Melinda' x 'Luana'
Flower color: red
Flower description: an orange-red center, bright to deep rose-red edge and a silvery throat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Lubov Tiktinskaya'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0040**
ICRA Registration Date: **29-Mrt-2023**
Applicant: Irina Tsymbalist
Hybridizer: Irina Tsymbalist from Belarus
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Irina Tsymbalist in 2023
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Madame Butterfly' x 'Sol Brazil'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: long, acutely tipped petals have white bases and throats suffusing to light yellow. Petals exhibit a slight tendency to roll downward along their margins. Tube is white. Stamens are white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma that emerges from the anthers.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2.5 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: small phylloclades have 3 acutely tipped, medium size, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Areole notching is shallow to mildly steep. Extra apical dentations appear on some phylloclades. Growth habit appears upright.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Lucy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0774
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower description: salmon, orange and purple.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Luiza'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1659
Applicant: Célia Volpato Perocco from Brazil
Name proposed by: Célia Volpato Perocco in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: large to extra-large pendant flowers are a vivid salmon pink shading to scarlet red. Petals have white bases and throats suffusing to pink in the lower centers. The majority of of the flowers are zygomorphic with exception, some exhibit a short tube and symmety. These occur on the same plant. Tubes on the zygomorphic flowers are white suffused with pink. Style is purple red with a magenta-pink stigma extending past the pale yellow pollen coated anthers. Stamens are white becoming pale translucent pink in the basal third. Flowers are very striking.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2.8 cm., width 1.4 cm.
Description/Comments: extra small, scalloped segments are variable sizes (lengths 0.5 to 3.0 cm., widths less than 1 cm. up to to 1.5 cm.). Areole notches are very shallow and number 2 - 3 per marginal edge. Lateral notches can have 1-2 small bristles. Segment apexes have small bristles. The registrant's father has grown this plant for approximately 60 years years. The registrant did not recall if this particular plant was from a slip or grown from seed by her father Nelson Volpato or was obtained as a cutting. It has been in their family for a long time.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Luna'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0029**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AESF03
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: a soft buttery yellow with large white centers and throats. Tubes are white. Ventral petals recurve with maturity. Lower half of petals have a barely noticeable, thin, red pencil-line margin.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: long, medium green phylloclades have 3 prominent, forward facing dentations along each margin. Some phylloclades exhibit extra apical dentations.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Luna Catarina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1658
Applicant: Irlane Horst Kempner
Hybridizer: Irlane Horst Kempner from Brazil
Hybridizer's Reference: Amarela Nativa (naturally occuring yellow)
Name proposed by: Irlane Horst Kempner in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 3 cm.
Flower description: pale yellow blooms exhbiit petals with white from bases to mid centers. Upper areas are pale yellow. Basal margins of petals have a thin pencil line of light magenta pink. Petal apexes are blunt to mildly tipped. Tubes are long and white. A magenta-pink stigma extends just past the anthers. Mature buds are pastel yellow.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have 3 medium size, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Lullaby'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0775
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #26/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'I. Jay' x 'Lavender Lady'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: silvery magenta pink with bright magenta sides and tips.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Lupinus Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0776
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Rita' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: cherry-red margins suffusing lighter. Each petal displays a large white throat area and base. Petals are wide, almost ovoid, rounded with a minute sharp apex point and minute ragged edging on each side of the apex. Tube is pink tinged (probably temperature sensitive). Magenta red style and magenta-pink stigma sit above pinkish tinged white stamens holding creamy-yellow pollen covered anthers. Buds are bright pink.
Description/Comments: growth is semi-cascading. Dark green phyllolcades are deeply serrated with an average of 3 forward facing dentations along each margin.
Reference: JPVRS 5888

Name: 'Luzianne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0777
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #44/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed cultivar x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: red
Flower description: a silky apricot with a silvery pale pink base.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Lydia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0778
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bristol Princess' x 'Sonja'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with mauve center and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Lysa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0779
Hybridizer: Jan Riha from Czech Republic
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: bicolored flower, diameter 9 cm.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Ma Chérie'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0030**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS02
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Sue Dufour in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: multi-hued flowers have a white throat, golden orange center with a magenta apex that narrows to marginal lines on the lower half of the petals. Colors on basal petals are more diffuse. Dorsal sides of petals exhibit a prominent yellow hue that lightens toward the base of the petal. Ventral petals are recurved. Tube is white.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green, with 3 forward facing dentations along each margin. Apical dentations are noticeably longer than lower teeth.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Mac'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0780
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1988
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1995
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: an unusual ruby-red shading to a whitish lower center and throat. Petals have a slightly jagged edging. Flower diameter is up to 9.5 cm. The pistil is deep red with a pink stigma. White stamens extend past the pistil, holding light yellow pollen.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: sibling to 'Dolfie' and 'Marianne'. The unknown pod parent was called 'Cherry Red' and was a no name plant from the market.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Machibito'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1506
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1997
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a purple red in the front of petals shading to a bright purplish pink. Dorsal sides of petals are bright reddish purple. Lower centers and throats are white. Elliptical petals are sharply tipped. Tube is white (temperature sensitive). Coloration on this one could be interpreted as borderline fuchsia to mallow, but appears more mallow (LG). Flower petals recurve with maturity. Stamens are creamy white with light yellow pollen covered anthers. Style is magenta with a magenta-pink stigma that barely peeks out of the anthers. Machibito is an early flowering cultivar.
Description/Comments: growth is semi-erect. Phylloclades are narrow with shallow notching and an average of 3 regular sized, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Phylloclades show some cupping from the center. Some phylloclades present a rippling along their margins.
Reference: JPVRS 6708

Name: 'Madalpa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1442
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Madam Ganna Walska'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0787
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: McM&H describe this cv. as a true Christmas red with broad petals based on the 1967 Johnson Catalog. Des Ellery described this cv. as bright purplish red. Petals are elliptical with acute tips. Bases and throats are satiny white faintly flushed with pink. Petal centers are bright pinkish red extending to apexes suffusing purplish red along margins. Tube is white flushed with pink. Stamens are white. A purple-red style has a dark pink-purple stigma emerging just past the anther cluster.
Description/Comments: Des Ellery description reported a truncata type with large vigorous growth.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112; Des Ellery Card Z12; SRL Team

Name: 'Madam Tatiana'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0033**
ICRA Registration Date: **21-Feb-2023**
Applicant: Irina Tsymbalist
Hybridizer: Irina Tsymbalist from Belarus
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Irina Tsymbalist in 2023
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Sol Brazil' x 'Madame Butterfly'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: large flowers have long, acutely tipped petals are white from bases to lower centers suffusing to very pale yellow mid and upper centers. Margins and apexes are bordered with light fuchsia pink. Petals are not recurved. Apical petals are larger than lower petals. Tube is white. Stamens are white. The long purple-red style carries a dark purple-pink stigma beyond the anthers.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3 forward facing, medium size, acutely tipped dentations along each margin. Apical dentations are longer. Areole notches are shallow to mildly steep.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Madame Alfassa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0781
Hybridizer: Quéneau Poirier from France
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: the large flower is shaded a rose lilac.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate to slightly dentade.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 94

Name: 'Madame Butterfly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0782
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'White Christmas' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: large flowers, diameter 8.7–9.9 cm. Flowers are almost as long as they are wide. Petals are white with fuchsia edging that broadens toward the sharply pointed tips.
Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.5–2.9 cm., length 4.8–5.6 cm. 'Madame Butterfly' is an early season bloomer. Pod parent was recorded by McM&H as 'White Christmas'. This is questionable since 'White Christmas' is reported to be pod sterile. M.E. Cobia stated Madame Butterfly's parentage as *S. orssichiana* x Zygocactus truncatus 'White Christmas', which is the plausible parentage.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 35; McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Madame Butterfly Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0783
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the same as the normal form, with white petals having a fuchsia edging that broadens toward the sharply pointed petal tip.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are attractively variegated.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Madame Chatenay'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0784
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with a pale pinkish center, medium size.
Phylloclades: crenate
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Madame Ed. Andre'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0785
Hybridizer: Quéneau Poirier from France
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: rose shading to a dark violet base. Long and branching.
Description/Comments: this plant dates back to the mid-1880s.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 94

Name: 'Madame Fournier'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0786
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: violet color (Haage).
Description/Comments: 1902.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 94

Name: 'Madame Schlumberger'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0788
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: red.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 94

Name: 'Maddison' → 'Madison'
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Madison'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1596
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: flowers are a rich purple tinted cerise. Tubes are white. Flower length is long and width is wide. Rich coloration diffuses on the lower throats and bases to a pink tinted white. A magenta stigma is carried above the anthers on a long style. Flowers exhibit refexing. Blooms are temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are long and broad with up to 4 forward facing sharply pointed dentations per margin. Growth habit is semi-upright.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Madison Frilled'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1523
Parentage: sport of 'Madison'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: this sport of Madison has similar, purple tinted cerise flowers, sporting broad, ovate petals with uniquely fringed edges. Ventral petals are recurved. Tube is white, often pink tinged, subject to growing temperatures. A magenta-pink stigma sits among the anthers.
Description/Comments: long, narrow phylloclades are cupped along the midrib with 3-4 sharply pointed dentations along each margin to the apex. Base dentations are generally smaller than midway and apical dentations. Also known as 'Maddison Frilled'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Madeleine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0789
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: brilliant red. Tube color is white. Long magenta style and magenta-pink stigma extends well past the yellow pollen coated anthers.
Description/Comments: growth habit is best described as upright like most of the Madsen cultivars. 1997.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Madeline' → 'Madeline French'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Madeline French'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0791
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2004
Name proposed by: Frank Süpplie in 2010
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of S. buckleyi x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: blooms are solid, bright fuchsia pink with elliptical, acutely tipped petals. Light fuchsia-pink tubes are shorter than normal. Stamens are pink. Anthers appear devoid of pollen. A white stigma extends well beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: segments have 3-4 sides with 3-4 thick, rudimentary dentitions along each ridge. Areole notches are extremely shallow. Growth habits are rangy and pendant.
Reference: Süpplie 2020; SRL Team

Name: 'Madelone'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0792
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white flower is temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: upright growth like many of the Madsen cultivars.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Madonna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1620
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: elliptical, acutely tipped petals are white from bases to upper centers. Margins and upper areas are bright pink. Tube is white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried level with the anther cluster.
Description/Comments: phylloclades average 3 small, forward facing, acutely tipped dentations. Apical dentations are larger. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Madonna Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1621
Parentage: sport of 'Madonna'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are mainly white from their bases to upper centers. Margins and apexes are trimmed bright pink. Tube is white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried on level with the anthers. Flowers are identical to the normal form.
Description/Comments: marginally variegated phylloclades exhibit 3 small, sharply tipped, forward facing dentations per edge. Apical dentations are larger. Areole notching is shallow. Phylloclade variegation is variable from thin margination to completely lacking chlorophyll.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Madisto'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0794
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: broad, elliptical petals with nearly blunt tips are almost solid purple. Petal bases are white, throats and lower centers are light purple with the hue becoming darker further up the petals. Tube is white. Stamens are white with a pink tinge. Style is a purplish red with a purple-pink stigma that barely clears the anthers.
Description/Comments: dark green, broad, almost square phylloclades have 2-3 small, forward facing, sharply tipped dentations. Upper dentations are larger and broader than lower ones. Some phylloclades show cupping along the midline. Plant is compact and bushy. Modesto is a misspelling of the name.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Maditro'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0795
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: reported to be late flowering.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Madivo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1443
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Madonga'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0796
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: petals are mauve, RHS 74B.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Madosa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0797
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Madresa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0798
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Madrilane'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0799
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia red with a lighter center. Tube is silvery white. Petals show recurve.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide with two to three blunt dentations along each side.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Madslone'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1715
Hybridizer: unknown from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower form: zygomorphic
Flower description: flowers are a soft orange red with a strong pink flush. Broad elliptic petals have acute tips. Petal bases are white suffusing light pinkish orange red, deepening along margins and apexes. Tube is white. Stamens are white. A long purple-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma extending past the anther cluster. Warmer growing temperatures results in a stronger expression of white on the petals. Mature buds are acutely tipped, pink flushed orange red.
Description/Comments: wide phylloclades are bright green with an average length to width ratio of 1.5 : 1. Two small, wide, forward facing dentations and one lower rudimentary dentation per marginal side. Uppermost dentations are largest. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Madsoline'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1589
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: dark pink (according to Taylor Greenhouse Catalog). Photos indicate a light red flower with rounded elliptical petals and possibly a white or pink tinted tube. Tube appears short. A magenta-pink stigma sits just beyond the anthers. Flowers are similar to *S.* 'Noris'.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have two short dentations along each margin. Clades appear wide. Origins of this cultivar are at present unknown.
Reference: Taylor Greenhouse Catalog 2020

Name: 'Maduno'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1444
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Madurna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1445
Hybridizer: Poul & Kristian Madsen from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Maganda'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0081**
ICRA Registration Date: **26-Dec-2023**
Applicant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Allan Feria in 2023
Group: RUSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Little Coconut Cream' x 'Louanna Lunde'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 6.8 cm., width 6.4 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: nearly symmetrical flowers have lanceolate to elliptic petals with little recurve. Petals are very pale yellow with a faint peachy flush. Petal bases are creamy white suffusing to light yellow. The smaller elliptic upper petals have a light purple-pink marginal pencil line along their lower halves. Lower petals are larger and longer, lacking the lower marginal pencil lines. Tubes are creamy white. Stamens are white. Style is bright pinkish purple with a similar coloured stigma extending just past a tight anther cluster.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 6.3 cm., width 2.1 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades are green to olive green with barely visible scalloping and extremely shallow areole notches. Areole notches number one per marginal side. 'Maganda' is Filipino for elegant.
Reference: ICRA Registration

Name: 'Magenta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0800
Hybridizer: Sybil McGregor from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep mallow, RHS 71A.
Description/Comments: obtained from Sybil McGregor by Edwin B. Hoare 1980. (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Magenta Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0801
Hybridizer: Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unnamed white with purple edge x unnamed purple
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large magenta flower with a white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Magenta Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0802
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright to deep magenta pink. Outer petals are very small, stigma very tiny on a short style.
Description/Comments: obtained from Adrian Roberts by Edwin B. Hoare. 1982.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Magic Butterfly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0803
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: large, white, RHS 155C with red-purple stripe (ring) at the corolla mouth.
Description/Comments: growth is pendant and is similar to both parents. Also known as 'Butterfly Magic', 'Swan Lake' and less commonly 'Pink Illusion'.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Magic Fantasy' → 'Christmas Magic II'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Magical Insight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1468
Applicant: Vera Shekh
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1796
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Vera Shekh
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* cultivar in yellow x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style pink
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: petals have a sharply pointed apex. Petal bases and centers are white. A carmine-red margin thinly edges the petal margins becoming broader at the apex. A magenta-red stigma sits among the anthers.
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6.8 cm., width 4.5 cm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Maiko'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0804
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Super Königer'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a brilliant orange red shading to pinkish white in the throats and petal bases. This could be a temperature sensitivity. The unique petals exhibit rippled, wavy edges with a pointed apexes. Stamens are a yellowish white with yellow coated anthers that sit just below the magenta-red style and stigma. Flower buds are bright cherry red. This cultivar has a bright attractive flower.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: growth habit is compact but semi-cascading with phylloclades narrower than the parent 'Super Königer'. The phylloclades have small, shallow, forward facing dentations averaging 3 per margin edge toward the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 5322

Name: 'Majestic' [Australia] → 'Majorie'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Majestic' [USA]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0805
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow and recurved.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112; SRL Team

Name: 'Majiblonde'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0806
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #21/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Tropicana' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: satiny white with a pearly-pink base.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Makeda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2023-0064
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2348
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Samba Queen' x 'Sangeeta'
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Malibu'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0807
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a vivid, deep orange red or salmon red suffusing lighter in the centers. Lower throats are white. Petals are elliptical with pointed apexes. Tube is white. Style is magenta red supporting a magenta -pink stigma carried just above the anthers. Pollen is light yellow in color. Sharply pointed buds are light orange pink darkening toward the apexes.
Description/Comments: a compact, thick growth habit. Phylloclades carry 3 smallish, forward facing, sharply pointed dentations along each margin. Cross-cut phylloclades occasionally exhibit cupping from the midrib. An extremely attractive cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Malinda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0808
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange with dark orange almost reddish-orange bud. Described as cherry red, but my experience with it is that it is more an orange red (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).
Description/Comments: growth is compact as with most of the Madsen lines.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Malindi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0809
Hybridizer: Jörn Hansson from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange-red petals are elliptical in shape with an almost obtuse apex. Lower throats are white. Off-white tube has a faint orange tint. Salmon-red buds are sharply pointed. Style is magenta red while the stigma is magenta pink and carried just above the anthers. Pollen is light yellow. Filaments are white. Pods show slight ridging.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Broad phylloclades have small, forward facing dentations numbering 2-3 along each margin.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Malissa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0810
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: free flowering white with some recurve.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: dense growth habit. Phylloclades are wide with 3–4 dentations along each side. Temperature sensitive.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Manamusume'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0811
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Marie'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: elliptical flower petals with nearly blunt apexes have a brilliant cherry red lip line which suffuses to a broad expanse of fuchsia pink on lower and upper sides of petals. Petal throat and base are white. Tube is white. Stamens are yellowish white with yellow pollen. Style and stigma are magenta red. Stigma is situated just above the anthers. Buds are fuchsia pink. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Manamusume is a mid-season bloomer.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading. Phylloclades are longer and wider than normal, averaging 3 deeply notched forward facing dentations along each margin to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 5328

Name: 'Manda' → 'Amelia Manda'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Manda's Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0812
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: soft crimson red with broad silvery rose throat. Lower petals crimson with silvery rose throat. Tube pale silvery rose. Petals are spatulate with pointed tips. Flower length is 7.5 cm. Width is 4 cm. Tube is 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle is upturned, faintly ribbed, 0.7 cm. McM&H description: vermilion to deep orange-red edge.
Description/Comments: imported to Australia by Joyce Carr in 1979. Features in the make-up of many Australian cultivars.
Reference: E.B. Hoare, Cactus & Succulent Journal N.S.W., June 1987: 12-13; McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Mander's Hybrid'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1665
Hybridizer: June Hollier from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals are vermilion with silvery bases. Petals edged vermilion. Lower petals flushed rose magenta. Tube very pale, silvery rose magenta. Petals are rounded to spatulate with upper petals pointed and lower petals with obtuse tips. Lower petals recurved. All petals are crepe-like. Flower length is 9 cm. Upper width is 6 cm. Lower width is 4 cm. Tube is 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle very upturned, pear shape, 1 cm. Bloom cycle is early to early mid-season.
Description/Comments: medium size grower with semi-trailing habit.
Reference: E.B. Hoare, Cactus & Succulent Journal N.S.W., June 1987: 12-13

Name: 'Mander's Orange' → 'Manda's Orange'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mandy' [Glenhirst]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0814
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: ruby red, RHS 64A and very similar to 'Noris' and 'Parma' (Horobin).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mandy' [Wrightson]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1690
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Flower color: orange
Flower description: white flower with an orange edging.
Description/Comments: Des Ellery sourced the plant from Gilbert Wrightson, August 10, 1983. No further details whether Wrightson is the hybridizer.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card

Name: 'Mandy Bahnwart'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2020-0006**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2081
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Andreas Hofacker in 2020
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Spanish Dancer' x 'George Gardner'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: buds are pink, exploding in a very dark red flower. Flower slightly zygomorphic. Receptacle dark red and square. Style very dark red.
Fruit: red with edges

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 2 cm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Mandy's Orange' → 'Manda's Orange'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mandy's Salmon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1447
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: pale salmon orange flowers with pale rosy mauve throats and a deeper edge line to lower half of petal bases. Lower petals are pale silvery apricot with paler rosy mauve throats and centers. Tube pale silvery rosy mauve. Upper petals lanceolate with pointed tips. Lower petals sagittate with acute to pointed tips. Flower length 9 cm. Upper width 4 cm., lower width 7 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1 cm., upturned, four to five faint ridges, yellow to yellow green. Flower shape normal to butterfly (recurved petals). Flowers mid May to mid June (Australia).
Description/Comments: light green, truncata type. Erect growth for approximately first 4 inches (10 cm) then horizontal criss-cross pattern. Good basket plant. Sometimes called 'Mandy's Salmon Pink'. Plant received by Des March 28, 1981 (Des Ellery). Source not recorded.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-5

Name: 'Mango Moon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0038
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2173
Flower color: orange
Flower description: long petals have a sharp apex with apical petals displaying a slight raggedness. Petal bases and lower throats are white with the upper surface areas a pale yellowish pink. The long tube is white. A magenta-pink stigma extends just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: hybridizer input required.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Mango Tango'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0813
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1711
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2017
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: large, pendant, yellow flowers have long, acutely tipped petals. Petal bases are creamy colored suffusing to yellow carried up to mid center. Mid centers to apexes are a bright rosy pink. Dorsal sides of petals are as brightly hued as the facial sides. Tubes are cream colored.
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: medium, undulating phylloclades have 4 dentations per marginal side. Upper dentations are largest and sharply pointed. Basal dentations are rudimentary to non-existent. Areole notching is shallow. Phylloclades sometimes carry extra apical dentation.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Manitoba Sunrise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0815
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Name proposed by: Lori Drebnisky in 2015
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'
Flower color: red
Flower description: smaller than normal orange red flowers with a silvery base and tube.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are smaller than normal having small forward facing dentations. This is not a hardy robust grower. Distribution was limited. Sown March 2013.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Manitoba Sunset'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0816
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Name proposed by: Lori Drebnisky in 2015
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Louanna Lunde' x 'Eva Marie McKeen'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: buttery yellow flowers are 6.4 cm. long by 6.2 cm. wide. Lower petals are wider than upper petals. Receptacle is oval and smooth.
Description/Comments: the short phylloclades are 3.2–3.9 cm. in length and 2.8–3 cm. in width with forward facing dentations. Axil dentations longer than side dentations. Not a robust grower. Sown March 2013.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Marcus' → 'Rossmore Marcus'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Marea Burke'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0818
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Elephant' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: purple
Flower description: upper petals are pale silvery carmine violet with paler center stripes. Lower petals slightly paler carmine violet. Upper petals are lanceolate with pointed tips. Lower petals are sagittate to spatulate with acute tips. Tube and filaments silvery white with very pale carmine violet flush. Pollen pale reddish grey. Flower length 6.5 cm. Upper petals 4 cm., lower petals 5 cm. Tube 2.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1 cm. upturned, pear shape, yellow to yellowish green. Flower are small, normal shape. Flowering June and July (Australia). Des Ellery described it as a small lavender flower.
Description/Comments: named in 1986 after the wife of personal friend Don Burke.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card; E.B. Hoare notes: A6-4-3; McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Marella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0819
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep red with silvery white throat. Flowers in July (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery July 26, 1988; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, January 1993; McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Margareth'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0820
Hybridizer: unknown from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: small flowers are mallow with a white base. Similar to 'Ann'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Margaret's Mauve'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0821
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta flowers with pointed petals and a pale tube.
Phylloclades: crenate
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Margarita'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0067**
ICRA Registration Date: **08-Nov-2023**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2275
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown variegated x 'Marijke'
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: large flowers having petal variable shapes from broad elliptic lower petals to narrow elliptic upper petals. Petal tips variable: pointed lower petals to blunt tipped upper petals. Bases to upper centers are white suffusing to pinkish purple margins and apexes. Lower petals lighter purple, thinner margins. Tubes are arched, slightly shorter than normal. A long style with a purplish-pink stigma sits among the anther grouping. The elegant flowers are positioned almost horizontally on the plant.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size, undulating edged to flat phylloclades are light to medium green with creamy to yellowish marginal variegation. Variegation is variable on some segments, either being solid green or largely lacking chlorophyll. Phylloclades have 3 prominent, sharply tipped dentations per marginal edge. Apical dentations are largest. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: ICRA Registration

Name: 'Magrit Königer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0822
Hybridizer: Hermann Königer nursery from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Weihnachtsfreude'
Flower color: red
Flower description: variable, cardinal red, RHS 53A to paler red, RHS 54A.
Description/Comments: this is a sport of 'Weihnachtsfreude' selected by Königer. 1955.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112; SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Maria'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0823
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are red (RHS 47A) with a hint of orange at the bases. Lower center and throat of each petal is white. Tube is white. Stamens are silvery white with light yellow pollen covered anthers. A magenta style supports a magenta-pink stigma which extends just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: spelling error see Metcalfe's Maie (Maria)
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Maria Callas'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0824
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: small and yellow.
Description/Comments: 2001.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Marianne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0825
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1988
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1999
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Cherry Red' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: large 8.9 cm. long open-faced flowers with white centers, tubes and cherry-red edging. White filaments with creamy anthers and pollen. Tube bent, but without a hump, above strongly ridged, five-sided, elongated ovaries.
Description/Comments: growth habit is arching, dense. Small, ripply phylloclades. Sibling to 'Dolfie' and 'Mac' cross done from 26 day old, refrigerated pollen.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Marie' [Königer] → 'Königer's Marie'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Marie' [Metcalfe]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0826
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Elephant' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep rhodamine purple with a silvery throat.
Description/Comments: different from the European 'Maria' and 'Königer's Marie'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Marijke'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0827
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1710
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2017
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: 7 cm. in length and 6 cm. in width, petals yellow with a thin red margin.
Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are 4–5 cm. in length and 3.5–4 cm. in width. Probably one of the first yellow Queens produced and the first of several yellow cultivars to flower for Ruud Tropper. Named 2017.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Marja'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1622
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals bases and lower throats are white suffusing to light pink with a very faint orange tint at mid center. Upper portions are light cherry red darkening along margins and tips. Petals are elliptical with acute apexes. Basal and ventral petals are recurved. Tube is white. Stamens are white. A long, dark magenta-pink style with similar color stigma extends just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are small and narrow (width:length ratio 1:3) with 3 small, sharply tipped, forward facing dentations along each margin. Areole notching is shallow. This is a small, dense growing cultivar that does well in any collection. 'Marja' is possible the same as 'Maria' (synonym caused by misspelling).
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Marjorie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0828
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep rhodamine petals with large silvery bases and centers. Flowers late April to early May (Australia). McM&H description is similar; flower described as large.
Description/Comments: originally called 'Majestic' but the name was changed to 'Majorie' due to nomenclature duplication with the USA cultivar 'Majestic'.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery July 26, 1988; CSJNSW January 1993; McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Marooned'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1538
Flower description: long, sharply tipped petals have a silvery white base, throat and lower center. Mid center is a light pink shading to red at the apex and along the margins. The long tube is silvery white. Filaments are white, pollen is creamy yellow. A magenta red style with magenta-pink stigma extends well past the anthers.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Marosca' → 'Maruska'

Name: 'Marshmallow Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0829
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 2006
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'White Silver' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with wide elliptic petals ending in acutely pointed tips. Tubes are light purple pink which could be due to temperature sensitivity. Stamens are a creamy white with light creamy yellow pollen. The style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma. 'Marshmallow Tokai' is a midseason bloomer. 1 cm. long buds are pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Average sized phylloclades are shallowly notched with normal sized, forward facing dentations averaging 3 per marginal edge. Phylloclades are flat with no visible curvature. Note: Parent 'White Silver' is not known in Aust., EU, NA or the UK and is probably a Japanese cultivar. (possibly a Japanese cultivar or a renamed cultivar.)
Reference: JPVRS 16017

Name: 'Marteeny'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0830
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep red with a carmine-rose to carmine-violet throat. Flower is small with colored filaments and tube.
Reference: CSJNSW January 1993

Name: 'Martia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0831
Applicant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Laranja Dobrada' x 'Hatherton Charm'
Flower color: red
Flower description: large cherry-pink flowers suffuse to a white center and throat. Tube is white. Apical petals are wider with a crimped effect on the margins.
Description/Comments: growth is cascading. Phylloclades are large. 2018.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Maruska'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0832
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: smaller than normal flowers are a beautiful rich cherry red coloration, darker along margins suffusing lighter toward the centers. Petals are broad with an almost blunt apex. Lower throat is pink tinted white. Tube is white. A magenta-red style supports a purple-pink stigma carried well beyond the anthers.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are small with small forward facing dentation. Growth habit is compact and semi-upright. Difficult in culture and not a plant recommended for the novice grower. Current photos of Maruska often exhibit streaked flowers. This is not the normal color and possibly indicates a virus infected plant.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Marusuka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0833
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: striking, bright, concolorous red-purple flower.
Description/Comments: striking. Not to be confused with 'Maruska'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mary Lou' [Raward] → 'Raward's Wonder'
Name proposed by: Des Ellery
Description/Comments: renamed by Des Ellery.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Mary Lou' [USA]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0834
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: small, bright magenta with a white throat.
Description/Comments: large phylloclades.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Masanga'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0836
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: purple.
Description/Comments: compact growth.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Mascot'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0837
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: reddish purple. An unusual color which extends down to the column (tube).
Description/Comments: truncata type with bushy growth. Phylloclades are narrow. Named after the Sydney suburb where the plant was obtained (E.B. Hoare).
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card # 71; McM&H 1995: 134

Name: 'Mashpee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1602
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: KS21W-5
Pollination date: 1994
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Quashnet' x *S. orssichiana* Wildform 1
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large (about 10 cm long), pendant flowers carry lanceolate, acutely tipped petals. Apical petal edges show a slight serration along the upper margins. Base to mid centers are white. Some petals carry the white into the upper centers. Margins and apexes are bright fuchsia pink. Dorsal sides of petals exhibit a yellow flush. Can exhibit extra basal petalloids. Stamens are long and white. A long purple-pink style supports a similar colored stigma just emerging from the anther grouping. Ovary receptacle is ridged.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are typical orssichiana form, long with 3 acutely tipped, forward facing dentations along each margin. Apical dentations are largest. Areole notching is shallow to mildly steep. Dolly Kölli viewed this species' cultivar as one of the best because of flower color, form and the plant's branching, lush growth habit. This is a pure *S. orssichiana* derived from wild forms.
Reference: EPIG 9-3: 84-93. 1997; EPIG 15-1: 3-17. 2003

Name: 'Matilda' [Metcalfe]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0838
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Pink Elephant'
Flower color: white
Flower description: crepe white with a faint carmine blush. Des Ellery description: large white with a mauve column (tube).
Description/Comments: named 1985. Des Ellery recorded receiving a cutting of this cv. on June 10, 1986 from R&C Metcalfe.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW January 1993; McM&H 1995: 134

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Mattewarren'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0839
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #5/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pinkish white with pale carmine-violet center. Tubes and petal bases deeper pale carmine violet. Flower length 8 cm. Fruit angled.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery November 3, 1983; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, September 1988; McM&H 1995: 134

Name: 'Maude'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0840
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of ('Rocket' × *S. × buckleyi*) x *S. × buckleyi*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: full, fluffy looking flowers with plump, short tubes. Absence of stain on the corolla (corollary) ring. Filaments, anthers and pollen are pink. Lower half of the style is white (*S. russelliana* trait). flowers last 5–6 days at room temperature. Boyle described it as one of the most beautiful flowers for a Buckleyi type.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate with two minute inwardly curved dentation on the apex. Growth habit is rangy.
Reference: EPIG 16: 57-59. 2005; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Mauvette' [Smith]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0841
Hybridizer: Nick Smith from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a silvery, mauve-pink throat and center suffusing to darker mauve pink toward the edges. Petals are narrow with pointed tips.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: phylloclades are crenate and similar to other buckleyi types.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'May Blos'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0842
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale, light salmon darkening at the petal edges. Petals exhibit recurve.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Maya'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1624
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower form: zygomorphic
Flower description: sharply tipped, elliptical petals have white bases and throats suffusing very pale orange at mid centers. Top third of petals are vivid scarlet with a faint purple flush on apexes and along margins. Apical edges of petals can exhibit light serration. Basal petals initially recurve. This trait also occurs as upper petals mature. Mature petals also fold down on either side of their midline. The long tube is pristine white. Stamens are white. A long red style and red-pink stigma extends past the anthers.
Description/Comments: dentations number 3 along each phylloclade edge. Dentations are acutely tipped, forward facing and small. Areole notches are mildly steep to shallow.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Maytime'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0843
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a large silvery base suffusing to a magenta-pink center and a bright magenta edge.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1988

Name: 'Mazie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1566
Hybridizer: Nathan Abbott from USA
Name proposed by: Nathan Abbott in 2018
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: small. white, very open-faced, zygomorphic flowers have a faint peach hue to the dorsal side of petals. Elliptical petals appear narrow and sharply tipped. Tube is white and appears slightly shorter than normal. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried above the yellow pollen coated anthers. Lower halves of the filaments are pink, upper halves are white. Mature buds are long, with acute tips. Bud color is white with an interesting peach flush. Pods (ovary

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

receptacles) are ridged. Like the majority of white flowered *Schlumbergera*, flowers are probably temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: growth habit is loose and cascading. Narrow phylloclades have small apial dentation. Side axils are smooth or carry 1-2 rudimentary, forward facing dentation per margin. Phylloclades can exhibit an extra apial tooth which suggests S. orssichianna genes in the background of this cultivar. Named by the hybridizer after his grandma and his daughter.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'McGregor's Purple King' → Purple King' [McGregor]
Description/Comments: cultivar name suspected to be a misnomer.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Megan'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1680
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep red-violet upper petals with large silvery-white throat. Lower petals rich magenta pink with pale silvery-magenta petal centers. Flowers late April to mid May (Australia). Petals narrower than 'Marjorie'.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery July 26, 1988

Name: 'Melanie' [Caldera]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0150
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Cupreum' x 'Fuchsia Form'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: small with mauve petals.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are small. This is an F2 hybrid. Renamed by Frank Süpplie according to the ICNCP to avoid conflict with Edwin B. Hoare's 'Melanie'.
Reference: 112

Name: 'Melanie' [Hoare]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0845
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: rhodamine with a silvery center and darker rhodamine edging.
Reference: CSJNSW January 1993

Name: 'Melinda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0846
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1985
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: butterfly type (strongly recurved petals). Carmine violet overlaid red violet with silvery throat and orange mid stripe. Tube is silvery, overlaid with pale red violet. Petals are very broad, spatulate with obtuse tips. Flower length 8 cm. Width 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm., small, pear shaped, reddish hued green. Flowers normal to butterfly shaped. Blooms late April to mid June (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery, November 3, 1983; CSJNSW June 1986; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-3-1; McM&H 1995: 134

Name: 'Melissa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0847
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright magenta with a large silvery-white throat and center.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery May 25, 1988; CSJNSW January 1993; McM&H 1995: 134

Name: 'Mellow Yellow'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0046**
ICRA Registration Date: **05-Apr-2023**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEESS02
Pollination date: 2021
Name proposed by: Angela R. Erwin in 2023
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Eprics Star' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 8 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: extra large, pendant blooms with broad, acute tipped petals. Petals are white from bases up to mid centers suffusing to pale primrose yellow margins and apexes. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. A purple-pink stigma sits amidst the anther cluster.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size, long phylloclades carry 3-5 dentations along each margin. Areole notches are shallow to mildly steep. Growth habit is initially erect becoming pendant with maturity.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Menno'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0848
Description/Comments: Not a *Schlumbergera*.
Reference: Süpplie pers. comm. 2021

Name: 'Mercedes'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0849
Hybridizer: Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown orange x unknown red
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender rose to deep lavender rose, paler throat and tube.
Reference: CSJNSW September 1988

Name: 'Merel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0850
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1740
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2017
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow
Flower color: pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower description: the large 9 by 8 cm. flowers can be double petalled and are dark pink suffusing to a light yellow hint at their base.
Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are 4.5–6 cm. in length and 3–3.5 cm. in width.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Merriel' → 'Merriel Ellery'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Merriel Ellery'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0851
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale lavender.
Description/Comments: 1989.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 134

Name: 'Meteor'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0852
Hybridizer: Gustav Haage from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: carmine. Early flowering.
Description/Comments: also listed by Knebel; cf. altensteinii; perhaps the same as 'Meteore'. 1902.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 94

Name: 'Meteore'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0853
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: wide petals are rose red, brighter at the tips, paler rose at the base. Flower is large.
Description/Comments: the phylloclades are long and narrow. Mid-1880s.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 94

Name: 'Mia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0854
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: large, deep red with short tubes, flaring inner petals and white at the base.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112; SRL Team

Name: 'Midnight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0855
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: very dark red.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Mijan'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0004**
Applicant: Jo Old
Hybridizer: Jo Old from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: Jo Old
Pollination date: 2013
Name proposed by: Jo Old in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Chiba Spot' x 'Sol Brazil'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: large, striking, orange flowers have satiny, lucent, delicately tipped petals. Petals have white bases and lower throats tinted pink. Lower centers to upper regions are bright orange. A darker orange-red pencil line edges the petal bases and throats. Petal apexes and upper edges are delicately notched to lightly serrated. Basal and ventral petals are recurved. Tube is white, flushed pink. A bright, magenta-pink stigma extends just beyond the anthers. Ovary receptacle is slightly ridged. Mature buds exhibit similar orange coloration.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades carry 3 forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Upper dentations are larger. Areole notches are shallow. This cultivar is a sibling to S. Acadian Sunset.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Mikado' → 'Sunrise Butterfly'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mikado Sunrise' → 'Sunrise Butterfly'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mikado Sunset' → 'Sunrise Butterfly'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Mileide Catarina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1648
Applicant: Irlane Horst Kempner
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Irlane Horst Kempner in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 4.5 cm.
Flower description: medium sized flowers are predominantly white with rosy-pink marginal lines around each petal. Petal apexes are flushed with light pink. Petal margins are furled in spots. Tube is white. Stigma extends just beyond the anther cluster.
Fruit: pink without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 9 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: large phylloclades are long and narrow with 3 small dentations along each marginal side. Apical dentations are larger. Areole notches are shallow. Growth is upright while immature, becoming pendant with maturity. Said to occur naturally in Santa Catarina, Brazil.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Milkurli'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0856
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep orange-red flowers with very pale silvery rhodamine throats. Lower petals orange red, silvery pale orange from throats to centers. Tube very pale silvery peachy rose. Upper petals are small, spatulate with acute tips. Lower petals sagittate to spatulate with obtuse tips. Flower length 8 cm. Upper width 3 cm., lower width 3.5 cm. Tube length 4 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.6 cm., small, flared, amber green. Flowers bell to reverse umbrella form. Des Ellery's description: strong color, bright orange.
Description/Comments: 'Milkurli' is Aboriginal for the color orange. First flowered July 4, 1985. (D. Ellery)
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-5 - 6-7; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, January 1993; McM&H 1995: 134

Name: 'Millenium Fantasy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0857
Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large flower with a dark lavender edge, lighter lavender center and throat and a lighter whitish tube.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Millie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0858
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: wide dark purple edges suffusing down to white in the mid-center and throat. The long tube is white. Filaments white, pollen is creamy yellow and the pistil and stigma are a deep fuchsia-red.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Minas Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0859
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: petals are broad, brilliant satiny white with the usual thin fuchsia ring in the throat. Petals tend to recurve. A dark, magenta-pink stigma extends barely past the anthers.
Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Mini George'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0025**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2308
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: RUSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'George Gardner' x *S. russelliana* Ehlers
Flower color: red, stamen pink, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 3 cm.
Flower description: extra small, solid colored flowers have long, acutley tipped petals. Dorsal sides of petals are a lighter red. Tubes are suffused pink. A long syle extends the magenta-pink stigma well beyond the anthers. Delicate flowers are miniature replicas of the pod parent George Gardner.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2 cm., width 1 cm.
Description/Comments: extra small, scalloped phylloclades bear a single, shallow areole notch per marginal edge. Areole notches and apexes bear fine bristles.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Mini Laterne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0860
Hybridizer: Dutch Windmill Nursery from unknown
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: dark mauve. Late flowering.
Description/Comments: 1990.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 134

Name: 'Mini Paprika'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2020-0003**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Günther Noller from Germany
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Paprika' x 'Paprika'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm., width 2 cm.
Flower description: large compared to the size of the phylloclades. Flower colour is a consistent, solid orange red throughout the flower.
Phylloclades: dentate, length 2.5 cm., width 1 cm.
Description/Comments: this new cultivar is in all respects a miniature with smaller than normal orange-red flowers and dentate phylloclades much smaller than the miniature 'Kolibri'. It inherits its size from the *S. kautskyi* parent. It might also be self-fertile.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Mini Purple' → 'Violacium'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 134

Name: 'Minibelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0862
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light, fuchsia pink with white base that suffuses upward into a pale pink center-stripe. Flowers are slightly zygomorphic. Stigma is a pinkish red with very pale pink filaments.
Description/Comments: this is probably a Thomas H. Boyle hybrid.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112; SRL Team

Name: 'Miranda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0863
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep crimson rose pink with a large silvery-white throat and center, outer petals are paler.
Description/Comments: an old cultivar that was renamed after a Sydney suburb (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 134

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Miss America'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0031**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS06
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Angela R. Erwin in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: petals are light yellow suffusing to a white lower throat. Basal petals a darker yellow, thinly margined with fuchsia. Apical petals display wider areas of fuchsia in their upper portions. Dorsal coloration is as vivid as the ventral side. Tube is white. Stigma is carried well beyond the anthers. Vental petals are slightly recurved on mature flowers.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades have 4-5 forward facing dentation with 4 being the average. Phyllolcades exhibit an extra apical dentation.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Miss Annie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0864
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Madame Butterfly Variegated' x 'Joyce Carr'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals have white bases and lower throats suffusing to light coral pink becoming darker toward the upper centers and apexes. Tube is white. The magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma held just beyond the anthers. basal and ventral petals exhibit some recurve.
Description/Comments: reported by Süpplie 'has sometimes variegated phylloclades'.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Miss Dainty' → 'Dainty Miss'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Miss Shimano'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0865
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: predominantly pink tinted white bases and throats suffuse to a light lavender pink. Petals are elliptical with acute apexes. Ventral petals are recurved with some crimping along their margins. Tube is pink tinted white. Stamens are white. Style is red with a similar, but lighter colored stigma that barely passes the anthers.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112; SRL Team

Name: 'Mission Imposible'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0031**
ICRA Registration Date: **16-Feb-2023**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2312
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: EXOT, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. kautskyi* x *S. microsphaerica*
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 3 cm., width 1 cm.
Flower description: extra small, fuchsine-pink, tubular flowers which only partially open. Petal ends are very sharply tipped.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 2 cm., width .4 cm.
Description/Comments: extra small, *Rhipsalis* like segments display multi-ridges with small, rudimentary, forward facing dentations. Dentations average 3 along each ridge. Segment apexes carry a few small, brownish bristles. Cross was confirmed by DNA testing.
Reference: BMT 2020; SRL Registration

Name: 'Mister Drummer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0866
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Maria' x seedling #04/034
Flower color: red
Flower description: dark orange to red edging suffusing to an orange center. Throat white near the base. The large flowers are 8.5 cm. long and 5.1 cm. wide.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Misty Missy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0867
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #7/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Angelic Bliss No. 2' x 'Chiffon'
Flower color: white
Flower description: upper petals open silvery pinkish white. Lower petals open silvery translucent white with a very pale magenta flush at their bases. Upper petals are elliptic with pointed tips. Lower petals are sagittate to lanceolate with cuspidate tips. Tube is 3.5 cm. in length and silvery white flushed with a very pale magenta pink. Flower length 8 cm., upper width 3 cm., lower width 4 cm. Ovary is 1 cm. with two ridges. Australian blooming season is late April and May (early bloom season).
Reference: E.B. Hoare letter to Des Ellery; McM&H 1995: 134

Name: 'Modesto' → 'Madisto'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Momoko'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0868
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: solid light cherry red, shading lighter toward the center.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Monarch' [Ellery]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0869
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: the large flower has orange-red center with deep vermilion edges and pale rose throat. Tube is silvery mauve. Petals are spatulate with acute tips. Flower length is 7 cm. Upper width is 3 cm. Lower width is 4.5 cm. Tube is 3 - 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle is 1 cm. slightly upturned, pear shape. Early to mid season bloomer.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are deep green, often with a purple edge. Previously called 'Orange Monarch' (Edwin B. Hoare). 1978.
Reference: E.B. Hoare, Cactus & Succulent Journal N.S.W., June 1987: 12-13

Name: 'Monsieur Belle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0870
Hybridizer: Quéneau Poirier from France
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale red with a clear rose center.
Phylloclades: crenate
Reference: McM&H 1995: 94

Name: 'Monsieur Chatenay'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0871
Hybridizer: Quéneau Poirier from France
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: rose with a violet edge.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large and short.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Monsieur Ed. Andre'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0872
Hybridizer: Quéneau Poirier from France
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: dark violet.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: phylloclades are long and narrow. Not to be confused with 'Madame Ed. Andre'. C. Knebel listed this as 'Mr. Andre' (Phyllocactus, Abbey Gardens Press, 1949) and F.A. Walton listed it as' L. Andre' (Amateurs Guide & Price List, 1898).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 95

Name: 'Monsieur Fournier'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0873
Hybridizer: unknown from Europe
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: carmine red.
Phylloclades: crenate
Reference: McM&H 1995: 95

Name: 'Monsieur le Docteur Slawecki'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0874
Hybridizer: unknown from Europe
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: violet with darker edging and white centers.
Phylloclades: crenate

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: also listed as 'Dr. Slawecki' and as 'Dr. Slavecki'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 95

Name: 'Moonbeam'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0875
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #23/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley No. 2' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: creamy white with a pale magenta throat.
Reference: CSJNSW January 1993

Name: 'Moonlight Fantasy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0876
Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Sunburst Fantasy'
Flower color: white
Flower description: basal petals and apexes of the upper petals are tinted with a light salmon orange. This color tint becomes fainter on the upper petals. Style and stigma are a deep magenta red. Stigma is carried just above the anthers.
Description/Comments: 2005.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Moonlit Gold'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0041**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS18
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 7.5 cm.
Flower description: buttery yellow flowers exhibit a very thin red pencil line on the lower margins of petals. Basal petals display a faint flush of red. Ventral petals are recurved. Magenta-pink stigma extends beyond the anthers.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6.5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: some phylloclades exhibit an extra apical dentation.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Morgan le Fay'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0877
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Cupreum' x 'Sonja'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mauve, RHS 74B.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Morrision's Yellow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0878
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: early yellow.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Mother's Day'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0879
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1977
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: Des Ellery description: column and petals silvery white edges suffused magenta. McM&H's description is similar: bright magenta pink with large silvery white throat. Flowers are narrow elliptic with obtuse to acute tips. Petals are white from bases to mid centers suffusing pale pinkish white, darkening to magenta pink. Margins and apexes are darker magenta. Tube and filaments are white. Style is purple red with similar hue stigma that extends barely past the anther cluster.
Description/Comments: cross done 1977 (McM&H date of 1976 is incorrect).
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card BV33; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, March 1989; McM&H 1995:134; SRL Team

---

Name: 'Mrs Sachiko'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0880
Hybridizer: Usuba Hisanaga from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Ms Pamela Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1564
Applicant: Glen Lord
Hybridizer: Nathan Abbott from USA
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2021
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: elongated flowers are a bright, purplish pink, darker along edges, suffusing lighter toward the centers. Lower centers and throats are white. Tube is white. Basal and ventral petals recurve. Likely temperature sensitive. Magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma held well beyond the light yellow pollen covered anthers. Filaments are white. Mature buds are bright mauve pink. Pods are smooth.
Description/Comments: growth habit is loose, rangy, initially upright, becoming arching with maturity. Phylloclades are long with 3 small, forward facing dentations along each margin. Some phylloclades are crenate in appearance.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Mt. Kosiosko'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1099
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'White Christmas' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: white
Flower description: McM&H description: white. Des Ellery description: broad white petals. Column (tube) mauve purple.
Description/Comments: order of parentage is questionable since 'White Christmas' has been proven to be pod sterile. First flowered in 1988.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card B22; McM&H 1995: 134; SRL Team

---

Name: 'My Donna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0881
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: upper petals rhodamine with pale silvery-rhodamine centers. Lower petals pale rhodamine with rhodamine edges and very pale silvery-rhodamine center stripes. Petals have distinct deep rhodamine edge lines and because buds are blunt, petals have keeled tips. Upper petals are round spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals are lanceolate with acute tips. Flower length 8 cm. Width 4.5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 1 cm., pear shape, apple green. Flower shape is normal.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-4-3; CSJNSW, January 1993

Name: 'My Fair Lady'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0037**
ICRA Registration Date: **17-Mrt-2023**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEESS05
Pollination date: 2021
Name proposed by: Tracy Munsell in 2023
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Eprics Star' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: large blooms carry broad white petals with acute apexes. Base to upper centers are striking satiny white. Extreme upper areas of petals are soft magenta-pink, darkening along the margins and apexes. Apical petals exhibit a fine serration along the apical margins. Basal petals are smaller, narrower, carrying less pink color and exhibiting a very faint yellowish cast on the white. The arched tube is white. A magenta-red stigma extends just beyond the anthers. Flower color and form is very attractive.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3.5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size, dark green phyllolcades average 3 medium size, forward facing, acutely tipped dentations per marginal edge. Some phylloclades can carry more than 3 dentations per side. Areole noching is shallow to mildly steep.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Myalluring'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0882
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright rose red with white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 134

Name: 'Mystic'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0883
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1976
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: orange

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: pinkish orange with a silvery throat. Lower petals peachy rose with silvery rose-pink throat. Tube is very pale magenta pink. Stigma lobes open. Upper petals spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals sagittate with rounded to cuspidate tips. Flower length is 8 cm. Upper width is 3 cm., lower width is 4.5 cm. Tube length is 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm. faintly angled, opaque pale yellow green. Flower form is winged to butterfly (recurved petals). Blooming season early May to mid June.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-6; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, March 1989; McM&H 1995: 134

Name: 'Myvanwy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0884
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #62/1987
Pollination date: 1987
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Madam Ganna Walska' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: red
Flower description: peachy rose to deep peachy rose.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 134

Name: 'Nakeelia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0885
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #19/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Light Reddy Pink Variegated' x 'Athena'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep peachy rose with silver-white throat, outer petals with peachy-rose sides and peachy-orange centers.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 134

Name: 'Nancy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0886
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: broad rose-red petals have a white base and a silvery throat. Petal centers are a bright pinkish rose with a dark, vivid red marginal lip line. Tube is white. Petals have pointed tips. Basal petals are more muted in color and have more white in their centers. A red style with pink stigma is carried slightly above the anthers.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 134; SRL Team

Name: 'Nancy Orange' → 'Comet'
Name proposed by: Adrian Roberts
Description/Comments: renamed by Adrian Roberts of Classic Winds Nursery.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Naomi' [Hoare]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0461
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #4/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals scarlet. Lower petals have silver rose pink throats silvery with an orange tint.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery November 3, 1983; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, March 1989; McM&H 1995: 134

Name: 'Naomi' [De Vries, 1991]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0887
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: scarlet and rose-pink bicolor suffused with orange, RHS 71D to 53A (McMillan).
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Naomi' [De Vries, 2003]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0888
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Name proposed by: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. in 2003
Group: TRUNseedling of
Flower color: pink
Flower description: medium fuchsia pink with white petal bases and throats. Petals are distinctly rounded with a ripple edge to some. A magenta-red style and magenta-pink stigma is held just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: medium green, broad phylloclades have 3 small, acutely tipped phylloclades per marginal edge. Areole notches are mildly steep to shallow. A very attractive cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Naranja'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0889
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #5/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Watsons Purple' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale peachy rose with silvery, pale rose throat and tube.
Reference: CSJNSW March 1989

Name: 'Natalie'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0073**
Applicant: Irina Tsymbalist
Hybridizer: Irina Tsymbalist from Belarus
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Irina Tsymbalist in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Sol Brazil' x 'Madame Butterfly'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: wide, elliptic petals with acute tips. Petal bases and lower throats are white. Centers to tips are a delicate, soft, shimmering light yellow. Some slight recurve on ventral petals. Form is open and appealing. Magenta-pink stigmas barely clear the reach of the anthers. Immature buds are strongly tinged with green on the basal sections. Mature buds exhibit the same soft yellow hue.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3.5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades exhibit slight cupping along the midrib with 3-4 forward facing, acutely pointed dentations along each margin. Some phylloclades exhibit an extra, small, apical dentation.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Nativa Brasil Dorinha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1655
Applicant: Vivian Filus de Oliveira from Brasil
Name proposed by: Vivian Filus de Oliveira in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: elegant, large, light pink flowers have elongated, acutely tipped petals. Petal margins furl under at midpoint. Bases and throats are white suffusing to a soft, satiny pink. Marginal edges are darker pink. Tubes are white. A magenta pink stigma barely extends past the anthers.
Fruit: green without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5.5 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: near olive green, medium size, narrow phylloclades have 3-4 acutely tipped, forward facing dentations along each marginal edge. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Nativa Brasil Mariazinha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1653
Applicant: Vivian Filus de Oliveira from Brasil
Name proposed by: Vivian Filus de Oliveira in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 6.3 cm.
Flower description: medium size, rose-pink blooms have petals with mildly tipped apexes. Petal bases to mid centers are white suffusing to rose pink. Petal margins are pencil lined with a darker rose red. Tubes are white. Magenta-pink stigmas barely emerge from the anther clusters. Color intensity is variable. A prolific bloomer.
Fruit: pink without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 2.6 cm., width 2.3 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are short and nearly square with two short, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Areole notches are shallow. Growth habit is robust and thick.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Nativa Brasil Mineirinho'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1656
Applicant: Vivian Filus de Oliveira from Brasil
Name proposed by: Vivian Filus de Oliveira in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: rose-red flowers exhibit broad petals with acute apexes. Petals are white flushed with pink from bases to lower mid centers. Upper regions are pinkish red. Tubes are white flushed with pink. Pink flushing might be attributed to cooler growing conditions. Magenta-pink stigma extends just past the anthers. A profuse bloomer.
Fruit: red without edges

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 1 cm.
Description/Comments: small, to extra small, elongated, olive green phylloclades have 3 small to rudimentary dentations per marginal edge. Apical dentations are larger than lower dentations with the latter appearing rudimentary or absent. Areole notches are shallow. Reported to have been found growing natural in a higher subtropical region.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Nativa Brasil Nilva'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0015**
Applicant: Lucia Gorniak
Hybridizer: Natural source from Brasil
Pollination date: unknown
Name proposed by: Vivian Mariceli in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* x *S. truncata*
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: pendant, orange flowers have petals with pink tinged white bases and throats. Wide petals have acute apexes. Petal margins are interestingly crimped and slightly ragged. Tube is a pink tinted white (temperature related). Stamens are white. A vivid magenta-pink stigma barely emerges from the anther cluster. This native *Schlumbergera* is now common in many homes and like many native plants in the 70s and 80s, was removed from the forest habitat to be grown in Brazilian homes.
Fruit: pink without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: elongated, dark green phylloclates have 2-3 small, forward facing dentations per marginal side. Areole notches are shallow. Growth is pendant growth. Named "Nilva" was given in honor of the mother of Mariceli Freimut da Silva who kept a pot of this cultivar in her cultivation for many years and later passed it on to family members.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Nelly Hubner'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1657
Applicant: Iracema Hubner de Araújo from Brasil
Name proposed by: Iracema Hubner de Araújo in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 3 cm.
Flower description: white blooms have long, narrow petals with acute tips. Color is white flushed with light pink near the bases. Lower marginal edges are pencil lined with a dark pink. Petals have a tendency to furl down along their margins. Apical petals can exhibit some notching along their upper margins. Tubes are long and white flushed with light pink. A magenta-pink stigma extends just past the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 7 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are long and narrow with 3 acutely tipped, forward facing dentations per marginal side. Apical dentations are medium in size and largest while basal dentations are smallest. Areole notches are shallow. Phylloclades average 7 cm in length, but some have reached 10 cm in length. The plant was name in honor of the registrant's deceased mother.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Neuza Catarina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1651
Applicant: Irlane Horst Kempner from Brazil
Hybridizer's Reference: Nativa amarela/creme
Name proposed by: Irlane Horst Kempner in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm., width 3 cm.
Flower description: soft pink to creamy-pink blooms have petals with slightly tipped apexes. Lower margins of petals are pencil lined a darker pink. Long tubes are arching, white flushed with light pink. Stamens are white. A magenta-pink style supports a similar colored stigma held just beyond the anthers. Flowers can carry 3 variable shades. With the influence of milder temperatures, petals can exhibit creamy, pink-straw color in upper petal areas. This hue is evident on mature buds.
Fruit: yellow with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have an average of 3 small dentations per marginal edge. Basal dentations are blunt or absent. Areole notches are very shallow.The plant was named in honor of the registrant's friend, Neuza and Catarina is the Brazilian state where it is located. The plant is a wild native, which has been in the registrant's keeping for several decades.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Neville'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0890
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: large, pale peachy pink.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'New Christmas'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0891
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: petals are a vivid, deep orange with a white base and tube. Petals are sharply tipped. Form is open with mild recurve on ventral petals. A magenta-pink stigma extends beyond the anthers.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'New Deal'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1608
Applicant: Glen Lord
Name proposed by: Mark Hooten in unknown
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink
Flower form: zygomorphic recurved
Flower description: larger than normal violet-pink flowers exhibit color on upper petals and as a thin border along the petal margins to the throat. Acutely tipped petals have pristine white centers and throats. Ventral petals are recurved. Tubes are white. Pink style supporting a lighter colored stigma held just beyond the anthers. Mature buds are violet-pink.
Fruit: red without edges
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades have 3-4 acutely tipped, forward to outward facing dentations with shallow areole notches. Phylloclades are large and broad. This vintage cultivar was originally offered in a rare plant sale by the Brooklyn Botanical Gardens, New York City on November 8, 1932 which coincided with the USA presidential election that put Franklin D. Roosevelt into power. The term "New Deal" was a famous FDR election campaign slogan. The exact origins of this old cultivar are unknown.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'New Horizon'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0034**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2110
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2021
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Crown Sovereign' x 'Reading'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm., width 7.5 cm.
Flower description: arching flowers on this cultivar have lanceolate, sharply tipped petals of a soft yellow from their bases to mid centers. Apexes and margins are a pinkish red, becoming red along the margins. Dorsal sides of the petals have the yellow flushing into the red as a light orange along the upper midline to the petal tips. Tube is a creamy white.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3.5 cm., width 2 cm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'New Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1582
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: tube and petal bases rose pink to deep rose pink. Upper area of petals is rose red. Stigma is aster purple.
Reference: AHM 1964, Vol. 43, No. 3: 187

Name: 'New Seaburry'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1600
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: KS21W-2
Pollination date: 1994
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Quashnet' x *S. orssichiana* Wildform 1
Flower color: pink
Flower description: lanceolate, sharply pointed petals with white running from the bases to the upper centers. Upper portions are a bright reddish pink. Thin lines of reddish pink run down the petal margins to their bases. Tube is white. Stamens are white. The magenta-pink stigma is carried at anther level or just slightly above.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: this is a pure *S. orssichiana* derived from wild forms. Large phylloclades have 2-3 small to medium size, sharply pointed dentations per marginal edge. Upper dentations are longer. Areole notches are shallow. Extra, narrow, pointed apical dentations are evident.
Reference: EPIG 9-3: 84-93. 1997; EPIG 15-1: 3-17. 2003

Name: 'New Winter Sun'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2023-0062
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2346
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Winter Sun' x 'Orange Brazil'
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'New Years Shocker'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1590
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: elliptical, sharply tipped petals are a bright pink with a small white throat. Tube is pink tinted white. Magenta-pink style carried a white stigma held well above the anthers. Flower is very striking and open showing little to no recurve.
Description/Comments: medium green, longish phylloclades have 3-4 small forward facing dentations. Little history is known about this interesting cultivar.
Reference: Taylor Greenhouse Catalog 2020

Name: 'New Yellow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1591
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: petals are pale yellow. Petal base and lower throat are white. Petals are recurved. Style and stigma are magenta pink. Stigma extends beyond the anthers. Flowers are similar to *S.* 'Limelight Dancer'.
Reference: Taylor Greenhouse Catalog 2020

Name: 'New York'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0892
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Lysa' x 'Kerian'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink with red edge and white center.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Nicolas'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1580
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flowers are brilliant orange red, darker along margins and tip, suffusing lighter toward the center. Lower center and throat are white flushed with pink. Petals are elliptical with acute tips. Tube is white. Filaments are white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma held well above the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades exhibit small, forward facing dentations averaging 3 per marginal side.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Nicole'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0893
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale pink with white center and tube.
Description/Comments: growth is compact. There seem to be multiple different hybrids around labeled 'Nicole'. The pictures reflect that. The picture of Rainbow Gardens is the oldest and most probably correct.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Nighteen Summers'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0894
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink and white.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Nobenaba'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0895
Hybridizer: unknown from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia with white center.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Nobuka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0896
Hybridizer: Hayano Kimiharu from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Noce de Noel' → 'Weihnachtsfreude'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Noichigo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1705
Hybridizer: unknown from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals are wide elliptic with rounded to mildly tipped apexes, lightly serrated; bases and throats silvery white suffusing orange tinted red centers, scarlet margins and apexes. Lower petals broad with rounded, finely serrated apexes; bases and throats silvery white suffusing pink with very faint orange blush centers, then scarlet red. Tubes are white. Stamens are white faintly tinted with pink. Style is pink with a light magenta pink stigma held just above the anther cluster. Buds are plump and round.
Description/Comments: name translates as 'Wild Strawberries'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Nono-co'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0897
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1991
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Madisto' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: rich, hot pink with lower centers and base white, 26–32 wide petals. Flower length and width 8.9 cm. Petaloids along the tube, pink filaments and anthers, beige-pink pollen. Stigma sits slightly above anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades similar to, but larger than 'Madisto'.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Noridahl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0898
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #44/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Noris' x 'Dahlene'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red, deep orange-red sides, silvery-whitish center and throat. Tube is pale, silvery rose magenta.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 134

Name: 'Noris'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0899
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Name proposed by: Alfred Gräser in 1958
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of C x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flower is ruby-red, RHS 64A. The description from the 1977 Wisely Trial stated upper petals as RHS 61C flushed with RHS 61B. Lower part of the petals are silvery white flushed with red purple ranging between RHS 74B to RHS 66B. Flower length is 6.4 cm. with a diameter of 3.2 cm. Petals are uniquely wide. The short white tube is flushed with magenta pink. Flower is slightly zygomorphic.
Description/Comments: growth habit is at first upright, becoming spreading and pendant with age. Dark green wide phylloclades have smooth margins with small apical dentation. Phylloclades are 5 - 5.7 cm. in length. 'Noris' is a popular addition in many collections in North America and Europe. RHS Award of Merit 1977.
Reference: Gartenwelt 58: 55–56 (1958); McM&H 1995: 112; Wisley

---

Name: 'Noris Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0900
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Noris'
Flower color: red
Flower description: small, pendant, short tube, ruby red flowers (RHS 64A) have wide petals with blunt to mildly tipped apexes. Petal bases are silvery white flushed with magenta red. Ventral petals are recurved. Tubes are white flushed with magenta pink. Ovary receptacles are ridged. Flowers are identical in form and color to the original 'Noris'.
Description/Comments: initially upright growth habit becomes pendant with maturity. Dark green, crenate phylloclades have variegated margins of cream and some carry small areas of grey-green. Phylloclades can be totally without chlorophyll pigment. Others can revert to the normal green. Some phylloclades exhibit small, rudimentary apical dentations. Areole notches are very shallow, numbering 1-2 along each marginal edge. This charming sport of Alfred Graser's original is hardy and one of the easier variegates in cultivation.
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Normandy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0901
Hybridizer: Blackburns from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: fuchsia purple, RHS 67A.
Description/Comments: often produces 3-angled stems.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Northern Lights'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0902
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x white seedling
Flower color: orange
Flower description: pale orange petals with light mauve centers, creamy tube. Temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: similar to 'Tinsel'. 1982.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

Name: 'Novel Red' → 'Chiba Spot'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Novembro Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0903
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower description: more a creamy white as opposed to 'Minas Brazil's white. Petals are narrower with pointed tips. Fuchsia ring in throat. Novembro Brazil also stays pure white, assures the company. “It has been developed with the purpose of avoiding the pink from the style penetrating the petals of the flower.”.
Description/Comments: Rosa Danica has ceased production of this line.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Nugget'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0904
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1986
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2002
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Holly White' x 'Gold Charm'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: an even shade of yellow with a white tube. Wide petals show little recurve and the margins exhibit a bit of raggedness. Often has less than eight corollary tepals. Floriferous with flowers lasting up to 20 days under cool conditions.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are longish with right-angled and sometimes downward-pointing dentation.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018; EPIG 82: 23-32. 2019

Name: 'Nutbush City Limits'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0905
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: pale yellow with a white tube. Zygomorphic form.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are smallish with two to three dentation along each side.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Nyrelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0906
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #35/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Noris' x 'Pink Perfection'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a deep magenta pink.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 134

Name: 'Oakleigh Festival'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0907
Hybridizer: William Tjaden from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: a medium orange with a light orchid tube. This could be a temperature reaction if grown cool.
Description/Comments: raised from seed by Oakleigh Nursery (1987). Seed supplied by William L. Tjaden, Welling, Kent, England. (Tjaden in litt., Aug 1995).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Oliva'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0908
Applicant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Laranja Dobrada' x 'Just Peachy'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large coral-pink flowers that have Queen traits from its Queen pollen parent, 'Just Peachy'. Flowers are darker along the margins and tip suffusing toward a silvery-pink center and whitish throat. Tube is a light coral pink and may be lighter under warm growing conditions.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: growth habit is large. 2019.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Olivia Sofia'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0013**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2220
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x *S. truncata* OJ
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: large, double flowers adorn this cultivar. Petals are long and acutely tipped. Bases, throats and lower to mid centers are a soft, translucent pink. Upper centers and margins are a beautiful, light coral hue. Basal petals cup upward. Stamens number less than a normal flower. Style and stigma can be incompletely formed, resembling a modified petal.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: medium green, medium phylloclades have 3 forward facing, sharp tipped dentations per marginal side. Some phylloclades have rudimentary lower dentations. Side areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Olympia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0909
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: purple.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 134

Name: 'On Parade'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0910
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a large silvery-white center to light red petals.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Opal Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0911
Hybridizer: Phil Knight from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red
Flower description: upper petals deep magenta pink with bright magenta to silvery magenta-pink faces. Lower petals with rosy red reverses. Lower petals are redder with a bright magenta hue to petal faces and orange mid stripes. Very orange reverse to rearmost petals/sepals. Petals are obovate with broad bases and acute tips. Filaments and tube are pale silvery magenta pink. Flower length 7 cm. Upper width 5.5 cm., lower width 6 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 1 cm., five ribbed to angled, opaque dull pale bronze green. Reverse umbrella shaped flowers. Blooms late June to mid August (Australia). Note: 1) Almost identical to cv. 'Woodgate'. 2) Almost identical, but more reflexed than cv. 'Coppersheen'.
Description/Comments: large, open straight grower with a trailing habit. Plant growth and color identical to cv. 'Allegro', but flower is paler without rhodamine hue on upper petal faces. Also known as 'Opal Hybrid', 'Opal Gem' & 'Opal Perfection'.
Reference: E.B. Hoare, CSJNSW June 1987: 10-11; E.B. Hoare Notes: A5-5; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-2-2 - A6-2-3; McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Opal Hybrid' → 'Opal Glow'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Opal Perfection' → 'Opal Glow'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange' [Poulson]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0912
Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: orange vermilion flowers with silvery throats. Lower petals vermilion rose. Tube very pale silvery rose pink. Upper petals spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals spatulate with acute tips. Flower length 7.5 cm. Upper width 4.5 cm., lower width 5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., faintly angled, yellowish amber. Flowering mid May, early June (Australia). Normal shaped flowers.
Description/Comments: paler than cv. 'Madam Ganna Waska' and deeper vermilion than cv. 'Monarch'. Almost identical to cv. 'Salmon Pink' (R&C Metcalfe). This plant was Carmel Metcalfe's No. 25, originally obtained from Trevor Poulson.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-6; McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Orange Angel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0913
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonja' x *S. truncata* albiflora
Flower color: red
Flower description: an orange red, RHS 46A
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Orange Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0914
Hybridizer: Oakleigh Nurseries from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange, RHS 26C.
Description/Comments: may have been an import from the USA.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Orange Bell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0915
Hybridizer: Phil Knight from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep red orange with silvery rose throat. Tube is silvery carmine rose. Petals are obovate, broader at their bases with acute tips. Upper petals recurve to form a bell shape. Length is 7.5 cm. Width is 3.5 cm. Tube is 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle is upturned, faintly angled, 0.6 cm. Early mid season bloomer.
Description/Comments: semi-open, trailing with straggly growth. Thought to have originated with Phil Knight. Hoare's plant was obtained from Adrian Roberts, Classic Winds Nursery. Cady's Orange Bell might be the same plant.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-6; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1987: 12-13; McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Orange Bell No.2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1682
Hybridizer: Phil Knight from Australia
Flower color: orange
Flower description: very deep orange red with silvery rose throat. Tube pale silvery carmine rose. Upper petals spatulate with pointed tips. Upper petals recurve to form a bell shape. Lower petals obovate to lanceolate with acute tips. Some lower petals held forward along the tube. Flower length 8 cm. Upper width 3.5 cm, petal width 6 cm. Tube length is 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.6 cm., upturned, faintly angled, amber green. Flower shape is a bell to reverse umbrella. Blooms late May to early July (Australia).
Description/Comments: 'Orange Bell No. 2' was received by Des Ellery of Buena Vista Nurseries from Phil Knight. Possibly a different cv. or possibly a sport. Differs from the original in color intensity, flower length, petal widths and ovary receptacle length. Hoare described the color intensity as twice as deep as the original 'Orange Bell'. Completely different flower and plant than cv. 'Gaelyn'.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-6

Name: 'Orange Bicolour'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0916
Hybridizer: Phil Knight from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Description/Comments: c. 1980s.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Orange Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1488
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Orange Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Orange Charm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0917
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: bright orange with a white base to the petals.
Description/Comments: wide phylloclades have 2 broad, short, forward facing dentations per marginal side.
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Orange Devil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0918
Hybridizer: Oakleigh Nurseries from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: an intense orange-red with a temperature sensitive white base and short flower tube that is orchid purple if grown cool.
Description/Comments: plant is a "Noris type". Des Ellery received a cutting of this cv. from J. Horobin, March 1986. Oakleigh Nurseries cited as the source.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card; McM&H 1995: 112; SRL Team

Name: 'Orange Fantasy' → 'Kris Kringle II'
Hybridizer: Country: England
Description/Comments: 'Orange Fantasy is the Australian writing for 'Kris Kringle II'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Orange Flame' [PKM]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1484
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower form: zygomorphic
Flower description: elliptical petals with blunt to pointed apexes have white bases and throats. Upper portions are bright orange. Tubes are white. Ventral and basal petals are recurved.
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Orange Flame®' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Orange Glory'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0920
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: deep orange magenta flowers, silvery bases, orange centers. Lower petals have magenta pink bases. Tube pale silvery carmine rose. Upper petals spatulate with pointed tips, lower petals spatulate with obtuse tips. Flower length 7 cm. Upper width 3 cm., lower width 3.5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., short, upturned, pinkish amber hue. Blooms late May to mid June (Australia). Butterfly form (recurved) flowers McM&H description: pale orange.
Description/Comments: anything but a 'Glory' (E.B. Hoare). First introduced in the Johnson Catalog 1967.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-6; McM&H 1995: 112

Name: 'Orange Lightning'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1467
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2043
Pollination date: 2016
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* AH570 x Christmas Flame
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style purple
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: orange color with some pink at the tube
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Orange Monarch' → 'Monarch'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Orange Nectar'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1448
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: deep orange apricot blooms with white striations emanating from a silvery base up to petal edges. Lower petals deep orange vermilion with similar striations. Tube is silvery white. Upper petals narrow spatulate with cuspidate (pointed) to rounded tips. Lower petals spatulate with broad cuspidate tips. Flower length 8 cm. Upper width 3.5 cm., lower width 5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.6 cm. small, faintly angled, opaque lemon hue. Normal shape flowers. Flowering season mid May or early June (Australia).
Reference: Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1987: 12-13; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-6 - 6-7

Name: 'Orange Noris'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1567
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of unkown
Flower color: orange

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: short tube zygomorphic flowers are similar to 'Noris' except for color. Flower is a brilliant orange suffusing lighter to the center. Throat and petal bases are a pink tinted white. Magenta-red stigma is held amongst or just slightly above the gray pollen coated anthers. Upper sections of filaments are white, lower sections are pink tinted.
Description/Comments: crenate phylloclades are thick, medium to large in size, with some phylloclades exhibiting small apical dentations. Phylloclades have 1-2 areoles per margin side. Growth habit is cascading. 'Orange Noris' might be synonymous with 'Orange Devil'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Orange No. 1'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0921
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with a magenta throat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Orange Pop'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1539
Flower description: narrower than normal petals have blunt apexes, white bases and tubes. Center portions of petals are a bright orange. Orange coloration is deeper along the margins of the apical petals. Ventral petals are recurved. A magenta-pink stigma sits well above the anthers.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Orange Prince'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0922
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Orange Satin'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0923
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: silky orange with a mauve throat.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes; McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Orange Splash'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1612
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: petals are elliptical with dull pointed apexes. Ventral petals recurve. Upper petals also fold downward from their midline (possibly temperature related). Petal bases and lower throats are white. Remaining surface area of the petals are bright orange. Tube is white, slightly tinged pink (temperature related). Stamens are white. A dark magenta-red style supports a lighter magenta-red stigma carried just above the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3 small to average size, sharply pointed, forward facing dentations per marginal side. Waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Orange Sunset'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1592
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange petals have a white base and throat. Tube is white. Flowers are similar to *S.* 'Sunset Dancer'. Flowers pictured in Taylor's catalog appear past their prime and exhibit heat or intense light damage.
Reference: Taylor Greenhouse Catalog 2020

Name: 'Orange Wings'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0924
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red flowers with silvery mauve centers and throats. Lower petals have small silvery areas with rosy hue to the reverse sides. Tube is silvery rosy mauve pink. Upper petals spatulate with cuspidate tips. Lower petals lanceolate with obtuse tips. Flower length 7 cm. Upper width 5 cm. Lower width 4.5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.6 cm., upturned, four to five angled, amber green. flowers normal shape. Flowers mid May to mid June (Australia). Des Ellery description: butterfly type, bright orange petals which lay back like wings.
Description/Comments: open, straggly grower. Des Ellery described the plant as Truncata type with a good flower and plant shape. Phylloclades are narrow.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card No, 59; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-7; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1987: 12-13; McM&H 1995: 135

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Orchid'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0925
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large flower is bright orchid lavender or rosy violet.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Orchid Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0926
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep orange, flat with slightly ruffled petals.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Otome no Kaori'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0927
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white at the base and center with fuchsia tips and edging.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Otto Voll'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0928
Hybridizer: Otto Voll from Brazil
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange, RHS 32A.
Description/Comments: curator of Jardim Botânico do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. Sent to A.J.S. McMillan by Countess Orssich.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Our Dolly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1440
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: narrow lavender flower.
Description/Comments: slender segments.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Outono Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0930
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: rich yellow flowers are white from bases to centers. Petals are wide with blunt to mildly tipped apexes. Lower edges of petals carry a darker, almost orange pencil line. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. A dark magenta-red style and stigma reaches just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: broad, dark green phylloclades display 2-3 medium size, acutely tipped, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Areole notches are mildly steep.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pablo Vasquez'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1101
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of 'Monarch' x Epicactus 'Eastern Princess'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a very rich scarlet with some purple edging.
Description/Comments: first flowered: May 17, 1993. Named: June 14, 1993.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card S108

Name: 'Painted Lady'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0931
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: upper petals pale silvery carmine violet with deeper margins. Lower petals paler with whiter center stripes. Upper petals are obovate with pointed tips. Lower petals are lanceolate with acute tips. Tube and filaments very pale silvery carmine violet. Pollen reddish grey. Flower length 8 cm. Upper width 4.5 cm., lower width 5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm., four ribbed to angled, apple green. Flowers are a normal winged to bell shape. Blooms mid May to early June (Australia).
Description/Comments: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-4-4; CSJNSW January 1993; McM&H 1995: 135
Reference: CSJNSW January 1993

Name: 'Pale Apricot'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0932
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Name proposed by: Carmel Metcalfe in unknown
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: pale red to vermilion rose. Upper petals very distorted, due to shape of the bud. Lower petals pale to crimson rose with silvery rose throat. Tube pale silvery rose. Petals are spatulate with long pointed tips. Flower length is 8 cm. Width is 5 - 5.5 cm. Tube is 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle is faintly 5 angled, 0.8 cm. Blooming season early to mid season.
Description/Comments: semi-trailing. Carmel Metcalfe's No. 57, obtained from the Cacti Society of Victoria. Different from 'Cindy' (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: E.B. Hoare, Cactus & Succulent Journal N.S.W., June 1987: 12-13; McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Pale Lavender'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0933
Hybridizer: Peter Cooper from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: upper petals pale silvery carmen-rose centers to deep carmen-rose edges. Lower petals pale to deep carmen with magenta-pink overlay. Flower length 6.5 cm. Width 3.5 cm., Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., four ribbed, amber bronze. Flowers mid June to late July (Australia). Definitely not a pale lavender. (E.B. Hoare). Note: 1) S. x buckleyi 'FF' is a redder hue with four angled ovary receptacles. 2) cv. 'D2' is larger, bright magenta pink with silvery magenta-pink petal faces. 3) cv. 'Pale Pink' lacks the pale silvery carmen-rose face to the upper petals.
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Peter Cooper (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-1-2; McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Pale Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0934
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: upper petals carmen magenta with small magenta-pink throats. Lower petals paler with redder reverses to petal tips. Flower length 7 cm. Upper width 5.5 cm., lower width 4.5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., four angled to ribbed, deep reddish green. Flowers mid May to mid August (Australia). Note: 1) cv. 'Pale Lavender' is smaller with different ovary receptacles and flower color. 2) 'Pale Pink' does not exhibit the reddish color of S. x buckleyi 'FF'.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-1-2; McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Pale Salmon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0935
Hybridizer: Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Papillon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0936
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: red violet with white throats.
Description/Comments: segments are triangular and slightly dentated.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Paprika'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2020-0004**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 2000
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. kautskyi* x 'Reid'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 7.3 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: solid tomato red. The coloration is unique and intense. The flower is larger than *S. kautskyi*. Zygomorphic flowers recurve on the third day. Filaments are pink on the upper part, anthers and pollen are creamy-yellow.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6.5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades grown from cuttings are larger, more dentated and similar to 'Reid' with *S. orssichiana* trait of an extra dentations at the apex. This is an unusual hybrid using Dolly's 'Reid' as pollen parent ('Rudolph' × *S. orssichiana*). 'Rudolph' is ['Maria' (T) × 'Christmas Charm' (TB)]. Combining *S. kautskyi* into the cross brings together genetics from four possible species. It was the first cross with *S. kautskyi* ever.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018; SRL Registration

Name: 'Paprika Neo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0938
Applicant: Günther Noller
Hybridizer: Günther Noller from Germany
Name proposed by: Günther Noller in 2019
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Paprika' x 'Paprika'
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: small, solid, cherry red shading lighter toward their petal base and tube.
Description/Comments: this is a unique self cross of 'Paprika' which is a Dolly Kölli interspecific hybrid of *S. kautskyi* × 'Reid' This pollen self-compatibility is a trait found in *S. kautskyi* and evident in its F1 hybrid progeny. It will be interesting to see if this continues into the F2 generation.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Paradise King'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0939
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a pink ring surrounding the throat, tube pinkish, frilled petals. Paradise King appears to be a similar flower type to Hattori Kazumi's 'Bridal Lace' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Paramount Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0940
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender.
Phylloclades: crenate
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Parana Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0941
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange-red flowers exhibit elliptical, acutely tipped petals with silvery-white bases and throats. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma held just above the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades carry 2 small, forward facing dentations along each margin. Basal dentations are smaller and can be rudimentary or scalloped. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Parlamate'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0942
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #7/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1992
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Angelic Bliss No. 2' x 'Chiffon'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep peachy rose with a silvery-white throat, pale rose tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Parma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0943
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: currant red, RHS 43A similar to 'Noris'.
Phylloclades: crenate
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Parna' [Johnson]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0944
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: the small flower is bright red.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: an erect growth habit. 1967.
Reference: McM&H: 113

Name: 'Parna' [June Hollier]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1701
Hybridizer: June Hollier from Australia
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals deep rhodamine red with small pale silvery rhodamine throats. Lower petals with silvery throats, red-orange centers and carmine sides. Flower length 7 cm. Upper width 4.5 cm., lower width 5.5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., four angled, opaque yellow green to amber green. Normal shaped flowers. Blooms late June to mid July (Australia). Note: 1) June Hollier plant is different than cv. 'Parna' [Winton], with smaller flowers and colored filaments. 2) A different shaped flower than 'Russelliana' (R&C Metcalfe).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-2-3; McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Parna' [Winton]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1412
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a pale, silvery rose-magenta throat, suffusing to cerise. Outer petals are deep rosaniline red with a pale rose-magenta base and tube.
Reference: McM&H: 135

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Pastel Surprise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1562
Hybridizer: Jaap Bosman from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2006
Name proposed by: Jaap Bosman in 2021
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: mature flowers are pastel orange suffusing lighter toward the center. Lower centers and throats are white. Flower length is 7.5 cm. Long, lanceolate petals exhibit nearly blunt, lightly fringed apexes. Tubes are white with a pink tint even when grown warm. Immature buds are cream coloured, maturing to orange. Stamens white, style red, stigma pinkish purple, temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad with 2-3 small, forward facing dentations. Apical dentations are slightly larger than the lower dentations. Growth habit is upright becoming pendant with age.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Party Girl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0945
Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a dark thin lavender edging that shades to a soft lavender-pink with a light silvery-pink throat. Pistil is a red violet, filaments are pinkish-white. Lower petals are lighter lavender. Tube is white with a pink tint.
Description/Comments: 2010.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pasadena'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0946
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: clear red, RHS 44A with some white at the base of the petals. Flowers are large, fairly regular, width 5.2–7.1 cm., length 6.5–9.0 cm. Petal width 1.5– 2.2 cm. Petals can have a bit of fringing.
Description/Comments: spontaneous mutation of research variety ZH11039. Phylloclade width 2.4–3.8 cm., length 3.1–5.1 cm.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 52

Name: 'Pash'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0947
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Majestic' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the fluffy 8.9–9.6 cm. long flowers are hot pink when grown cool, rosy lavender in warmer conditions. Broad petals have a count of 24. Anthers, filaments pink, pollen cream colored. Pods ripen to a light green.
Description/Comments: 1992.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Pasta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0948
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unknown cultivar
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Pastel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1472
Applicant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: unknown from Japan
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style red
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Flower description: large flowers have broad, ovoid petals with rounded tips. Petals show slight serration on the apex margins. Color is solid mauve-pink, lighter on the petal bases, becoming darker toward the upper portions. Basal petals vary from white on the lowest petals to a very pale mauve-pink tinge. Tube is white. Stamens appear pale mauve tinted white. Style is reddish purple with a lighter stigma resting amidst the anthers. Flowers are temperature sensitive, becoming darker hued under cooler conditions. Ovary receptacle is smooth.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad with 3 small, forward facing, sharply tipped dentations per side. Apical dentations are larger. Basal dentations are rudimentary or non existent. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Pastorale'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0949
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: a striated silvery palest rose center suffusing to peachy-rose edging. Des Ellery described it as a peachy apricot. Wide elliptic petals have pointed to acute tips. Petals are attractive light peachy orange. Upper petals exhibit darker marginal lip lines on the lower base halves. Tube and stamens are white. Style and stigma are a bright purplish pink. Stigma barely emerges from the anther cluster. First flowered 1988.
Description/Comments: 1st prize winner, Winter Show 1988, Western Suburbs Cactus Club, Sydney, Australia.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card; McM&H 1995: 135; SRL Team

Name: 'Pat'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0950
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unnamed white seedling
Flower color: pink
Flower description: purple and symmetrical.
Description/Comments: widely distributed. 1982.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Patricia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0951
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Paula'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0952
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a blend of pink shades.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Pauline'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0953
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1997
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: flowers are pale apricot salmon with large silvery bases. Lower petals pale rose to pale magenta rose. Upper petals spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals spatulate with obtuse tips. Tube is very pale silvery salmon pink. Flower length 7 cm. Upper width 4 cm., lower width 4.5 cm. Tube length 2.5 cm. Ovary receptacle is 0.6 cm, four angled, opaque pinkish amber. Bell to reverse umbrella flower form. Flowering season early to late June (Australia). Des Ellery description: apricot, translucent like cv. 'Kimberley Orange'.
Description/Comments: named after Pauline Wolfe of Melbourne, Australia. Named 1997 (date contradicts McM&H's date of 1976).
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card BV 15; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-7; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1993; McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Peaceful'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2024-0008
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2403
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2024
Parentage: seedling of 'Aspen' x 'Spanish Dancer'
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Peach Dancer' → 'Apricot Dancer'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Peach Melba'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0954
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Supreme' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with creamy apricot at tips and edges and silvery-white tube.
Description/Comments: 1988.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Peach Parfait'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0955
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: attractive flower is peach color with silvery-white center and base. Flower width 6.0–7.8 cm., length up to 8.6 cm. Petal width 1.3–1.7 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.0–3.6 cm., length 3.9–5.2 cm. Growth is very upright and not inclined to branch much. 1974.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 31

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Peach Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0956
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1982
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Supreme' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: peach apricot petals with pointed tips.
Description/Comments: named May 24, 1988. Des Ellery cited 'White Christmas' as the pollen parent. McM&H stated the pollen parent was a horticultural cv.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card; McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Peacheroi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1574
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red RHS 50A suffusing slightly in the center to RHS 50B. Throat and base are white flushed pale red purple RHS 74D (which suggests temperature sensitivity). Flower length is 6.7 cm., diameter 4.5 cm. October bloomer.
Description/Comments: growth habit is spreading and pendant. Dentate phylloclades are 3.2- 4.5 cm. in length. it might be the same as the US cultivar 'Peacheroo'.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Peacheroo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0957
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange-yellow upper petals edged light red with very broad silvery throats. Lower petals more peachy red with smaller silvery throats Tube is pale rosy mauve. Petals are round spatulate with cuspidate tips. Petals are dimpled with serrated edges. Flower length is 6 cm. Upper width is 3 cm. Lower width is 5 cm. Tube is 3 cm. Ovary receptacle is upturned, 4 - 5 angled, 0.8 cm. Early bloomer.
Description/Comments: elongated, smallish phylloclades with thin stems and semi-upright. Des Ellery described it as a truncata type, slow grower, bright blooms, good basket plant, mostly upright grower.
Reference: E.B. Hoare, Cactus & Succulent Journal N.S.W., June 1987: 12-13.; Des Ellery Card Notes: Z17; McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Peaches and Cream'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0958
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: temperature sensitive with colors varying from yellow to orange and cream to nearly white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113; SRL Team

Name: 'Peaches N Cream'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0959
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: flower is peachy orange with very pale silvery orange rose throat. Lower petals slightly deeper color without the silvery throats. Tube is a very pale silvery orange rose. Pistil protrudes 4 cm. from end of corolla tube and 2 cm. beyond stamens. Upper petals lanceolated with pointed tips. Lower petals spatulated with acute tips. Flower length is 9 cm. Upper width 4 cm., lower width 5.5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle is 0.7 cm., two angled, pale green to apple green. Flower shape is a reverse umbrella. Flowers in July (Australia).
Description/Comments: not to be confused with the USA cv. 'Peaches and Cream'.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-7; McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Peachybelle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0960
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: red
Flower description: peach-rose flower with upper petals having silvery rose throats. Tube is pale silvery rose pink. Upper petals obovate to spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals spatulate with acute tips. Flower length is 8 cm. Upper width 3.5 cm., lower width 5.5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle is 1.2 cm. elongated, green on a bell shape. Flowering season is mid May to mid June (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-8; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1993; McM&H 1995: 135

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Pearl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0961
Hybridizer: Sybil McGregor from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: crimson rose with a silvery-magenta throat and paler tube.
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Sybil McGregor, May 27, 1980.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Pearl of Marilia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0963
Applicant: Valter Eugenio Saia
Hybridizer: Valter Eugenio Saia from Brazil
Name proposed by: Pieter Colpaert in 2010
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: albino
Flower description: alibflora kind of flower, totally white, not temperature sensitive.
Fruit: white
Description/Comments: an albino form that came out of a cross between native *S. truncata*.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Pearl Queen Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0964
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 2006
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Eva' x 'Bristol Queen'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: long, wide flowers are margined a bright reddish purple with white center and throat. Petals are weakly wavy, elliptical with a pointed tip. The long tube is described as a light purplish pink (probably temperature sensitive). Stamens are creamy white with a magenta-red style and stigma. Flowering period is early. Flower count is one per phylloclade. Buds at 0.5 cm. and 1 cm. are a pale yellowish green. The receptacle is a mild yellowish green. Flowers have the overall appearance of a S. x reginae. The patent application compares the 'Pearl Queen Tokai' flower to 'Dark Eva'. It is possible that the 'Eva' pod parent is 'Dark Eva'.
Description/Comments: plant is described as slightly cascading. Phylloclades are long in length with average width. Phylloclade notching is shallow with average sized forward facing dentation averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Phylloclades are nearly flat with no noticeable central curvature or cupping. Some phylloclades exhibit a rippling or wavy effect to their edges.
Reference: JPVRS 16016

Name: 'Pearl Weve'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0965
Hybridizer: Hattori Shoichiro from Japan
Name proposed by: Hattori Shoichiro in 2003
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Gold Charm' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: similar to 'Aspen' with blunt tipped, fringed petal edges. Fringe factor appears to be an unstable characteristic.
Description/Comments: the phylloclades are longish with four dentation up each side. Phylloclade cross section is cupped (curved). Growth is more cascading as opposed to 'Aspen's upright habit.
Reference: JPVRS 12460

Name: 'Pearlinda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0962
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15/1987
Pollination date: 1987
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pearl' x 'Melinda'
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep rose red with silvery throat and white tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Peter's Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0966
Hybridizer: Jack Lawrie from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: upper petals deep carmine violet with broad silvery throats. Lower petals silvery carmine-violet centers and throats edged with deeper carmine violet. Filaments pale silvery carmine violet. Tube similar color as the filaments. Petals are spatulate with pointed tips. Flower length is 8 cm. Width is 5 cm. Tube length is 4 cm. Ovary receptacle is 4-5 angled, upturned, 1 cm. Similar to cv. 'Butterfly Pale Mauve', but not as brightly colored and flowers earlier.
Description/Comments: apple green phylloclades on a semi-trailing habit. Phylloclades tend to twist giving an unusual effect.
Reference: E.B. Hoare, Cactus & Succulent Journal N.S.W., June 1987: 10-11.

Name: 'Petit Diamond'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0967
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: flowers are short tubed resembling a *Rhipsalidopsis* flower. Unlike many of the short tube doubles, the petal count on this cultivar is normal. Petals are elliptic with a pointed apex. Sides of petals have a tendency to roll up causing the petals to cup. Stamens are white. Styles can be absent or extremely short and hidden among the stamen bases. Temperature sensitive. Pods have some ridging. Mature buds about to open will have a chartreuse green tint (near mature, open flowers have a rose bud likeness. Flowers and petals lengthen with maturity).
Description/Comments: phylloclades are quite round and wide with 3 forward facing, almost rudimentary dentations along each marginal side and small shallow axils. This Mitsuhashi cultivar is possibly a chemically induced mutation. 'Thor Wild Cactus White' has a very different phylloclade compared to 'Petit Diamond'. 'Thor Wild Cactus White' has segments similar to the other Thor Wild Cactus colors. It also has a long style that is not hidden in the stamens like the style of 'Petit Diamond'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Petite Melon'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2024-0010**
ICRA Registration Date: **09-Feb-2024**
Applicant: Randy Whitton
Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Randy Whitton in 2023
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Cristen' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 4.5 cm., width 3 cm.
Flower description: extra small bicolor flowers have light pink/peach margins suffusing to creamy yellow centers. Petal tips vary from blunt to mildly tipped. A deep magenta-pink stigma barely extends past the anther cluster. Flowers appear large in relation to the size of the plant and its phylloclades.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 1 cm., width 1 cm.
Description/Comments: extra small phylloclades make 'Petite Melon' a very unique miniature plant. Phylloclades are squarish with an average of one, occasionally 2 small to rudimentary dentations per marginal side. Areole notches are very shallow. Under lush growing conditions the phylloclades will be larger.
Reference: ICRA Registration

Name: 'Petite Pastel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0968
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: white
Flower description: small, silvery, very pale crimson base with top half of the petal white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Petite Reine'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0045**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS09
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Angela R. Erwin in 2022
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: sharply tipped petals have fuchsia-pink margins and apexes surrounding light yellow upper centers. Throats and bases of petals are white. Tube is white. Stigma barely extends past the anthers. Basal petals are smaller than upper petals.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades exhibit slight cupping with four acutely tipped dentations along each margin to the tip. An extra apical dentation is present on some of the phyllclades. Growth habit initially upright, likely becoming more pendant over time.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Picotee Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2024-0015
Applicant: Randy Whitton
Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Randy Whitton in 2024
Parentage: seedling of 'Bristol Queen' x 'Dark Eva'
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Pierrette'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0969
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #2/1982
Pollination date: 1982
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Twilight Tangerine' x 'Paramount Pink'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a silvery-white center edged magenta-pink to a bright magenta base. Tube is a pale silvery pink.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Pink' [Metcalfe]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0970
Hybridizer: Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: might be a color descriptor for an unnamed plant.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Pink and Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1593
Group: RUSS
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: symmetrical flowers show petal recurve. Flower base and throat up to the center is bright pink darkening to a raspberry red along the petal edges.
Phylloclades: crenate
Reference: Taylor Greenhouse Catalog 2020

Name: 'Pink Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0971
Hybridizer: Tobey from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flower is red, RHS 39B on upper half of petals. Lower petal margins are rimmed Jasper red (RHS 39A). Lower halves of petals and throats are white. Flower length is 6.4 cm. in length, diameter is 4.5 cm.
Description/Comments: vigorus grower with dull, medium green, dentate phylloclades. Phylloclades are 3.6 cm. - 5.7 cm. in length. RHS First Class Certificate 1977. C. 1973.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Pink Bell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0972
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: crimson-rose petals with silvery lavender-rose throats. Lower petals are deep lavender rose. Tube pale silvery lavender rose. Petals are round spatulate with acute tips. Lower petals are extremely reflexed (butterfly to bell shape). Flower length is 7 cm. Upper width is 5.5 cm. Lower width is 2 - 2.5 cm. Tube is 3 - 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle is faintly angled, upturned pear shape, 1 cm.. Early bloomer.
Description/Comments: medium size plant with trailing growth.
Reference: E.B. Hoare, Cactus & Succulent Journal N.S.W., June 1987: 10-11; McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Pink Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1498
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Pink Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pink Chocolate'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0973
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA in 1987
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Holly White' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: very large, 8.9 cm., horizontal facing. Asymmetrical with wide petals. Shocking pink with lighter white streaking in the center and a faint yellow cast. Mostly white if grown warm and almost self-pink when grown cool. Filaments white, anthers and pollen yellow. Fat tube with petaloids, bends strongly above a 5-angled receptacle. Pods ripen whitish-green. Chocolate fragrance.
Description/Comments: growth is pendant and rangy.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Pink Christmas'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2024-0001
Applicant: Curt Burroughs
Hybridizer: Curt Burroughs from USA
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Curt Burroughs in 2023
Parentage: seedling of S. x buckleyi x 'Thor Sophia'
Flower color: pink
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Pink Cloud'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0974
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Supreme' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: palest pink, almost white. The first of light whitish colours, late flowering. First flowered July 7, 1988.
Description/Comments: growth habit similar to 'Le Vesuv'. Named July 11, 1988.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card V6; McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Pink Dawn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2024-0013
Applicant: Randy Whitton
Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Randy Whitton in 2024
Parentage: seedling of 'Cristen' x pollen parent unknown
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Pink Elephant' [Johnson]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0975
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Name proposed by: unknown in 1970
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale, silvery rhodamine edged rhodamine. Filaments are pale silvery magenta pink. Tube is silvery white. Petals are oblanceolate with acute to pointed tips. Flower length is 8 cm. Width is 8 cm. Lower petals have an interesting clockwise half twist. Tube is 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle is 5 ribbed, 0.8 cm. Early to mid season bloomer. Flower is described as large and very beautiful.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: slow grower. Very good trailing basket type.
Reference: E.B. Hoare, Cactus & Succulent Journal N.S.W., June 1987: 10-11; Des Ellery Notes: Z18; McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Pink Elephant' [Winton]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1663
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals are rhodamine red. Lower petals deep carmine violet with paler silvery midstripe. Filaments and tube are very pale, silvery magenta pink. Petals are oblanceolate with pointed tips. Flower length is 6 cm. Width is 5.5 cm. Tube is 3 cm. Pollen is creamy grey. Ovary receptacle is 5 ribbed, 0.6 cm. Bloom season is mid to late.
Description/Comments: large, open straggly plant with trailing habit. Phylloclades are apple green. Plant shape and segment form and color are identical to cvs. 'Allegro' and 'Opal Hybrid'.
Reference: E.B. Hoare, Cactus & Succulent Journal N.S.W., June 1987: 10-11.

Name: 'Pink Flame'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1487
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Pink Flame®' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pink Ice'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1105
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep pink flowers with roundish petals.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes

Name: 'Pink Illusion' → 'Magic Butterfly'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Pink Jaffa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0156
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Jaffa'
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: sport of 'Jaffa'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Pink Jaimee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0976
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #123/1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Jaimee' x 'Pink Elephant'
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale carmine-violet sides and tip with a white center, outer petals paler with silvery-white midstripe. Filaments pale carmine-violet hue.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Pink Lace'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1675
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: wide, elliptical to spatulate petals with pointed tips have white bases, light pink flushed throats and centers suffusing bright scarlet petal margins and apexes. Petal margin and apexes are uniquely crinkled. Tube is white flushed pink. Stamens are white. A dark magenta-red style carries a dark magenta-pink stigma above the anthers cluster.
Description/Comments: sometimes referred to as Rossmore Pink Lace. Flower form is very similar to cv. 'Rojo Arrugada'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Pink Lady' [Johnson]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0977
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a self-colored mallow, RHS 71B.
Description/Comments: upright crenate phylloclades. Stated to be a poor grower (Horobin).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113; SRL Team

Name: 'Pink Parachute'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0017**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1803
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2018
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* cv yellow x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink, stamen purple, style white, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: large flowers have long, acutely tipped petals. Bases, throats and centers are predominantly white with beautiful, soft pink margins and apexes. Lower petals have a faint yellowish green flush to their throats and lower centers. Magenta stigma is carried slightly beyond the anthers. Basal petals are tinted a faint green along their dorsal centers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: large, medium green phylloclades have 3 acute, forward facing dentations along each side.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Pink Parfait'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0978
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: upper petals silvery magenta pink edged bright magenta. Lower petals pale silvery magenta pink edged magenta pink. Upper petals obovate to spatulate with acute to pointed tips. Lower petals obovate with acute tips. Tube and filaments very pale silvery magenta pink. Flower length 8.5 cm. Width 4.5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1 cm., four to five angled, apple green. Flower is a normal shape. Flowers in June (Australia).
Description/Comments: thought to be a trade renaming of Cobia's 'Lavender Doll' due to a printed label in pot when purchased from Redlands Greenhouse.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-4-4; McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Pink Pearl' [Griffin]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0979
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender pink.
Description/Comments: variegated segments. Unstable unless kept cool according to Griffin (Horobin).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Pink Pearl' [Wilson]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1405
Name proposed by: Mervyn Wilson in unknown
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a soft, pale rose-pink center to rose-red.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: a plant received from Queensland by Wilson in 1980 and later named.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Pink Perfection' [Johnson]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0980
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a clear, light pink and large.
Description/Comments: 1967.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Pink Petticoats'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0004**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2010
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2020
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Juarez' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: almost tubeless, double, symmetrical flowers have white dorsal sides to the basal petals. Ventral sides of basal petals have pink bases and lower centers. Vivid pink-red apical petals suffuse to lighter pink at their bases. Flowers do not always open completely. This cultivar is late flowering in the northern hemisphere, starting in the new year. Buds develop slowly, needing longer than normal to mature.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades display 3 small, forward facing dentations with the basal teeth rudimentary or absent. Apical dentations are generally larger. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Pink Plume'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0981
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #31/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x 'Heatwave'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: upper petals are white to pale silvery lavender rose with pale lavender-rose edgings. Lower petals have larger white centers. Flower color pattern can be variable on the same plant. Upper petals are spatulate with acute to pointed tips. Lower petals spatulate to sagittate with cuspidate tips. Tube is very pale silvery lavender rose. Flower length 8 cm. Width 3.5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1 cm., five angled, opaque yellow greener at the top, purplish at the base. Normal to butterfly shaped flowers. Blooms early April to mid June (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-4-4; CSJNSW June 1993; McM&H 1995: 135-136

Name: 'Pink Princess'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0982
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: carmine-violet. Filaments and tube are pale silvery carmine violet. Pollen is greyish with a carmine-violet tint. Petals are obovate with cuspidate tips. Rear petals have a distinct silvery center stripe at base tapering to tip. Flower length is 6 cm. Width is 4.5 cm. Tube length is 3.5 cm. and very straight. Ovary receptacle is 4 ribbed, 0.6 cm. Blooms open early mid season.
Description/Comments: small, semi-open grower with semi-upright growth. An old S. x buckleyi hybrid that was named by Des Ellery. Was often sold as 'Princess'. Des Ellery described it as a clear color, nice shape. Small round leaf (crenate), beautiful color, slow growing at first. Des obtained two cuttings at an orchid club meeting.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card Z56; E.B. Hoare, Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW June 1987: 10-11; McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Pink Regent'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0983
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG05
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2016
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x unnamed yellow
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white centered with a fuchsia edge. Flower is large, width 7 cm., length 9 cm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Pink Rose' → 'TK Pink Rose'
Reference: n/a

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Pink Sensation'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0984
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: light lavender.
Description/Comments: segments are slightly toothed.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Pink Sunny'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0985
Hybridizer: unknown from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are white from bases to mid centers suffusing to a light carmine pink darkening along upper margins and apexes. Petals are broad, elliptical with mildly tipped to blunt apexes. Apical edges can exhibit small serrations. Basal petals are larger with paler coloration. Tubes are long and white. Stamens are white. The magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma which barely clears the anther cluster. Flowers are larger than normal.
Description/Comments: phylloclades carry 3-4 small, forward facing, acutely tipped dentations per marginal side. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Pink Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0986
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: probably refers to variegated phylloclades or flowers, which usually indicates a virus infection.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Pinkie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0987
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large lavender-pink flower opens wide.
Description/Comments: 'Pinkie' is believed to be another name for 'Madisto' (Thomas Boyle personal communication with Dolly Kölli).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113; SRL Team

Name: 'Pinky Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1619
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: flowers have elliptical petals with mildly tipped to rounded apexes. Lower petals are larger. Petal bases and throats are white suffusing mauve-pink in the centers and outer areas. Light color streaking is visible in the centers and upper portions. Tubes are white. Stamens are white on the lower half, pink tinted on the upper halves. A magenta-red style and magenta-pink stigma barely extends past the anthers. Ovary receptacle is ridged.
Description/Comments: phylloclades average 3 acutely tipped, forward facing, medium size dentations per marginal edge. Areole notches are shallow to mildly steep. Thin, creamy white marginata type variegation trims the edges of most phylloclades. Some phylloclades exhibit a small, rudimentary, apical dentation. Variegation patterns are variable, like most variegates. Growth habit is semi-erect, becoming more pendant with maturity. 'Pinky Variegated' is thought to be a Hiroshi Mitsuhashi cultivar from Japan. This is waiting confirmation. Possibly the variegated form of 'Pinkie'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Plumtastic'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2024-0018**
ICRA Registration Date: **01-Apr-2024**
Applicant: Jo Old
Hybridizer: David Longseth from USA
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Jo Old in 2023
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* cv red x 'Reading'
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style purple, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 11 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: extra large flowers with petal bases and throats white suffusing to vibrant purple at midpoint of petals, with the vibrant purple suffusing to a darker purple-red at the apex and margins. Petal tips are bluntly pointed. Petal shape exhibits classic lanceolate nature. Upper edges of petals exhibit slight serration. Tube is white. Style is magenta, stigma dark magenta red and extends slightly beyond anther cluster. Ovary receptacle is magenta red.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: medium sized phylloclades are dark green with an average of three to four dentations along each margin including the apex dentations. Dentations are medium sized and forward facing with moderately deep areole notches. Phylloclades are straight, midribs slightly pronounced. Growth habit is loose with tendency to cascade. Grower/Distributor states that 'Plumtastic' is a profuse and easy bloomer. The suspected pod parent is 'Thor Emma'.
Reference: ICRA Registration

Name: 'Polar Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0992
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: pristine white flower is temperature sensitive if kept below 14 °C/57 °F. Petals have a lot of recurve.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pole Star'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0021**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2223
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Thor Sophia'
Flower color: white, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: long, acutely tipped petals adorn this double. Petals are white with apical petals exhibiting a purple-pink flush. The tube is almost non-existent. A purple-red stigma extends beyond the reach of the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: thick, wide phylloclades support 3-4 small, sharply tipped, forward facing dentations along each marginal side.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Polka Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0993
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: solid light fuchsia pink with a lighter-colored tube.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Pomander'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0994
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2016
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: zygomorphic form, white base suffusing to a soft orange with darker edging.
Description/Comments: seedling from Nathan Abbott, Logan, Utah. Obtained by Glen Lord. Phylloclades are crenate.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Popponesset'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1599
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Eckhard Meier from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: KS22
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *Schlumbergera orssichiana* Wildform 1 x *Schlumbergera orssichiana* Wildform 2
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large, pendant blooms have lanceolate, acutely tipped petals. Upper margins of petals exhibit delicate serration. Bases to mid centers are white. Margins and apexes are vivid fuchsia pink. Upper centers can show subtle color breaks of white extending up from the mid centers. Stamens are long and white. Style is magenta red. Stigma said to be initially white upon first opening with a color change after 3 days. Stigma sits amidst the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are typical *S. orssichiana* type, long with 3 forward facing, medium size dentations along each side. Apical dentations are largest. Areole notches are small and shallow to mildly steep. This is a pure *S. orssichiana* derived from wild forms.
Reference: EPIG 9-3: 84-93. 1997; EPIG 15-1: 3-17. 2003

Name: 'Porcelain Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0995
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: silvery white with a small, very pale, pink throat and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Powder Snow'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0019**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2180
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of "Aspen' x 'Spanish Dancer'
Flower color: white, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 4.5 cm.
Flower description: medium size flowers with broad petals bear a strong similarity to Bridgeport. Apical petals exhibit slight fringing, less noticeable than the pod parent Aspen. Tubes are long. A purplish style and stigma extends just past the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: small phylloclades have 4 and occasionally 5 sturdy, forward facing dentations per marginal side. Areole notches are shallow to slightly steep.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Prairie Gold'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0997
Hybridizer: Jo Old from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Thor Alex'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: golden yellow with orange suffused lower outer petals. Backs of petals are suffused yellow-orange. Petals are wide with furled edges. Tube is silvery white.
Description/Comments: this smaller growing plant is semi-upright in habit. Striking. 2014.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Prancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0503
Hybridizer: Mario Martins from USA
Parentage: seedling of 'Camilla' x 'Rudolph II'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bi-colored, due to the tube forming tepals having red-purple coloring at their margins and white central and basal surfaces, strong resistance to bud abscission, a strong propensity for buds to mature and flower.
Description/Comments: considerable resistance to fungal diseases, an erect growth habit, and an ability to grow well in relatively cold temperatures.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Precilla'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0835
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from Australia
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: this profuse bloomer has a flat, open, intense pink-red flower showing no recurve in the petals. Flowers have a small amount of white in the lower center and throat along with a silvery-white tube.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are small and narrow, medium green color with three dentations along each side toward the apex. Initially semi-upright in habit, but will cascade with age. This is a stunning plant and was developed as a new improved Rosebud.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Precious Moments'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0024**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2311
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* AH570 x 'Christmas Flame'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: medium size, pendant flowers have petals with white bases and throats suffusing to warm orange. Petal apexes are mildly tipped with a slight tendency to cup. Flowers are very open with good form. Tubes are white. A long, red-purple style carries a similar colored stigma well beyond the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: small phylloclades have 3 small, forward facing dentations along each margin. Apical dentations are large and acutely tipped. Basal dentations are rudimentary. Areole notches are small and shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Precious Promise'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0006**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2040
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2021
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* (SONF) x 'Little Pot O'Gold'
Flower color: purple, stamen pink, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: crenate, bud with some white. Light pink flower ligther towards the base of the flower. Style is dark pink. Stamens light pink. Fruit square ribbed.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 4 cm., width 1.5 cm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'President Greig'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0998
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: this early bloomer has lively red flowers with large, slightly recurved petals.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are a dark green. The short branches are semi-spreading.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'President Grevy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0999
Hybridizer: unknown from Europe
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: large carmine flowers.
Description/Comments: early solid growth. Probably the same as 'President Greig' (McMillan & Horobin).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 95

Name: 'Pretty Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1000
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pink red.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Primavera Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1001
Hybridizer: unknown from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pendant flowers have petals, white from their bases to lower centers. Mid centers are pinkish red suffusing to bright cherry-red margins and apexes. Elliptical petals exhibit acutely tipped apexes. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. A long, magenta-red style with magenta-pink stigma extends well beyond the anthers. Flowers are strongly recurved along their ventral petals. Dorsal, apical petals are forward facing to mildly recurved.
Description/Comments: long phylloclades have a length to width ratio of 3:1. Dentation averages 3, sometimes 4 per marginal side. Small, forward facing dentations have shallow areole notches. Basal dentations are very small to rudimentary. Growth habit is full and cascading.
Reference: Süpplie 2020; SRL Team

Name: 'Primavera White'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1002
Hybridizer: unknown from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Prince Charming'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1106
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: magenta centers suffusing to purple.
Description/Comments: Des Ellery described the color and form as good. First flowered June 12, 1992.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card O90

Name: 'Princess' [Australia]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1698
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: RUSS
Flower color: purple
Flower description: upper petals carmine violet. Lower petals with distinct silvery center stripes - broad at the base tapering to tip. Flower length: 6 cm. Upper width 4.5 cm., lower width 4 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle).6 cm., four ribbed, opaque greenish hue with darker rib lines. Flower season extended, early June to mid August (Australia).
Phylloclades: crenate

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: small round phylloclades. Retailed by Des Ellery through Buena Vista. No evidence it is an Ellery hybrid. Might be the same 'Princess' as that sold by R&C Metcalfe.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-1-2

Name: 'Princess' [England]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1003
Hybridizer: unknown from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: *S. truncata* var. *delicata* clone. RHS First Class Certificate 1988.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Princess' [Metcalfe]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1699
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: RUSS
Flower color: unknown
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: small round phylloclades. Might be the same 'Princess' as that retailed by Des Ellery. No comparison was ever made.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-1-2

Name: 'Princess Eleonore'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0063
Applicant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: Miranda van Heden from Belgium
Hybridizer's Reference: VH2207
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Bruxas Brazil'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower description: petals exhibit pale yellow centers completely margined with soft peach-pink edges and upper centers. Stigma is magenta pink. Dorsal side of mature buds are a soft peach pink flushed with hints of yellow toward the bases and lower centers. Stigma sits well above the anthers. Mature buds are a soft peach pink suffusing to light yellow toward the petal bases.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: phylloclades are long with 3-4, small to medium sized, forward facing dentations along each margin. Many exhibit a tendency to cup along the midrib. Extra apical dentation is evident. Waiting for more input from hybridizer.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Princess Hohenzollern'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0078**
ICRA Registration Date: **22-Nov-2023**
Applicant: Vera Shekh
Hybridizer: Vera Shekh from Romania
Hybridizer's Reference: VS02
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Vera Shekh in 2023
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Chiba Princess' x 'Colibri Adriana'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 9.5 cm., width 9 cm.
Flower description: attractive, extra large, coral red flowers have long upper petals with broad spatulate ends and acute to pointed tips. Lower petals are smaller and paler. Petals bases and throats are white flushed with pinkish purple suffusing coral becoming darker along margins and apexes. Margins are slightly undulating and petals have a waxy appearance. Tubes are white flushed with pinkish purple. The magenta-pink stigma is hidden within the anther group.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 7.5 cm., width 4 cm.
Description/Comments: large to extra large glossy medium green phylloclades have an average of 3 large forward facing dentation per marginal edge. Margins are undulating. Areole notches are steep.
Reference: ICRA Registration

Name: 'Proud Mary'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1004
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bi-colored flowers similar to *S. orssichiana*. The one which has seen appeared to have wide petals with a large amount of white in the throat and fuchsia-red edging (Goodfellow).
Description/Comments: 2004.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Proud Tina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1005
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with pink borders.
Description/Comments: 2005.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Pryoli'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1018
Hybridizer: Gilbert Wrightson from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: dark cherry red with a white throat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Purple Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1006
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: fuchsine-purple.
Phylloclades: crenate
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Purple Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1496
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower form: zygomorphic
Flower description: very dark purple flower
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Purple Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Purple Butterfly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1007
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Purple Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1475
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen pink, style pink, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower description: flowers have vivid mauve-pink petals with silvery bases. Lower petals are broad and ovoid. Upper petals are more elliptical with nearly blunt tips. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma carried just beyond the anthers.
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: possibly a commercial renamed cultivar from the other Dancers Series
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Purple Delight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1008
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a dark fuchsia purple.
Phylloclades: crenate
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113; SRL Team

Name: 'Purple Devil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1009
Hybridizer: Oakleigh Nurseries from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pinkish purple with white throat and tube. Symmetrical wide and rounded petals with jagged edges. Des Ellery described the bloom and plant as a rich purple, regular shaped, Noris type.
Description/Comments: phylloclades vary from crenate to rounded, blunt dentations with sharper ones on the apex. This is quite an attractive cultivar. Des Ellery received the plant from J. Horobin. Oakleigh Nurseries cited as the source.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card; McM&H 1995: 113; SRL Team

Name: 'Purple Flame'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1010
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Flame'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: nearly solid pink-purple flowers have broad, ovoid petals with rounded tips. Petals have small white bases. Ventral petals are recurved. Tube is white with light pink tints. Stamens are pink tinted. A magenta-pink stigma sits among the anthers.
Description/Comments: this is a sport of 'Flame'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113; SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Purple Janus'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2020-0005**
Applicant: Vera Shekh
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Vera Shekh / Miranda van Heden in 2020
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: sport of pod parent unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style purple, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm., width 4.5 cm.
Flower description: 6-7 cm. in length, 4-5 cm. in width. Colouration is either a solid deep fuchsia or chimeric exhibiting a harlequin pattern of deep fuchsia and white on petals. This can be coloured margins, broad bands and some solid coloured petals on a mainly white flower. Harlequin flower are larger and exhibit an open form. The solid coloured flowers are slightly smaller and exhibit more recurve. Stamens are pale yellow. Styles are white on harlequin flowers and solid magenta on the solid coloured flowers. Stigmas are white on both flower colourations.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 4 cm.
Description/Comments: this is a very unique cultivar. The almost square phylloclades have attractive curved horn-like dentation on the apex and also on the sides. Some phylloclades are almost crenate in form.The colour variation exhibited by the flowers and the attractive growth pattern makes this a deserving addition to any collection. Unfortunately, the original cultivar source of this ‘sport’ has not been determined. The origin is Brazil. It was found in 2015 by a flower breeder in the region of Londrina, Paraná. The multicolor part of the plant was selected for propagation and in 2017 material was sold in the Mandirituba metropolitan region of Curitiba, by a flower producer from Ceasa. Is was called 'bicolor' at that time. The name 'Bicolor Brasil' is used in Brazil.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Purple King' [Johnson]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1011
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a brilliant rhodamine purple.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: probably a form of 'Sonja' (Horobin). 1967.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Purple King' [McGregor]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0844
Hybridizer: Sybil McGregor from Australia
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep red violet with silvery throats and darker edging. Filaments are a silvery red violet.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Sybil McGregor in 1980.
Reference: CSJNSW March 1983; McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Purple King small segment'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1012
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: upper petals very deep red violet with paler silvery bases. Upper petals have darker petal base edge lines. Lower petals with paler silvery red-violet centers. Flower length 7 cm. Upper width 4 cm., lower width 2.5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm. four to five angled or ribbed, pale reddish hue on bronze green. Flowers early to mid May through to mid July (Australia).
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from Sybil McGregor in 1980.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-1-2; McM&K 1995: 136

Name: 'Purple Passion'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0059**
ICRA Registration Date: **19-Okt-2023**
Applicant: Vera Shekh
Hybridizer: Vera Shekh from Romania
Hybridizer's Reference: VS09
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Denise McCrea in 2023
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Rossmore John Ellery' x 'Reading'
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 9.5 cm., width 9 cm.
Flower description: extra large, satiny blooms are a blend of purples and purple tinted white. Petals bases to upper mid centers are satiny white flushed purple suffusing pinkish purple with magenta purple margins and apexes. Upper margins of petals fold under on some petals. Tube is white flushed light purple. Stamens are white flushing light purple on their upper halves. Style is dark magenta with a dark purplish pink stigma emerging from the anther

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

cluster. Mature buds are fuchsia pink, thick with sharply pointed tips.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 7 cm., width 4 cm.
Description/Comments: large, glossy medium green phylloclades have undulating margins with 2-3 small to medium size forward facing dentations per marginal side. Upper dentations are largest. Areole notches are mildly steep. Extra apical dentation present on some phylloclades.
Reference: ICRA Registration

Name: 'Purple Pyramid'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1013
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen purple, RHS 74A.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Purple Queen'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0058**
ICRA Registration Date: **02-Okt-2023**
Applicant: Vera Shekh
Hybridizer: Vera Shekh from Romania
Hybridizer's Reference: VS06
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Vera Shekh in 2023
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Rossmore John Ellery' x 'Reading'
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm., width 6.5 cm.
Flower description: large cascading flowers with longish elliptic to slightly lanceolate petals, pointed to blunt tips. Petal margins undulate, some curling under along one side. Bases and throats are silvery white suffusing light purplish pink centers, then darkening to pinkish magenta purple, darker magenta purple along margins and apexes. Lower petals exhibit silvery white mid lines. Petal reverses have bases silvery white suffusing satiny purplish pink. Tube is silvery white, slightly shorter than normal. Stamens are white with a pinkish flush near the anthers. Pollen is reddish to purplish yellow.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 7 cm., width 4 cm.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades with 0-2 small to medium side dentations. Some marginal edges lack dentations. Apical dentations are large and sharply pointed. Margins of phylloclades are undulating. Areole notches are shallow to mildly steep.
Reference: ICRA Registration

Name: 'Purple Rain'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2024-0005
Applicant: Curt Burroughs
Hybridizer: Curt Burroughs from USA
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Curt Burroughs in 2024
Parentage: seedling of S. x buckleyi x 'Thor Sophia'
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Purple Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1014
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep carmine violet buds open to a deep bright red with slight violet hue along petal edges and large silvery white throats. Petals sagittate to spatulate with acute to pointed tips. Petals very recurved. Tube is white. Flower length 8 cm. Upper width 4.5 cm., lower width 3 cm. Tube length 4 cm. Ovary receptacle 1.2 cm. Flowers are normal shape. Begins flowering mid to late May (Australia). Note: 1) 'Purple Red' differs from 'Robert's Biclour', a very luminescent red violet. Both are different colors. 2) 'Purple Red' differs from Betty Winton's cv. 'Rainbow', much smaller flowers that are redder than 'Robert's Bicolour', but with similar luminous red-violet sheen. 3) 'Purple Red' differs from 'Red with Purple Edge No. 2' (R&C Metcalfe). The latter has a scarlet flower with bright purple flushing to the petal edges.
Description/Comments: 1987.
Reference: CSJNSW June 1987; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-3-1McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Purple Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1015
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a silvery-white striations emanating from the throat on a bright magenta base. The tube is white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Purpurea'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1016
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower color: unknown
Reference: McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Pussycat'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1017
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1984
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Cape Cod' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: hot fuchsine pink with white centers and base. Yellowish stripe on reverse of lower tepals. Slight twist to corollary petals.
Description/Comments: sibling to 'Raining Violets'. Cross done using 60-day-old frozen pollen.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

Name: 'Quashnet'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1598
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Eckhard Meier from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: KS21
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *Schlumbergera orssichiana* Wildform 1 x *Schlumbergera orssichiana* Wildform 2
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large, pendant blooms have lanceolate, acutely tipped petals. Petal bases to mid centers are white. Upper margins and apexes are a bright fuchsia pink. Flower length and width is 10.2 x 10.2 cm. The arching tube is white. Stamens are white. Style is purple red with similar color stigma that stretches just beyond the anthers. Corollary ring is sharply spiked as with all *S. orssichiana*.
Description/Comments: this is a pure *S. orssichiana* derived from wild forms. Phylloclades have up to 3 forward facing, acutely pointed, medium size dentations along each margin. Apical dentations are largest. Basal dentations are smaller or absent. Areole notching is shallow to mildly steep.
Reference: EPIG 9-3: 84-93. 1997; EPIG 15-1: 3-17. 2003

Name: 'Queen Bouquet'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0018
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1820
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow
Flower color: pink
Flower description: typical Orssichiana type blooms adorn this cultivar. Petals have satiny white bases, throats and centers. From mid center out to the margins and apexes, petals are delicate rosy pink. Tubes are white. A bright pink stigma barely peeks out of the anther cluster.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large with 3 large, sharply tipped dentations per marginal side. Areole notches range from narrow and deep on some phylloclades to shallow on others.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Queen Máxima'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2022-0078
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2011
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2020
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Spanish Dancer' x 'Crown Sovereign'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid recurved
Flower size: length 9 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: has a shorter than normal tube with broad petals. Petals are broad with a sharp apexes and margins are lightly serrated. Petal bases are white, throats are pinkish orange suffusing upward to bright orange centers and apexes. Tube is white. A dark magenta-pink stigma sits beyond the anthers' ends.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: the name Queen Maxima refers to Queen Maxima of the Netherlands. Orange is the color of the Dutch royal family. Phylloclades have 3 forward facing dentations per marginal side. Marginal areole incisions are narrow and deep between the upper dentations.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Queen Sovereign'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1020
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1750
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2017
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* Wild Type I x unnamed yellow
Flower color: yellow

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: pale yellow bases and centers suffusing to rosy-pink tips and margins. The pink is more abundant on the upper petals. Lower petals carry more of the pale yellow.
Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are 4.5–5.5 cm. in length and 3–3.5 cm. in width. Named 2017 by Glen Lord.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Queens Guard'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1019
Hybridizer: Gilbert Wrightson from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large cerise flower with a little white throat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Querida'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1021
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: upper petals are carmine violet with paler silvery center stripes and edged bright magenta. Lower petals pale silvery carmine violet with darker edge lines. Upper petals are spatulate with acute to pointed tips. Lower petals are broad spatulate with cuspidate to obtuse tips. Tube and filaments very pale silvery carmine violet. Pollen is greyish cream. Flower length 8.5 cm. Upper width 4 cm., lower width 5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1 cm., faintly angled, pear shaped, apple green to pale opaque yellow green. Normal to bell shape flowers. Blooms mid May to late June (Australia). Flowers are paler than either cvs. 'Lavender doll' or 'Pink Parfait'.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-4-4; CSJNSW June 1993; McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Quick Silver'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1022
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Northern Lights' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white, tube has a slight tint of pink.
Description/Comments: this is the result of a backcross of 'Northern Lights' back to its pollen parent 'White Christmas'. 1984.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113; SRL Team

Name: 'Radiant Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1023
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Raelene'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1024
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper flowers are deep rose red with silvery white bases. Petals edged bright magenta. Lower petals with deeper carmine edges. Upper petals broad spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals lanceolate with acute tips. Tube is rose red to magenta pink. Filaments are palest silvery magenta pink. Flower length 8 cm. Upper width 2.5 cm.; lower width 3 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1.2 cm., elongated, very upturned, pear shape, bronze green. Flowers are butterfly shape. Flowering mid May to mid June (Australia). Note: Earlier flowering than cv. 'Red with Purple Edge No. 2' (R&C Metcalfe), but later than cv. 'Red with Purple Edge '(Betty Winton). 'Raelene' differs from these in color, not having the purple to carmine-violet hue.
Description/Comments: renaming of a plant received from Carmel Metcalfe, received as Variegated Red, but flowered the wrong color (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-3-1-A6-3-2; McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Rafaela Luiza'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1673
Applicant: Célia Volpato Perocco
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Célia Volpato Perocco in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 8.8 cm., width 7.5 cm.
Flower description: extra large flowers have long, acutely tipped petals. Basal and lower level petals are smaller and more elliptical. Petal bases and throats are white suffusing to a light pinkish orange at mid center and darkening to red orange along margins and apexes. Tubes are white tinged with pink. Lower 1/3 of the filaments are tinged pink, upper 2/3 are white. A large, deep magenta-pink stigma sits among or just above the anther cluster. Sharply pointed mature buds are pale yellowish orange darkening to light orange at their tips.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Fruit: pink without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have 2-3 small to rudimentary dentations along each side. Upper dentitions are largest. Areole notches vary from extremely shallow to nearly absent.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Rags'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1025
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x unnamed white seedling
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender-pink flower with white center. Petals having a slight twist. “Zygo-type” flowers with recurved lower corollary petals.
Description/Comments: phylloclades crenate with small apex dentations. 1990.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

Name: 'Rainbow' [Winton]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1026
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals have bright purple edges, rose-red centers and silvery silvery white throats and tubes. Lower petals with rose-red centers, silvery red-violet throats. Upper petals are broad spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals are sagittate with obtuse cuspidate tips. Tube is deep silvery mauve. Filaments are silvery with very faint mauve flush. Flower length 7.5 cm. Upper width 3.5 cm., lower width 5.5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.6 cm., smooth pear shape, deep yellow green with a reddish hue. Flowers are butterfly shape. Flowering late April to mid June (Australia).
Reference: CSJNSW September 1983; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-3-2; McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Raining Colors'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0019**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1822
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2021
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata* cv yellow
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 9 cm., width 10 cm.
Flower description: mildly arching, pendant flowers with sharply pointed, long, elliptical petals are pristine white from their bases to upper centers. Upper apical portions and margins are a bright pink. Basal and lower petals have a yellow stripe up the dorsal midline. Tube is white. Stamens are white. A dark magenta-red style with a magenta-pink stigma is carried just past the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium green, long phylloclades have 3 sharply tipped, forward facing dentations per marginal side. Areole notching can be shallow to narrow and steep. Some phylloclades are cupped along their midline.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Raining Violets'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1027
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1987
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Cape Cod' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bicolor, shocking pink with lavender hints and white centers having yellow showing on the reverse sides of lower tepals and occasionally on the faces. This trait is occasionally seen in other Queens (Horobin). Flower length 9.6–10.2 cm. Petal count is 22. Extra petaloids found along the fat, strongly bent tubes above 4–5-angled narrow ovaries. Pale pinkish-white filaments, yellow anthers and pollen with a fuchsia stigma hidden among anthers. Pods ripen whitish pink.
Description/Comments: sibling to 'Sugarplum'. Was named for its color and weeping habit. Cross done using 60 day old frozen pollen.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Ralf Bauer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1569
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: flowers are pale yellow suffusing lighter to the center. Throat is white. Tube is white. Magenta-pink stigma extends just beyond the pale yellow pollen covered anthers. Flower is similar to Gold Charm. Temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3-4 small horizontally pointed dentations similar to Dolly Kolli's yellow flowered Nugget.
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Raphael'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1028
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: magenta-purple flowers are large with petal color suffusing lighter toward lower half and throat. Tube light magenta pink (possibly temperature sensitive). Magenta-red style with magenta-pink stigma.
Description/Comments: first flowering June 21, 1992.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card S101; McM&H 1995: 136; SRL Team

---

Name: 'Raward's Wonder'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1029
Hybridizer: Robert Raward from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: pale silvery pinkish mauve. Tube silvery white. Translucent petals are small, spatulate with acute to obtuse tips. Flower length is 6.5 cm. Upper width is 4 cm. Lower width is 5 cm. Tube is 3 cm. Ovary receptacle slightly upturned pear shape, 0.7 cm.
Description/Comments: formerly known as 'Mary Lou'. *Delicata* type with weak strappy growth. Similar to 'Silverbird' (Edwin B. Hoare). Renamed by Des Ellery according to the ICNCP to avoid confusion with the US cultivar of the same name (McMillan & Horobin). 1987.
Reference: E.B. Hoare, Cactus & Succulent Journal N.S.W., June 1987: 10-11; McM&H 1995: 133–134

Name: 'Reading'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1471
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: unknown
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2017
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 9 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: dark fuchsia pink flowers may or may not have a yellow colouration to the dorsal base of lower tepals. The center of the flowers lack the typical *S. orssichiana* dentate corona ring.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 4 cm.
Description/Comments: this particular hybrid was sold as *S. orssichiana* on the ELK in Belgium. It was reported to originate from Reading, England. In Reading however, *S. orssichiana* was unknown. The flower is not the typical *S. orssichiana* color and lacks the strongly dentate corona ring. This hybrid is classified as a S. x reginae. Plant phylloclades may vary from normal to large in size.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Real Purple'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1563
Hybridizer: Jaap Bosman from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2006
Name proposed by: Jaap Bosman in 2021
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: zygomorphic, 7.5 cm. long flowers have solid pink-purple petals with darker red-purple margin lines. Petals are elliptical. Foremost anterior petal exhibits a slightly fringed apex. Stigma is carried above the anthers. Pods are smooth, ripening red. Purple-pink buds become more purple with maturity. Stamens have white anteriors, posterior 2/3 of filaments are pinkish purple, style is red, stigma is pinkish purple, temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: broad phylloclades have 2-3 small, forward facing dentations. Growth is upright, becoming pendant with age. Mature woody stems develop growths of spination similar to cactus areoles. Sister plant of 'Toverbal' and 'Pastel Surprise'.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Rebecca'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1030
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1983
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Vicki' x 'Thundercloud'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright magenta with a silvery throat and very pale magenta-pink tubes and filaments. Des Ellery's description: deep red crimson petals finely edged purple. Petal centers are white to white flushed with red. Nice open flower with wide petals and good shape and strong color.
Description/Comments: good growth habit and shape. Named after Rebecca Chauvel Ave from Milperra, NSW, Australia. Cross made April 9,1983. First grafting, January 1984 which flowered in 1985. First flowering on the original plant, May 4, 1986.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW June 1993; McM&H 1995: 136

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1031
Hybridizer: June Hollier from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red
Flower description: exhibit a carmine-red margin suffusing to bright red centers with a faint orange flush. Petals are elliptic with acute apexes. Apical petals are larger than the basal petals. Tube is pinkish white. Style is magenta red with a fuchsia red stigma held well above the anthers. White stamens carry anthers coated with cream colored pollen. Flower is unusual and striking.
Description/Comments: obtained from June Hollier by Edwin B. Hoare. Phylloclades are a typical *S. truncata* type with forward facing dentation.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Red and White Bicolour'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1032
Hybridizer: June Hollier from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained from June Hollier by Edwin B. Hoare.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Red Aspen' → 'Ascot'
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Red Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1572
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: MSU 1983

Name: 'Red Bicolour'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1033
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from G.J. Coles Store, Brisbane, 1981 (Edwin B. Hoare). Name for a commercially bred plant.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Red Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1497
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Red Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Red Devil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1034
Hybridizer: Oakleigh Nurseries from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright glowing red with rounded petals. Throat and tube are white flushed with pink.
Description/Comments: Des Ellery received cuttings of this cultivar from J. Horobin in March of 1986. Oakleigh Nurseries cited as the nursery source.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card; McM&H 1995: 113; SRL Team

Name: 'Red Elephant' [Griffin]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1035
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals rhodamine red with bright magenta base edges, and magenta-pink mid stripes becoming orange near the tips. Lower petals deep carmine violet with paler silvery mid stripes, more orange near the tips. Reverse of lower petals much redder than rhodamine-red upper petals, with orange mid stripes. Petals oblanceolate with pointed tips. Filaments and tubes very pale silvery magenta pink. Pollen creamy grey. Flower length 6.5 cm. Upper width 6 cm., lower width 5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle to 0.8 cm., five ribbed to angled, opaque amber green. Flowers reverse umbrella shape. Flowering late May to mid August (Australia).
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: obtained by E.B. Hoare from Betty Winton, 1980, labelled 'Pink Elephant' over entry for 'Red Elephant', but flowered red. Possibly the USA cv. of the same name.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-2-3; McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Red Elf'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1036
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: light red petals with paler center. Tube is white.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Red Flame'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1486
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Red Flame®' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Red Maude'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0014**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2221
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Maude' x 'Albert Loefgren'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style purple, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: solid dark red. Very similar to 'Maude', but in a different color.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 4 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades partially crenate, but sometimes some dentation. Very similar to 'Maude'.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Red No. 2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1037
Hybridizer: Wright from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with a white throat and pink tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Red Radiance'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1038
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: light crimson, RHS 52A. Flower throat and tube is whitish. Flower width 5.2–7.2 cm., length 6.2–8.0 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclade width 1.4–4.0 cm., length 3.6–5.5 cm. Suited for hanging baskets or pots. 1977.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Red Rover'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1039
Hybridizer: Greenlight Nursery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: rosy red edged deeper with a large silvery base and center. Lower petals rose magenta edged deeper rose red. Flowers mid May (Australia).
Description/Comments: very slow growth habit. Obtained by Edwin B. Hoare, 1983.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery July 26, 1988; McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Red Roller' → 'Red Rover'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Red Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1540
Flower description: lanceolate petals display blunt to mildly sharp apexes. Petal bases, throats, and centers are white. Upper centers, margins and apexes are a bright red (RHS 50A). Tube is white. Filaments are white. A red style supports a magenta-pink stigma amidst or barely above the anthers.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Red Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1040
Hybridizer: Parravicini from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: carmine violet with orange centers and pale silvery carmine violet edging to base of upper petals. Upper petals have their top half margins serrated giving a feathery appearance. Upper petals are spatulate with cuspidate pointed tips. Lower petals are spatulate to lanceolate with obtuse tips. Tube is silvery carmine violet. Flower length 8 cm. Upper width 3 cm., lower width 4 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.4 cm, very small, pear shape, whitish yellow green. Normal to butterfly shape flowers. Mid May, early June bloomer (Australia).
Description/Comments: obtained by C. Metcalfe from Mrs. Parravicini (E.B. Hoare).
Reference: E.B Haore Notes: A6-3-2; McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Red Wings'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1041
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: upper petals with small silvery throats suffusing through deep red with deep carmine-violet edges. Lower petals silvery carmine-violet throats to deep red. Upper petals spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals lanceolate with cuspidate acute tips.Tube is silvery carmine violet. Filaments silvery white with faint pale carmine-violet hue. Flower length 6.5 cm. Upper width 3.5 cm., lower width 4.5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 1 cm., faintly four angled, deep bronze with darker base. Flowers are distinctive with their deep carmine coloration and distinct deep carmine-violet sides (wings) which inspired the name. Flowering mid June mid July (Australia).
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare from K-Mart, Lismore, 1989.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-3-3; McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Red with Purple Edge No. 1'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1695
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals carmine violet with silvery white center stripes. Lower with petals pale carmine-violet centers. Upper petals spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals spatulate with obtuse tips. Tube pale silvery carmine violet. Flower length 8.5 cm. Upper width 5.5 cm., lower width 5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1.3 cm., elongated, upturned, two angled, yellowish amber green. Flower shape normal. Late April mid May flowering (Australia).
Description/Comments: briefly noted in McM&H without description.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-3-2; McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Red with Purple Edge No. 2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1696
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals scarlet with deep magenta pink edges, silvery throats. Lower petals broader with deep magenta-pink edges, scarlet centers. Smaller, silvery magenta-pink throats. Upper petals lanceolate with pointed tips. Lower petals long obovate with obtuse tips. Tube silvery white with magenta-pink tinge. Flower length 8 cm. Width 3 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1 cm., faintly four angled, deep yellow to bronze green with reddish hue. Winged to butterfly shape flowers. Late May mid June flowering (Australia). Note: later flowering than cv. 'Red with Purple Edge No.1' (Betty Winton). Larger flower with more recurved lower petals than cv. 'Robert's Bicolour'.
Description/Comments: mentioned by name only in McM&H.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-3-2; McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Red-Purple No. 3'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1042
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: maroon and purple.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Regina Maria'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0053**
ICRA Registration Date: **08-Jun-2023**
Applicant: Vera Shekh
Hybridizer: Vera Shekh from Romania
Hybridizer's Reference: VS03
Pollination date: 2021
Name proposed by: Vera Shekh in 2023
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Crown Sovereign' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: medium size blooms have petals with white bases suffusing to a soft, light yellow. Throats and center with rose-pink margins and apexes. Petal apexes are finely tipped. Tubes are creamy pastel yellow. A magenta-pink stigma is surrounded by the anther cluster.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 7 cm., width 4 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: large, medium green phylloclades exhibit 3 forward facing, acutely tipped dentations with deep areole notches. Upper dentations are larger. Extra apical dentations are present.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Regina Rosie'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0033**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS07
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Angela R. Erwin in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: a brilliant cherry red along margins and apexes suffusing to a lighter upper centers throats and petal bases are white. Tubes are white. Stigma extends beyond the anthers. Basal petals are shorter and broader than upper petals. Apical petals fold under along the margins.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades appear narrow due to proportions between length and width. Phylloclades average 4 forward facing dentations per marginal side. Some phyllolcades exhibit extra apical dentation.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Reid'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1043
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1990
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2000
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Rudolph' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange, open and downward facing. Paler orange when grown warmer. Flower length 8.9 cm. Tendency for multiple buds. Filaments are white, anthers and pollen are light yellow. Stigma lobes white. Ovaries strongly 4-angled.
Description/Comments: attractive, pendant growth habit. Small, dense dentation, phylloclades exhibit extra apex dentation of *S. orssichiana*. Plant sunburns easily, best grown in less intense light.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Reina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1044
Hybridizer: Usuba Hisanaga from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Renate'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0049**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Angela R. Erwin in 2021
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of Red noid x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: striking, vivid cherry-red flowers suffuse lighter toward the petal centers. Ventral and basal petals recurve. Petals are bluntly tipped. Flower throat and tube are white. A magenta-pink stigma extends well beyond the anthers. Mature buds are bright cherry red.
Fruit: red with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Description/Comments: mature phylloclades are dark green with 3-4 sharply pointed dentations along each margin. The two upper dentations on each side exceed the lower dentations in size. Cupping noted on some phylloclades. This is an earlier cross made by Angela Erwin and is dedicated to her mother Renate.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Rev. Ray Weir'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1045
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1988
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: extra large flower is white edged magenta purple. Length is 7 cm., width is 8 cm.
Description/Comments: first flowered April 8, 1993.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card G20; McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Rex'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1541
Flower description: sharply tipped, elliptical petals have a white base and throat. Lower centers are a pink tinged white darkening upward to red. Outer margins are deeper red with a faint purple cast. Tube is white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma. Stigma is held above the anthers.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: long phylloclades carry 4 small, forward facing dentations with shallow areole notches. Basal dentations are small to rudimentary.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rhapsodie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1046
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Description/Comments: an old cultivar similar to 'Salmon Variegated' and not the same as the US 'Rhapsody' listed below.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Rhapsody'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1047
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender and white with a slight fringe on the petal edges.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113

Name: 'Ribbon Candy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1048
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1983
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Fuchsia Form' x 'Northern Lights'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia pink, darker on tips and margins and fading to white on the lower center and base. Very little pink infusion in the white when grown cooler. Fat fluffy flowers have wide petals. Length 6.7–7.3 cm. Upper bottom petals recurve. Pink filaments and creamy pollen coats stigma, which lies within anthers. Short tube, barely bent above four- to five-ridged ovaries. Slight earthy chocolate scent.
Description/Comments: growth habit upright and arching. Phylloclades broad, crenate with small apex dentations. This was a back cross to 'Fuchsia Form'.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Richelle Ellery'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1049
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: unknown
Reference: McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Riesenhänger'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1050
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Name proposed by: Alfred Gräser in 1958
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta pink RHS 64C flushed with RHS 64B. Lower half is a silvery white flushed with RHS 74B at the base. Temperature sensitive. Flower is 5.7 cm. in length, 5 cm. in diameter.
Description/Comments: a vigorous, spreading, pendant growth habit. Phylloclades are medium green, slightly hooked with a length of 5 cm. - 6.4 cm.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Rikke'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1051
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown

Name: 'Rin Thin Thin'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0047**
ICRA Registration Date: **16-Apr-2023**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2322
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: EXOT, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Kolibri' x *S. microsphaerica*
Flower color: pink, stamen pink, style pink, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 3.5 cm., width 2 cm.
Flower description: small, long, pink flowers with acutely tipped petals. Petals have white bases and throats edged with light fuchsia pink along margins and apexes. Flowers appear to open partially open. Tube is white tinted with pink. The style is very long with a pink and white stigma.
Fruit: color unknown with edges, length 2.5 cm., width .5 cm.
Description/Comments: extra small segments are reminiscent of a *Rhipsalis* species. Segments have small, rudimentary dentations evident at each areole. Areole notches are extremely shallow. Name is a word play on the famous dog of the movie screen, Rin Tin Tin. This is a very interesting, unique, new hybrid.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Rio Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1052
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: intense fiery red petals have a white throat and base. Elliptical petals have a rounded tip. Tube is white. The magenta-pink stigma barely extends past the anthers.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Rita' [Ellery]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0351
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1976
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: upper petals lavender mauve with silvery bases and centers. Upper petals have a distinct keel line to their reverse sides. Lower petals crimson rose with darker lavender-mauve edges. Upper petals spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals obovate with acute to obtuse tips. Tube very pale lavender mauve. Filaments tinted pale lavender mauve on their upper halves. Flower length 8 cm. Upper width 5.5 cm., lower width 4 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.75 cm., small, upturned, five angled, bronze amber. Flowers are a normal shape. Flowers mid May to early June (Australia).
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 2-3 small, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Basal dentations are rudimentary. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card BV17 & 20; CSJNSW September 1990; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-4-4; McM&H 1995: 136; SRL Team

---

Name: 'Rita' [Madsen]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1053
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: very similar to 'Rocket' and 'Spectabile'.
Description/Comments: 1981.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Rita Scott'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1054
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: red purple, RHS 74A. Highly resistant to bud abscission with a strong propensity for buds to mature.
Description/Comments: growth is upright and plant can withstand cool temperatures.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Robert's Bicolour'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1055
Hybridizer: Robert Raward from Australia
Name proposed by: Adrian Roberts
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals have silvery bases suffusing through crimson to deep carmine rose. Lower petals exhibit larger silvery centers suffusing deep carmine rose. Upper petals lanceolate with obtuse tips. Lower petals spatulate with broad obtuse tips. Tube is very pale silvery carmine rose. Flower length 8 cm. Width 3.5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1.2 cm. elongated, upturned, pear shape, apple green with a reddish hue where it joins the segment. Flowers are a normal winged to butterfly shape. Flowering late April to late May (Australia).
Description/Comments: thought to have been named by Adrian Roberts of Classic Winds Nursery (Edwin B. Hoare). Also known as Robert's Bicolour No. 1.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-3-3; McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Robert's Bicolour No. 2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1694
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Name proposed by: Adrian Roberts
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: upper petals with pale silvery magenta-pink throats suffusing through bright magenta to deep magenta pink. Lower petals have pale silvery magenta throats suffusing deep magenta pink. Upper petals lanceolate, slightly cupped with distinct keel-line to reverse side and pointed to acute tips. Lower petals long sagittate with acute tips. Tube is silvery magenta pink.. Flower length 8 cm. Upper width 4.5 cm., lower width 4 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1 cm., upturned, rounded pear shape, apple green with red-brown tinge at segment join. Flowers are normal to reverse umbrella shape. Differs from the other Robert's Bicolour by being much paler in color, narrower flower widths and a reverse umbrella shape (all petals recurved).

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: was retailed by Des Ellery's Buena Vista Nursery. Also named by Adrian Roberts, this cv. appears to be markedly different from the other 'Robert's Bicolour' cultivar.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-3-3

Name: 'Robert's Pink Perfection'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1056
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Name proposed by: unknown in 2018
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale red violet with mauve sheen. An unusual flower with a red-violet center-line on the petals.
Description/Comments: originally known as 'Roberts' Pink Perfection', Adrian Roberts changed the name to Tico Tico (E.B. Hoare).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A5-8; McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Rociera'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1057
Applicant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: RUSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Lorelei' x white flowering *S. truncata*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a unique pink mallow on a white ground with colour streaking from the base upward to margins. Flowers appear symmetrical with a ridged receptacle.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: this is a combination of *S. opuntioides*, *S. russelliana* and *S. truncata* genetics. The growth habit is small and cascading with flat to multi-angled, crenate phylloclades. An unusual, novel cultivar. 2019.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Rocket'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1058
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep purple with white throat. Similar to 'Spectabile'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 113; SRL Team

Name: 'Roermond'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1059
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: carmine red with a white tube.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rojo Arrugada'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1060
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: ruffled, carmine red. The base and tube are silvery white. The strange ruffled petals may be a virus-induced trait.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rokoko Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1512
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 2011
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a vivid deep red (RHS 53C) suffusing lighter purple tinted pink in the center (RHS 73C). Petals are minutely jagged along their margins. Tube is a pink tinted white (possible temperature sensitivity). Stamens are light purple tinted pink (RHS 73D). Style is magenta with a lighter magenta stigma (RHS N74A). Flowers show some recurve with maturity. Pollinated ovaries ripen a brilliant purple red (Patent description stated: ridged with 3 sides, but this was not evident in the patent pictures which showed normal oval truncata type pods). This striking cultivar is a midseason bloomer. Buds are a bright purple pink with blunt rounded tips.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are deeply notched with large dentations averaging 2-3 per marginal edge to the apex. Apex dentations are the larger. Phylloclades exhibit some curvature when dissected across the center.
Reference: JPVRS 22996

Name: 'Rollissonii'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1707
Hybridizer: Wilbraham Buckley from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* x 'Ruckerianum'
Flower color: red
Flower description: Buckley's description as quoted by T. Moore: "flower is double the size of Russellianum (*S. russelliana*) and in color differs from both parents, being a bright rose red; the growth is similar to that of truncatum (*S. truncata*), but flowers have regular (not gaping) form of the female parent, as well as straight stamens and short angular seed-vessel; it is a very free bloomer." T. Moore's description: "flowers large, the divisions of the perianth in two remote series sub-regular,

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

crimson-red petals broadly oblong, abruptly acute (tips); filaments and style straight, ovary angular. q.v. flower colour etc.: large regular flowers reported as rose bengal (RHS 57B)." SRL description: flowers are pendant, opening rose red becoming reflexed with maturity. Tubes are straight, pink flushed white. Stamens are white, straight with grey pink tinged pollen coated anthers. Style is red with a magenta pink stigma barely emerging from the anther cluster.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green, crenate with three rudimentary, blunt, scallops per marginal side and shallow areole notches. Midrib appears more pronounced than cv. 'Buckleyi'. Note: *S. '*rollissonii was historically labelled and sold as E. Russellianum 'Rubrum' & Ruckerianum rubrum in continental Europe. Rollissonii is sometimes referred to as Rubrum.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 57 & 95; SRL Team

Name: 'Roman Candle' [Australia]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1712
Flower color: red
Flower description: large white flower with cerise edges.
Description/Comments: Des Ellery received this plant from Gilbert Wrightson, Western Australia. E.B. Hoare mentioned Adrian Roberts as a source but not necessarily the hybridizer. No further information.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card; McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Roman Candle' [Slade]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1061
Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Tricolor' x 'Snowflake'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: light red-orange petals have a white base. Petals are almost ovoid with acute apexes and light serration along the petal margins. Tube is white. A dark magenta-pink stigma barely emerges past the anthers.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116; SRL Team

Name: 'Romance'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1062
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender-pink.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Rosa Arrugada'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1489
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic
Flower description: sometimes ruffled, carmine red. The base and tube are silvery white. The strange ruffled petals may be a virus-induced trait.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rosa Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1554
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Rosa Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar. Rosa Palido Brazil, Vila Velha Brazil & Campinas Brazil have been the most commonly used in the past.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Rosa Catarina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1652
Applicant: Irlane Horst Kempner from Brazil
Hybridizer's Reference: Nativa rosa claro
Name proposed by: Irlane Horst Kempner in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 3 cm.
Flower description: flowers have a light pink tone, reminiscent of cotton candy. Acutley tipped petals are white flushed light pink with lower margins penciled with a darker pink. The long tubes are white flushed light pink. A magenta-pink stigma extends just beyond the anthers.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades have small to rudimentary dentations with extremely shallow areole notches. Apical dentations are larger. Named after the registrant's friend Rosa". Catarina is the the state where the plant is located.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

The original plant, said to be natural, was found growing arborally in the woods on the registrant's farm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Rosa Clara'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1064
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Rosa Escura' → 'Rosa Clara'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Rosa Palido' → 'Rosa Palido Brazil'

Name: 'Rosa Palido Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1555
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower form: zygomorphic
Flower description: flowers are a bright mallow pink, darker on the edges suffusing lighter. Lower throat is white, but the amount of white can be influenced by cultivation (fertilizing). Flower tubes are white. The magenta pistil peeks out from the unopened flower tip which is a unique trait. The lower part of the stamens are white shading to magenta pink in the upper third. A magenta-red stigma sits above these colorful stamens.
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright with 3 forward facing average sized dentations per phylloclade side. Phylloclades are a bright, shiny, medium green.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Rosa Parks'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1713
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Flower color: orange
Flower description: elliptic petals with acute tips have white bases and throats suffusing to a light orange, darkening to orange margins and pinkish orange apexes. Lower petals have a paler hue. Tube is long and white. Flowers are open with petals lacking any significant recurve. Stamens are white. Style is red. Stigma is magenta pink. Stigma barely clears the anther cluster. Intensity of hue is variable dependent on growing temperature.
Description/Comments: shiny medium green, large size phylloclades have 2-3 small, sharpley tipped, forward facing dentations. Apical dentations are larger and wider than side dentations. Areole notches are shallow to mildly steep.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rosabell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1063
Hybridizer: Lotte Haage from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: described as carmine-red RHS 71A.
Description/Comments: no other descriptors given by McMillan & Horobin. In McM&H 1995: 116, the color is described as carmine red, but the type and color is listed as TB/ Mallow (Beetroot). It has been listed here as carmine-red in accordance with the description.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1065
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a large white center with magenta-rose edge and tips.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rose Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1066
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: Metcalfe's #344 (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rose Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1515
Hybridizer: Matsunaga Takao from Japan
Name proposed by: Matsunaga Takao in 1993
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Marie'
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: a bright purplish pink (Japan Horticultural Society color chart 9705) suffusing lighter to the throat (JHS 9704). Outer (dorsal side) of petals is a bright purple. Petals are sharply tipped. The average length tube is purple pink (JHS 9503) with an oval tube opening. The magenta corollary ring present. Stigma is bright purple red (JHS 9707). Ovaries have 4 ridges. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Flowering period is early, Buds are a bright purple pink (JHS 9505) at a 1 cm. length.
Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades are normal length, but narrow in width. Notching is shallow. Dentation is average size. Some teeth are oddly hooked on the tips. Dentation count averages 3-4 per marginal edge to the apex. Note: Comparison to the original *S.* 'Marie', the flower shape is different, the flower color is bright purple pink, the stigma is bright purple red. Compared to 'Stardust', the flower shape is longer and wider. Petals display less curling and the flower color is bright purple pink compared to 'Stardust's' red purple. The flowering season is also earlier. Note: possible chemical mutation.
Reference: JPVRS 4324

Name: 'Rosea'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1067
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: McM&H. described the flower as cardinal red, known as 'Roseum' in Britain. The 1977 Wisely Trials described the flower as RHS 50B flushed with RHS 50A changing to silvery white flushed red purple RHS 66D in the lower half (possible temperature sensitivity). Flowers length is 5.7 cm., diameter is about 4.5 cm.
Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, semi-erect, spreading, becoming pendant. Phylloclades are medium dull green with dentation.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Rosebud'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1068
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: broad, cerise-pink, elliptical petals are darker in the upper portions becoming lighter toward the centers. Bases are white. Tubes are white. Petal apexes are sharply pointed. Basal petals are more muted. Named for its bud resemblance to those of roses. The dark red style is long with the magenta-red stigma carried well above the anthers.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Rosemary Heather'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1069
Applicant: Gerhard Buys
Hybridizer: Gerhard Buys from South Africa
Name proposed by: Gerhard Buys in 2019
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Marie' x 'Orange Charm'
Flower color: red
Flower description: standard-sized flowers with dark red outer petals suffusing to white centers. Tube is white. Stamens are yellow and white. Flowers never completely open and petals exhibit no recurve. Petals exhibit a curly or undulating form. Petal width is approx. 1.0 cm.
Description/Comments: profuse flowering, fast growing with good heat and disease resistance. It was named to honor Heather Buys, the wife of Gerhard Buys.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Rosemary Keeler'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1070
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep rose pink.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: said to have originated from New York (Horobin). This cultivar displays buckleyi traits.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Roslyn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1071
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: the large star-shaped flower is crimson red shading to pink. Petals are sharply pointed. Des Ellery described the flower as dark red edged with purple.
Description/Comments: Named June 18, 1988.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card B39; McM&H 1995: 136

Name: 'Rossmore Anjelka's Pride' → 'Westraliana Anjelka's Pride'
Description/Comments: cultivar name suspected to be a misnomer.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Rossmore Atlanta 96'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1074
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1996
Parentage: seedling of 'D3' x Epiphyllum 'White Hills'
Flower color: red
Flower description: rich crimson with a hint of purple on the tips of petals.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes

Name: 'Rossmore Barbara Mott'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1075
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a dark orange-red lip line lightening to a light orange center.Stamens are white. A long fuchsia-red pistil and lighter colored stigma extends well past the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have small dentations. Also called 'Barbara Mott'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1077
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1995
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large purple-magenta flower with broad petals. Inner petals (centers) magenta pink. Tube is magenta white.
Description/Comments: good, strong plant, clawy (toothed) growth. First flowered May 20, 1994, named May 26, 1995.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card GO266

Name: 'Rossmore Betty Gross'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1078
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1996
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: described as orange.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card PS03

Name: 'Rossmore Brett Ezzy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1079
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Carlotta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1080
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: red tinged with magenta.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card

Name: 'Rossmore Crimson Star' → 'Crimson Star'
Description/Comments: the prefix 'Rossmore' was used during a certain period of time by Des Ellery.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes

Name: 'Rossmore Daniel Mauri'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1677
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: elliptic petals have subobtuse (mildly pointed) tips. Petal bases and throats are white with light purple flush suffusing light magenta purple at lower centers then darker toward margins and apexes. Tube and stamens are white with a faint pink-purple flush. Style is pinkish purple. Stigma is a similar hue, barely emerging from the anther cluster.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Dianne Maree' → 'Westraliana Dianne Maree'
Description/Comments: cultivar name suspected to be a misnomer.

Name: 'Rossmore Fireglow' → 'Fireglow'
Description/Comments: the prefix 'Rossmore' was used during a certain period of time by Des Ellery.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card M04

Name: 'Rossmore Fiona Harvey'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1669
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: elliptical petals are sharply tipped. Upper petals are larger than either lower or basal petals. Bases and lower throats are white suffusing to light pink darkening to light fuchsia-pink upper centers. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. Style is magenta red with a similar magenta-red stigma.
Description/Comments: not listed in De Ellery's notes, but located in two of his photo slides.
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Rossmore Floral Bouquet' → 'Floral Bouquet'
Description/Comments: the prefix 'Rossmore' was used during a certain period of time by Des Ellery.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Fuchsine' → Fuchsine'
Description/Comments: the prefix 'Rossmore' was used during a certain period of time by Des Ellery.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes

Name: 'Rossmore Gabe Kelleman'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1086
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1994
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: blooms have broad, rounded petals with light bases and throats darkening to crimson edges.
Description/Comments: first flowering May 17, 1994. Named the same day.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card G055

Name: 'Rossmore Gina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1087
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: large red flower with broad, rounded petals.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card S138

Name: 'Rossmore GO 915'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1088
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Harry'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1089
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des & Merriel Ellery in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pendant flowers are bicolor: white and pink. Lanceolate petals are white from their bases to mid centers. Upper centers are a mauve-pink darkening toward the margins and apexes. Petals are acutely tipped with a very slight serration along the upper margins. The long tubes are white. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma above the anthers. Flower color is variable depending on growing conditions.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3, small, forward facing dentations along each margin. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card S30; SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Janole'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1670
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des & Merriel Ellery
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: elliptical to lanceolate petals with pointed to acute tips. Petals are white from bases to mid centers suffusing to light pinkish purple. Margins and apexes are darker pinkish purple. Tube and stamens are white. The long style is magenta red with a light stigma held beyond the anther cluster. Ovary receptacle is ridged.
Description/Comments: flower description is basic based on one picture from the Des Ellery photo slides. No recorded information on this cultivar has been located in Des Ellery's Note cards.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Jenny Dengate'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1647
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des & Merriel Ellery
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red blooms have elliptical, acutely tipped petals. Bases and lower throats are flushed pink suffusing to pink in the lower centers. Tube is white flushed pink. Stamens are white.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Jessy Hardy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1090
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: A bright red style supports a dark magenta-pink stigma extending past the anthers.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Kathy Gough'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1091
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Rossmore Katrina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1092
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1992
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kris Kringle' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: large, orange flower.
Description/Comments: first flowering June 18, 1992, named the same day.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card KK8

Name: 'Rossmore Keiran Perkins'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1093
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: small, nearly symmetrical blooms have elliptical, acutely tipped petals with white bases, light orange-red (gold) centers suffusing to light scarlet upper areas. Tube is white.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have small, pointed, rudimentary dentitions. First flowered April 29, 1996.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card GO139

Name: 'Rossmore Lady Emily' → 'Lady Emily'
Description/Comments: the prefix 'Rossmore' was used during a certain period of time by Des Ellery.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Lisa'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1095
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Magenta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1096
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: flower color is magenta.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card S34

Name: 'Rossmore Marcus'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1097
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: magenta purple flowers.
Description/Comments: sometimes referred to 'Marcus' (McMillan & Horobin). 1988.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card S22; McM&H 1995: 133

Name: 'Rossmore Matthew Luke Mauri'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1678
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lanceolate petals with white from bases to upper centers. Margins are deep magenta purple. Upper petal margins are jagged with acutely pointed tips. Tube and stamens are white. A long purple-red style supports a similar colored stigma held beyond the anther cluster.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Melody'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1098
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x *Disocactus* nelsonii
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mallow red flowers with some white on the petals and pinkish-red tube with a silvery sheen. Plant is free flowering and a repeat bloomer.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card O63; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Mt. Kosiosko' → 'Mt. Kosiosko'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rossmore Natasha Ellery'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1100
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, petals elliptic
Flower description: soft fuchsia pink, darker on the petal margins. Color suffuses to a white throat and tube. Petals are elliptic with acute apexes. The fuchsia-red style carries a fuchsia-pink stigma held well above white stamens carrying creamy pollen coated anthers. Des Ellery's description: pale pink with fine magenta edging.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have short forward facing dentation. First flowered May 19, 1994; named the same day.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card GO165A; SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Rossmore Noeline Burgmann'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1676
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: narrow elliptical winged petals with obtuse to acute tips. Tube and filaments are pristine white. A purple pink stigma extends just beyond the anther grouping.
Description/Comments: named after Noeline Burgmann, member of the New South Wales Cactus & Succulent Society.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Pablo Vasquez' → Pablo Vasquez'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 135

Name: 'Rossmore Pam Chambers'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1679
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: elliptic petals are white from bases to lower centers, suffusing orange red then vermilion, darker along margins and apexes. Tube is white Stamens are white. Style is dark pinkish purple with a similar, but lighter hue to the stigma.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Patricia Dorlandt'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1102
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1996, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Lace' x 'Noris'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are light magenta covering 3/4 of the surface plus the border. Throat is white.
Description/Comments: strong upright growth. First flowered May 8, 1995, named May 20, 1996.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card PLN1

Name: 'Rossmore Perth Dawn' → 'Westraliana Perth Dawn'
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Description/Comments: cultivar name suspected to be a misnomer.

Name: 'Rossmore Pilbara Sunset' → 'Westraliana Pilbara Sunset'
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Description/Comments: cultivar name suspected to be a misnomer.

Name: 'Rossmore Pink Ice' → 'Pink Ice'
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Description/Comments: the prefix 'Rossmore' was used during a certain period of time by Des Ellery.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Range'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1107
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rossmore Rex Hardy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1108
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1996
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x Epicactus 'George French'
Flower color: red
Flower description: large flower is red suffusing to magenta. Ovary pods ripen to cherry red.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card GF4

Name: 'Rossmore Robyn McKeown'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1109
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red-orange petals with an orange-red edge and a white spot on lower petal. Whitish tube.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Royal Robe' → 'Royal Robe''
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Description/Comments: the prefix 'Rossmore' was used during a certain period of time by Des Ellery.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Ryan Ellery'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1111
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1993
Parentage: seedling of 'Connie' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: large flowers with dark red petals.
Description/Comments: first flowering May 11, 1993, named May 13, 1993.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card CON5

Name: 'Rossmore Samantha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1112
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: blooms have acutely tipped, white lanceolate petals. Tube is long and satiny white. Stamens are white. A long purple-red style with a dark purple-pink stigma rides above the anther cluster. Flowers are temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: little is known about this cultivar. It might possibly be extinct. Not to be confused with Des Ellery's 'Rossmore Samantha Riley'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Samantha Riley'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1631
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white flowers have mildly tipped, elliptical petals. Lower petals carry a faint chartreuse stripe emanating from the bases following up the midribs to the apexes. Apical petals are pure white.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Sheila Porter'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1113
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: lavender-pink blooms with a white throat. Free-flowering with beautiful large, well shaped, large flowers.
Description/Comments: large strong growth. First flowering April 5, 1996, named the same day.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card PS14; SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Shirley Stackhouse' → 'Shirley Stackhouse'
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Description/Comments: the prefix 'Rossmore' was used during a certain period of time by Des Ellery.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Sonia Ellery'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1115
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des & Merriel Ellery in 1993
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: petals are white from bases to throats suffusing to a light bronzy orange in the upper centers. Apexes and margins are peach orange. Petals are elliptical with acute tips. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style and magenta-pink stigma is held just above the anther cluster. Des Ellery described this one as a tannish pastel orange.
Description/Comments: first flowering March 28, 1993, named the same day.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card O52; SRL team

Name: 'Rossmore Splendor'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1116
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Rossmore Storm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1117
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep beetroot color.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes

Name: 'Rossmore Thalia Jessica Ellery'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1118
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large pendant flowers have lanceolate, acutely tipped petals. Petals are white from bases to lower upper centers. Upper regions are ruby pink darkening to deep ruby pink along margins and apexes. Tubes are arched and white. A purple-pink style and similar color stigma extends just beyond the anthers. Des Ellery described it as "pink tone ruby red from top center half of petals to their edges. Lower halves are white.".
Description/Comments: first flowered April 2, 1996. Large phylloclades have 3 medium size, acutely tipped, forward facing dentitions along each margin. Areole notching is shallow.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card GO145; SRL Team

Name: 'Rossmore Virginia Ann' → 'Westraliana Virginia Ann'
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Description/Comments: cultivar name suspected to be a misnomer.

Name: 'Rosso Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1120
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Rosy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1121
Hybridizer: Sybil McGregor from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Round Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1122
Hybridizer: Hall from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained Carmel Metcalfe.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Royal Command'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1519
Name proposed by: Unknown in 1992
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with light magenta edging. rounded petals.
Reference: DWC

Name: 'Royal Robe'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1110
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large blooms with lanceolate, acutely tipped petals having white from bases to mid centers. Centers are light crimson suffusing to a border of purple red. Apical petals show slight crimping along upper margins. Tube is white flushed with pink. Stamens are white. Style is purple red with a magenta-pink stigma that barely extends past the anthers.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes; SRL Team

Name: 'Royal Touch'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1123
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: center is carmine to deep carmine with a deep carmine-violet edge. Throat and tube are silvery.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Royal Velvet'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0079**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN045
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2022
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Happy' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 3.5 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: double flowers are vibrant red, reminiscent of a Christmas pointsetta. Petals are acutely tipped. Bases are white. A noticeable absence of functional stamens and style exclude flower fertility. Possibly, future blooms will have developed stamens and stigmas. An interesting double flowered cultivar.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: small, narrow, thick phylloclades have 2-3 small, almost rudimentary, hook-like dentations per marginal side. Areole side notches are shallow. Growth habit is rangy and loose.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Rubrum' [Buckley] → 'Rollissonii'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Rubrum' [Unknown]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1125
Hybridizer: unknown from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: light to dark red.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: 1887.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 95

Name: 'Ruby Gem' [Ellery]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1126
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep carmine violet with a large silvery throat. The tube is silvery.
Description/Comments: first flowered June 1, 1988, named the same day.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Ruby Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1127
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: very full with red and white streaked petals and white throat.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large and dentated.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Ruckeri'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1709
Group: TRUN
Flower color: purple
Description/Comments: once known as Epiphyllum ruckeri. Ref.: J. Paxton (1845). Thought to be the same as 'Ruckerianum'.
Reference: Paxton's Magazine of Botany (1845), Vol. 12:46; Das Keimungsverhalten von *Schlumbergera truncata* und *S. russelliana*, Kakt. and Sukk. 41(1): 14-17; McM&H 1995: 95

Name: 'Ruckerianum'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1710
Group: TRUN
Flower color: purple
Flower description: deep reddish purple with violet center. W. Buckley (1868) described it along with several other truncata color forms as: "purplish red, tinged with violet."
Description/Comments: historically known as Epiphyllum truncatum Ruckerianum (Nicholson, 1885). Used by Buckley as a parent for S. x buckleyi. Mentioned by Thomas Brown (1864) and Wilbraham Buckley (1868). Lemaire (1861) gave it as a synonym for E. bridgessii. Thought to be the same as *S. '*Ruckeri'. One of the early truncata varieties cultivated in Britain during the 1860s.
Reference: G. Nicholson, Dictionary Gardening,1: 517; T. Brown, Standard Epiphyllums and its varieties, Garden Chronicle, Apr. 2,1864: 318; W. Buckley, Epiphyllum truncatum and its varieties, 1867: 975; McM&H 1995: 56, 79, 95 & 147

Name: 'Rudi'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1128
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1988
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Flame' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: orange
Flower description: yellow orange fading to white at the base with orange tips and edging. Petals are large and can be slightly fringed. Partially open lobes on a stigma extending beyond the anthers. Yellow pollen and anthers, with white filaments. Phylloclades broad, dentated pointing outward at right angles (similar to 'Dark Marie' and 'Tiefrosa'.
Description/Comments: sibling to Chris', Hunter' and 'Will' Named for Dolly's friend Rudi Dorsch. Cross done using 36-day-old refrigerated pollen.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Rudolph'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1129
Hybridizer: Harry Higaki from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Maria' x 'Christmas Charm'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: medium-sized and is magenta at the base suffusing to magenta rose with spirea red margins and apical area. Petals have slight recurve. Horobin and McMillan described it as fuchsia purple with pink filaments, anthers and pollen.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Rudolph II'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1130
Hybridizer: Mario Martins from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Dark Marie'
Flower color: red
Flower description: reddish-colored, a strong resistance to bud abscission, a strong propensity for buds to mature and flower. This sport differs from 'Dark Marie' in the hue of the tepals. Both 'Dark Marie' and 'Rudolph II' are dark cherry-red with white tubes, RHS 155A. 'Rudolph II' exhibits far less petal recurve compared to 'Dark Marie'.
Description/Comments: 'Rudolph II' is a sport of 'Dark Marie'. It is distinguishable by its growth habit, which combines a considerable resistance to fungal disease and nutrient deficiencies. Described as a fast grower with erect stems requiring minimal pruning.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Ruffles'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1131
Hybridizer: Norm Cook from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright magenta with a silvery-white midstripe similar to 'Deep Pink'. Des Ellery description: rich cerise. White column (tube) with ruffled petals.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: phylloclades are wavy, hence the name. Obtained by Des Ellery (Edwin B. Hoare). Des Ellery received this plant from Norm Cook.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card No. 81; McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Rushii'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1132
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright red flowers.
Description/Comments: shy grower.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Russ Driskill'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1578
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: K104
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Popponesset' x 'Jochen'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large, open, slightly zygomorphic flowers have white centers suffusing to a carmine pink tips typical of the orssichiana species. Backs of petals exhibit a light yellow central stripe, not uncommon in S, orssichiana. Tube is short and white. Filaments are white with yellow anthers. The magenta-pink stigma is multi-lobed, typical for the species. Pericarpels (pods) are angular.
Description/Comments: this orssichiana cultivar is unique because of its upright growth habit in contrast to the other ORSS forms which are a cascading in habit. Phylloclades are large, typical for the species. The orssichiana trait for extra apical dentation is also found in 'Russ Driskill'.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Russian Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1133
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: light luminescent cherry red flowers are white from petal bases to lower centers suffusing light red at mid centers, darkening toward the margins and apexes. Petals are elliptical with acute tips. Tube is white. Stamens are white. A long, magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma carried well beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3-4 small, forward facing dentations with shallow areole notches.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Rusty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1134
Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a light tangerine orange darker along the margins with a small white throat. Petals have sharp apexes with mild serration along the upper margins. A magenta-pink stigma sits above the anthers on a long magenta-red style.
Description/Comments: wide phylloclades have 3 small, forward facing dentations along each marginal side. Growth habit is semi-upright. Named after Graeme Brindley's dog.
Reference: PVJ 23(2): 29. (2010)

Name: 'Ruth'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1135
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1977
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: narrow, elliptical petals with acute tips have white bases suffusing red pink at their centers. Margins and apexes are bright red. Apical petals are largest. Tubes are white. A lengthy, magenta-red style extends a lighter color stigma well past the anthers. Des described 'Ruth' as "a pink flower fusing to a red edge".
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card BV26; CSJNSW September 1990

Name: 'Ruth Day'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1136
Hybridizer: Kurt Petersen from Germany
Name proposed by: Kurt Petersen
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x *S. truncata* var. *delicata*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: mild serration along the upper margins. A magenta-pink stigma sits above the anthers.
Description/Comments: raised from seed in 1986. McMillan & Horobin stated this cultivar was closer to the orssichiana parent than Queen in general. Named after the wife of close friend Edi Day.
Reference: EPIG 5(2) 32-33. 1993; McM&H 1995: 116

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Sabrina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1573
Flower description: anthers on a long magenta-red style.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: MSU 1983

Name: 'Salmon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1137
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Mrs Parravincini. Likely a reference to the flower color.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Salmon and White'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1140
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: salmon orange with pale silvery magenta pink throat. Tube is very pale silvery magenta pink. Upper petals elliptic with pointed tips. Lower petals lanceolate with acute tips. Flower length is 9 cm. Upper width is 1.5 cm., lower width 2.5 cm. Tube is 4.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1.2 cm. elongated, upturned, opaque yellow green. Flower shape is butterfly (recurved). Flowers early to late May (Australia).
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Mrs. Hall, Marlborough, North Queensland. Plant described as identical to cv. 'Rhapsodie', but not the same as the USA cv. 'Rhapsody'. Darker in color than cv. 'Salmon Queen' (E.B. Hoare).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-8; McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Salmon Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1141
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: upper petals are rosaline with deeper edging and silvery bases. Lower petals deep peachy rose with pale carmine-rose throats. Tube is pale silvery carmine rose. Petals are spatulate with upper petal tips pointed, lower petal tips obtuse to acute. Lower petals are very recurved. Flower length is 7.5 cm. Upper width is 5 cm. Lower width is 3 cm. Tube is 3 cm. Ovary receptacle is small pear shaped, 0.5 cm. Bloom season is early.
Description/Comments: darker in color than cv. 'Salmon Queen' (E.B. Hoare).
Reference: E.B. Hoare, Cactus & Succulent Journal N.S.W., June 1987: 10-11; McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Salmon Queen' [Australia]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1142
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: salmon apricot with pale silvery magenta-pink throat. Tube is pale silvery magenta pink. Upper petals are spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals lanceolate with pointed or acute tips. Flower length is 8 cm. Upper width up to 2.5 cm., lower width 4.5 cm. Tube length is 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1.0 cm., upturned, faintly angled pale bronze yellow green to pinkish amber. Butterfly flower form (recurved petals). Flowers late May to Late June (Australia). Comments: Paler in color than cv. 'Salmon and White' (R&C Metcalfe) and not as recurved in shape.
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Noel Kretschmann.
Reference: E.H. Hoare Notes: A6-6-8; McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Salmon Red' [Australia]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1144
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Noel Kretschmann. May possibly be the American cultivar 'Salmon Red' (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Salmon Two Tone'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1145
Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Salmon Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1146
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: salmon pink petals, deeper along edges with silvery pink center and midstripe. Lower petals salmon pink to salmon rose with broader mid stripe. A very large flower, but not variegated (E.B. Hoare).
Description/Comments: not variegated. Obtained by Carmel Metcalfe from Mrs Hall, Marlborough North, Queensland. Almost identical to 'Rhapsodie'.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery May 25, 1988; McM&H 1995: 137

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Salmoneum'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1138
Hybridizer: unknown from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmony red. Length 5 cm., diameter 4.5 cm.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: phylloclades 5 cm. - 7 cm. Length. Described as E. truncatum salmoneum. Ref. Brown (1864).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 95; Wisley

Name: 'Salmoneum Rubrum'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1139
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: symmetrical, pendant flowers have petals with pink bases suffusing bright pinkish red up through the remainder of the petals. Petals recurve back. Tube is pink. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma that sits barely beyond the anthers.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: scalloped phylloclades can display undulating edges. There are two areoles per marginal side. Some phylloclades exhibit rudimentary, apical dentations.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 96

Name: 'Salsa Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1147
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: brilliant rose red with a large white throat and center. Tube is white. A long, red style supports a red stigma carried beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: striking cultivar. Medium green, sturdy phylloclades have a width to length ratio of 1:2. Each phylloclade has 2 small, forward facing, almost rudimentary dentations located along each side up to the apex. Areole side notches are shallow.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Salsa Fever'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1148
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Big Fire' x *S. truncata*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: salmon rose.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Salvador Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1149
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: pure white when grown warm but prone to flush pink at cooler temperatures. Petals are prone to recurve. The fuchsia-red pistil extends well beyond yellow pollen/anthers on silvery-white filaments.
Description/Comments: this cultivar has sharp, forward-facing dentate phylloclades carried on an upright medium sized grower. Sometimes inaccurately called 'Salvator Brazil'.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Samantha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1150
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: upper petals have large, pale silvery carmine-violet throats and centers darkening to carmine violet outer areas. Lower petals are pale silvery carmine violet edged with carmine violet. Upper petals are obovate to elliptic with pointed tips. Lower petals are lanceolate with pointed acute tips. The 3.5 cm. long tube is pale, silvery carmine violet. Filaments are pale, silvery carmine violet. Pollen is greyish cream. Flower length is 9 cm. Upper width is 6.5 cm. and lower width is 5.5 cm. Ovary is 0.7 cm. with two side angles and a small bell form. Australian flowering season is May (early bloom season).
Description/Comments: phylloclades are normal shape, light green.
Reference: E.B. Hoare letter to Des Ellery; McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Samba Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1151
Hybridizer: Lau Rasmussen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Salsa Dancer' x seedling 8620A
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: creamy-white base and centers that suffuse to an orange-red, RHS 27D and purple-red margin RHS 58A. Petal recurve is minimal. The red purple buds are ovoid to lanceolate. White stamens support light yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is dark magenta with a deep fuchsia-red stigma. Ovary receptacles are ridged. Seed pods are ridged. The large upright to vertical flower is likely the best in the Brazil Series and is much improved over Salsa Dancer.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades are 3.7 - 4.2 cm. in length and 3.0 - 3.5 cm. in width with 2-4 marginal dentation per side. Plant is compact with a slow to moderate growth habit. Phylloclades are curly along the margins compared to Salsa Dancer's, which are flat.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Samba Dream'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0022**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN029
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* K1 x 'Outono Brazil'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 9 cm., width 8.5 cm.
Flower description: queen type flower has a yellow center with a large white throat. Petal margins and tips are fuchsia red. Basal petals carry more yellow and less intense marginal color. Tube is white.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6 cm., width 4.5 cm.
Description/Comments: some of the bright green phylloclades exhibit the extra apical dentation typical in S. x reginae
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Samba Festival'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0036
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2171
Flower description: long petals with near blunt apexes have white bases, yellow lower centers and vivid pink-red mid and upper centers that darken slightly at the apexes and margins. Ventral petals mildly recurve. A red style supports a lighter red stigma held well above the anthers. Mature buds are a bright, rosy pink darkening with maturity. The tube is white with a slightly pink tinge, possibly temperature related.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades have 2-3 small, forward facing dentations with shallow areole axil notches on the margins.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Samba Lightning'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0020**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2092
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2021
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Christmas Flame'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: petals with pointed apexes have white bases, light yellow throats and centers with bright pink red margins and upper portions. Ventral petals recurve. Tubes are white. The dark magenta-pink stigma sits just beyond the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3 small forward facing dentations with shallow areole notches.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Samba Queen'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0002**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1790
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Nicolina Stanoaia in 2017
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *Schlumbergera truncata* cv. yellow x *Schlumbergera orssichiana*
Flower color: yellow, stamen pink, style white, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 9.5 cm., width 9 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: large flowers have a pale yellow centere and base. Yellow colouration is also evident on the dorsal side of petals from the center portion to the base. Upper sections of the petals are fuchsia pink with darker pencil thin margins extending along the edges to the petal base.
Fruit: yellow with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have the large forward facing dentation typical for a *S. orssichiana*.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sammi J'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1152
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #20/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: upper petals have large silvery centers suffusing pale magenta-pink with carmine-violet edges. Lower petals have palest silvery apricot centers with carmine-violet edges. Upper petals oblanceolate with pointed tips. Lower petals spatulate with obtuse, rounded tips. Tube very pale silvery magenta pink. Flower length 8.5 cm. Upper width 5 cm., lower width 6 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.75 cm, small, rounded, two angled, light green to apple green. Flowers are normal shape. Blooms late April to late June, usually in two stages.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-4-4; McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Samoyed'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1153
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #23/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley No. 2' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with faint pinkish center and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Sanaden'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1154
Hybridizer: Tobey from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sananda'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0035**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS11
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Angela R. Erwin in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8.5 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: petals are a vivid golden orange with a red apex and margin. The marginal coloration narrows on the lower lower half of the petal. Basel petals exhibit lighter red coloration. The orange centers suffuse into a white throat and petal base. Tubes are white. The stigma is magenta red and situated amid the cluster of anthers. Buds are peach pink prior to opening.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5.5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades appear long, with an average of 3 forward facing marginal dentations per side. Many of the phylloclades exhibit an extra apical tooth characteristic to the Queens.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sangeeta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1155
Applicant: Gordon Rollason
Hybridizer: Gordon Rollason from South Africa
Pollination date: 2015
Name proposed by: Gordon Rollason in 2018
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frances Rollason' x 'Gold Charm'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: similar to 'Frances Rolasson' but with wider carmine-red margins. Petals are elliptical with blunt apical tips. Marginal edges of apical petals have a tendency to roll under. Tube is white. Stamens are white. A deep magenta-pink stigma extends past the anthers, supported by a dark purple-red style.
Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, upright lacking the weaker growth habit of 'Frances Rollason'. Plant is medium sized.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Sanibel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1156
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Name proposed by: Barnell L. Cobia in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Christmas Flame'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: pastel peachy orange with a yellow tint, silvery toward the base of the petals with large buds. Flower width 6.4–7.6 cm., length 6.7–8.1 cm. Petal width 1.3–2.0 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.6–5.2 cm., length 2.8–5.4 cm. Growth is erect, not bushy. 1989.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 49 & inside back cover; Patent

Name: 'Sanne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1157
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Sonja'
Flower color: white
Flower description: a pinkish white version of Sonja. Equivalent to 'Jaffa'. Elliptical, sharply pointed petals are snowy white. Apical petals have a faint, thin, lip line of pink around their margins. Basal petals exhibit a midline stripe of pale green on their dorsal sides. Basal and ventral petals recurve. A magenta-red stigma extends barely beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: medium to dark green phylloclades are mainly crenate with the exception of two acute, apical dentations.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Sannoharuka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0230
Hybridizer: Atsuta Yoshio from Japan
Name proposed by: Atsuta Yoshio et al. in 2008
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a deep pinkish purple (RHS N74B) for ventral and dorasal sides of petals. The petal centers and throats are not described in the patent. The tube is a light pinkish mauve (RHS 75C) and is possibly an indication of a cool temperature sensitivity. Petals are sharply tipped. Stamens are the same pinkish mauve (RHS 75C) as the tube color. Ovaries are an unusual light taupe green (RHS 146D) and each exhibit 1 ridge. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Blooming season is described as "a little early". Buds at 0.5 and 1cm. lengths are a light pinkish purple (RHS 68C)
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading. Phylloclades are average in length and width with deep, narrow notching, large dentations, and an average of 3 dentations per marginal edge to the apex. Phylloclade cross sections are nearly flat. Phylloclades are described in the patent as RHS 146A green.
Reference: JPVRS 19334

Name: 'Santa Cruz'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1158
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: brilliant orange red with a white base. Flower width 6.2–7.8 cm., length 6.5–7.8 cm. Petal width 1.4–2.0 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclade width 2.4–3.8 cm., length 2.7–6.3 cm. 1989.
Reference: Cobia 1992: 50

Name: 'São Paulo Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1159
Hybridizer: Frank Rohde from Denmark
Name proposed by: Rosa Danica in 2008
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Jolly Dancer' x seedling 3666C
Flower color: white
Flower description: white starting as ovoid to lanceolatoid buds. Flower is held upright to vertical with some petal recurve.
Description/Comments: plant form is dense and bushy with a moderate growth habit. This cultivar has been compared to a much improved 'Malissa'. Commercial retail of this cultivar seems to have ceased.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Sarah'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1160
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: flowers are a rich pink with white centers and throats. Petals are elliptical with pointed apexes.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3 forward facing, sharply pointed dentations per marginal edge.
Reference: commercial entry

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Sarah Wildman'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0044**
Applicant: Patty Wildman
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PW2
Pollination date: 2016
Name proposed by: Patty Wildman in 2020
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of KS22xKS21W24 K1 x 'Dolly'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 7.5 cm.
Flower description: petals carry bright fuchsia pink pigmentation on the upper centers and tips with bright pencil line margins running down the sides to the bases. Smaller basal petals are mostly white with a more subdued pink coloration. White covers over half of the lower petal areas. Petal tips are sharply pointed. Mid to apex petals carry unique serrations on the upper margins.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: this is a pure *S. orssichiana* derived from wild forms. Seeds purchased from SeedlingsAndCuttings.eu in 2017. Sown and germinated in 2017. Phylloclades have 1-2 dentations per marginal side. Apex dentations are larger, with some phylloclades exhibiting an extra apical dentation. This was the second most robust seedling out of 10, only 2 of which survived and bloomed a year after my most robust survivor PW1. Affectionately called "Sarah Wildman" after my daughter as on another bittersweet day, I found the first bud the day she moved to another province.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sascha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1161
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon red with pale, silvery carmine-rose centers. Outer petals are orange red with a carmine-rose center. Tube is silvery carmine-rose.
Description/Comments: obtained from Adrian Roberts/Classic Winds Nursery by Edwin B. Hoare.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Sashibeni'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1162
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1997
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Rita' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright fuchsia with an expansive white center and throat. The tube is white tinged pink (probably temperature sensitivity). Petals end in a sharp apex. Color of the outer surface of petals is a light fuchsia with white base. Buds are bright purple pink. Stamens are yellow-white (different from White Christmas) with light yellow pollen covered anthers. Style and stigma are bright magenta. Flowering is mid-season.
Description/Comments: growth is upright. Phylloclades are narrow. Dentations are large, forward facing, averaging 2-3 along each margin to the apex. Phylloclades are narrower than its 'White Christmas' parent.
Reference: JPVRS 5327

Name: 'Satellite'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1163
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright magenta flowers are white from bases to lower centers. Petals are broad, elliptical with nearly blunt to acute tips. Lower petals are smaller, narrower. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style supports a magenta pink stigma carried well above the anthers. Des Ellery described this cultivar as slightly larger than 'Galaxy'.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades with 3 small forward facing dentations along each margin. Areole notches are shallow. First flowering 1986. Growth habit described as good. Noted to be a large grower.
Reference: SRL Team; Des Ellery Card; McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Satin Excella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1164
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #44/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: satiny white with a pale carmine-violet center and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Satin Glory'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1165
Hybridizer: Des Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Orange Glory'
Flower color: white
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare, 1980 (Edwin B. Hoare). This is a white sport from the US import 'Orange Glory'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Savannah' [Cobia]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1166
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: the large flower is light orange red with large, soft, satiny white, pink-tinged throats. The edge of the petals are fringed similar to 'Aspen' and 'Ascot'. Perianth is short.
Description/Comments: recorded as a chemically induced mutation breeding line ZH18244-T.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Scarlet Ribbon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1594
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flowers are a solid scarlet red. Pod is ridged and ripens red.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide with two forward facing, rudimentary detention along each margin.
Reference: Taylor Greenhouse Catalog 2020

Name: 'Schoenbrunn Basket 001'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1167
Hybridizer: unknown from Austria
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: there are several other plants listed with the Schönbrunn prefix by The Plant Register, ed. 2. (Horobin 1987). Doubtful this plant is still in existence.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Schoodic'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1603
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: KS21W-20
Pollination date: 1994
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Quashnet' x *S. orssichiana* Wildform 1
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large, arching, pendant blooms are white from petal bases to upper mid centers. Upper portions are bright pink. Lanceolate petals have sharply pointed apexes and lightly serrated margins. Tube is white. Stamens are white. A purple-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma that barely clears the anthers.
Description/Comments: this is a pure *S. orssichiana* derived from wild forms.
Reference: EPIG 9-3: 84-93. 1997; EPIG 15-1: 3-17. 2003

Name: 'Schwarzwald Julie Cramer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1168
Applicant: Gerhard Buys
Hybridizer: Gerhard Buys from South Africa
Name proposed by: Gerhard Buys in 2019
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Kathy Gonaert' x 'Bristol Amber'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: standard to large sized flowers have dark fuchsia-pink margins blending into pristine white inner petals. Petals are narrow with a sharp apex, width 0.8 –1.0cm.
Description/Comments: sharply dentate phylloclades on a plant with a sturdy upright growth habit. Becomes pendant with age. Very profuse flowering, fast growing with good disease resistance. Plant was named for Gerhard Buys' late friend, Julie Cramer who lived near the Black Forest in Germany.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sea of Delight'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0033**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2032
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2020
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Reading'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm., width 7 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: long, lanceolate petals have pointed tips. Each lower petal has a unique white stripe up the midrib from base to tip. This is enclosed by bright candy pink side coloration. Upper petals appear more solid pink.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are long with 3 small forward facing dentations. Marginal notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Seba's Fire'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2023-0070
Applicant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: Miranda van Heden from Belgium
Hybridizer's Reference: VH2303
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden in 2023
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Bruxas Brazil'
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Seem Heart Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1504
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1997
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Rita' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the longish flowers are a purple tinted red suffusing to a broad white center and throat. Mature flower petals are recurved ventrally and dorsally. Petals exhibit a sharp tip. Tube is white. Stamens are a pinkish white, Style is magenta with a bright red-purple stigma held slightly above the creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. Flowers average 1 per phylloclade. Buds are a dark purple pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect.. Phylloclades have medium sized dentations with shallow notching. The number of dentations averages 2-3 per marginal edge to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 6705

Name: 'Seeyalata'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1169
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Cheryl' x unnamed white
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bicolor with a large white center and bright to deep magenta-pink edges and tips.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'September'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1170
Hybridizer: unknown from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pinkish with darker edging and a white spot on the petal base.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Serenade'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0040**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Angela R. Erwin in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: long petals are deep red along the margins and apex. The upper centers are a distinct burnt yellowish orange suffusing to a white throat. Petal margins have a tendency to slightly furl under along the lower 2/3 of the petals. Apical and basal petals are smaller than the central petals. Tube is white. Style and stigma are very deep magenta red. Stigma does not extending past the anthers.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5.5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: glossy green phylloclades are slightly wavy with 4-5 pronounced dentations along each margin to the apex. Extra apical dentation are evident on some phylloclades.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sesamestreet'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1171
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Maria' x 'Mister Drummer'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a white throat with orange-red center and red margins. The large flowers have a length of 6.8 cm., width 6.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are 2.6–5.1 cm. long and 1.8–3.5 cm. wide.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Sevillana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1172
Applicant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pinkish cherry-red with an orange hint, white throat and tube. Pistil and stigma are fuchsia pink. The buds are pink. The white stamens hold creamy-yellow pollen. Flower is longish with long, narrow petals that are rounded to slightly pointed showing no recurve.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide with two to three small forward pointing dentations along each side. Growth habit is thick and cascading. 2017.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Shades of Orange'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0043**
ICRA Registration Date: **05-Apr-2023**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2321
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Brazil' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Flower description: small, double flowers have acutely tipped, peach-orange petals. Orange coloration varies with petal bases lighter and margins the darkest. Style is thick. The light purple stigma has up to 7 lobes.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are small. Lower growth is crenate, while upper growth phylloclades have rudimentary to small size, forward facing, acutely tipped dentations averaging 3 per marginal edge. Areole notching is shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Shake Heart Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1173
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mary' x 'Rita'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: striking flowers are a deep magenta red with large white centers. Throats and petal bases are white. Tube is a pink tinged white (probable temperature sensitivity). Strongly recurved petals are elliptical with sharp apexes. Stamens are creamy white with light creamy-yellow pollen coated anthers. Style and stigma are magenta red. Buds are purplish red.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Medium sized phylloclades are shallowly notched with small, forward facing dentation that averages 3 per margin to the apex. The pod parent 'Mary' may be 'Maria' of De Vries or Königer's 'Marie'.
Reference: JPVRS 5893

Name: 'Shalulu Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1174
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Scarlet'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: elliptical petals are edged reddish purple suffusing to a pinkish purple with a white center and base. Petal tips are acute. Tube is white. Filaments are a purplish pink with yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is bright magenta-red with a magenta pink stigma. Flowers number 1-2 per phylloclade. Buds are a bright purple-pink hue.
Description/Comments: 'Shalulu' Tokai has a cascading, almost drooping appearance. The dark green phylloclades are average length, but width is narrower than normal. Dentations are small, and average 2 teeth per margin to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 5882

Name: 'Sharon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1175
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Nectar' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: a pale pink red.
Description/Comments: 1988.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Shaundia'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0046**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN039
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Shauna Pirie-Laisnez/Diana McLeod in 2022
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Frony'

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: bright yellow petals suffuses to white on the lower centers and throats. Tube is white. Red style carries a pink stigma held just beyond the anthers.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 4 cm.
Description/Comments: broad phylloclades show 3 marginal, sharply tipped forward facing dentations. Upper pair of dentations are larger.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sheralee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1176
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #37/1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
Parentage: seedling of 'Sammi J' x 'Peachybelle'
Flower color: red
Flower description: rose red with a deeper edging and a silvery throat. Tube and filaments are a very pale magenta-pink.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Shimmeree'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1177
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #15/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed white with a pink tinge x 'Linda's Purple'
Flower color: white
Flower description: satiny white with an opalescent glow to the tube and throat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Shining Girl Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1178
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Rita'
Flower color: purple, petals elliptic
Flower description: large, attractive, mainly white flowers display a bright reddish purple margin and apex. Petals are a wide elliptical shape with a blunt apex. Petal edges are not smooth, exhibiting a ragged edge near the tips. Tube is said to be slightly shorter than average, and a light purplish pink hue (possibly temperature sensitive). Stamens are a yellowish white. The bright purple tinted red stigma is situated slightly above the creamy yellow colored, pollen coated anthers. Flowers average 1-2 per phylloclade. Buds are bright purplish pink.
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'Shining Girl Tokai' has a slightly cascading growth habit. Phylloclades are dark green with 3-4 forward facing dentations along each margin to the apex.

Reference: JPVRS 5883

Name: 'Shirley Stackhouse'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1114
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Name proposed by: Des Ellery in 1993
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Gloria' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: predominantly white with a magenta (red purple) edging. Large blooms have a 7 cm. diameter. Wide petals are elliptical with acute tips. Petal margins exhibit slight serrations. White extends from bases to centers. Basal and lower petals have white extending further up the midlines almost to their apexes. Margins and apexes are bright magenta. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. Stigma sits amidst the anthers.
Description/Comments: first flowered March 28, 1993, named the same day.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card G02; McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Shooting Star' → 'Chiba Spot'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Shoshana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1179
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #68/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'South Orange' x 'Pink Elephant'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: an orange center with a carmine lip and violet-red sides. The throat is silvery. Receptacle and pods are 5-ribbed.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Shunsho'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1180
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Marie'
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: normal sized flowers have upper petals exhibiting a bright fuchsia red margin suffusing lighter fuchsia pink then to a pinkish white center and throat. Petals are pointed but not sharply. Lower tepals are the same reddish purple on both sides. Stamens are whitish with yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is a magenta red with a pinkish stigma. Petals do not exhibit a lot of recurve. Buds are bright fuchsia pink.
Description/Comments: plant is described as slightly drooping or cascading. The dentation is shallowly notched with forward facing average sized dentation numbering 2-3 along each margin to the apex. Distinguishing features from Sonia: phylloclades are stated to be slightly wider than the Sonia parent and the lower flower tepals on both sides bright red-purple.
Reference: JPVRS 5325

Name: 'Shushin'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1181
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'
Flower color: red
Flower description: elliptical, cherry-red petals have acute tips. The bright red coloration suffuses to white in the lower throat and base of the flowers. Tubes are white. stamens are pinkish white with yellow pollen coated anthers. Style and stigma are bright magenta red with the stigma held just above the anthers. Flowers number 1-2 per phylloclade. Buds are a purple pink. Flowering is mid season. Flowers are described as long and wide. *S.* 'Shushin' differs from its parent, *S.* 'Scarlet' with less erect growth habit, larger flower diameter and the outer surface color of tepals are brighter red.
Description/Comments: growth habit is slightly cascading. Phylloclades have an average of 2-3 shallow, forward facing dentations along each margin to the apex.
Reference: JPVRS 5326

Name: 'Silken Sunrise'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0042**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS12
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: acutely tipped, broad petals with white bases and lower throats. Petal centers are yellow with lower margins lined deep rose pink widening to upper margins and tips. Rose coloration is more diffuse on the basal petals. A magenta-red stigma is held above the anthers.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades average 3 forward facing sharply pointed dentations along each margin. Apical dentations are larger. Phylloclades can exhibit extra apical dentation.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Silky Lavender'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1183
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale, silvery carmine violet in the center with a carmine-violet edge. Receptacle and pods are four-ribbed.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Silky Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1182
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1795
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Jason Li in 2019
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* cv yellow x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: petal bases are a pale creamy color darkening to a light yellow in the throats up to the mid centers. Light pinkish-red margins adorn the outer petals and petal apexes. Tubes are white. A dark magenta-pink stigma rests amidst or slightly above the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3 forward facing acutely tipped dentations per marginal side.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Silky Stars'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0032**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1821
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2018
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* cv yellow x *S. orssichiana*

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower color: pink, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 10 cm., width 10 cm.
Flower description: very large, pendant flowers with lanceolate petals are predominantly silky white from bases to mid centers. Upper portions are light candy pink. Bright pink pencil line edging runs down petal margins to their bases. Lower marginal lines appear darker than the upper colored portions. Tube is white. Stamens are white. A magenta-pink stigma extends just beyond the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large, with 3 acutely tipped, large, forward facing dentations per marginal side. Upper dentations are larger. Extra apical dentation is present on some phylloclades. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Silverbird'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1184
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: flowers are delicate lavender, column (tube) silvery white.
Description/Comments: small segments, tiny plant. Des Ellery received this cultivar from R&C Metcalfe in 1982.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card; McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Singapore'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1185
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale, pink tinted purple, lanceolate petals with a white base and lower throat compliment this cultivar. Faint, lighter striping extends upward from the throat. Petal edges sometimes exhibit a mild serration on the margins. Basal petals are strongly recurved, apical petals less so. Tube is white flushed with pink. A magenta-red stigma is situated among the anthers. Coloration is strongly affected by growing temperatures. Mildly zygomorphic, pendant flowers are small on this vintage cultivar.
Description/Comments: this cultivar is small in size with a lush, thick pendant growth habit. Small phylloclades are scalloped or have rudimentary dentations with 2 areole notches along each side. Phylloclade apexes have 2 small, acutely tipped dentations.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116; SRL Team

Name: 'Senorita Laika'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1613
Applicant: Reem Alqoubaili
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Name proposed by: Antonio Palomo Cadenas in unknown
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Laranja Dobrada' x 'Outono Brazil'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: flowers have lanceolate petals with white from bases to lower centers, light yellow mid centers. Upper centers edged with light orange-red, streaked margins. Lower margin color is darker and more defined. Tube is white. A purple-red style supports the purple-pink stigma which extends just past the anthers.
Description/Comments: large phylloclades carry 2-3 small, sharply tipped, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Upper dentations are larger. Basal dentations are rudimentary or absent on some phylloclades. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Sir Paul'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1186
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Dark Königer' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: purple with a white throat and tube.
Description/Comments: 1988.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Sir Robert'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1187
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Melinda' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: red
Flower description: strongly recurved petals on this cultivar are a bright orange red, darkening along the margins. Petal bases up to the lower centers are silvery white flushed pink (probably temperature sensitivity). Petals not only recurve, but curl or fold as well. A magenta-pink stigma rides well above the anthers. Mature buds are orange with a pink tinge.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Sleigh Bells'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1188
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: the very free-flowering blooms are a bright orange red, leaning more to a red, RHS 46C with white petal bases. Flower width 6.0–8.0 cm., length 7.4–9.1 cm. Petal width 1.2–1.7 cm.
Description/Comments: controlled pollination of research varieties. Phylloclade width 2.6–5.2 cm., length 2.7–5.4 cm. Dentations are compressed to the edge of the wide phylloclade with two prominent dentations on the end.
Reference: PVJ 10(4) 1997: 60; Cobia 1992: 43

Name: 'Smoothy'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0026**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2280
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Little Pot O'Gold'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: small, pendant flowers have acutley tipped, butter yellow petals suffused with pink. Colors blend smoothly on this cultivar. Petal bases and throats are white. Tubes are white tinged with pink. Basal petals carry a stronger pink tint.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2 cm., width 1 cm.
Description/Comments: extremely small, triangular shape phylloclades display small, apical dentation. Lower margins are scallop or have rudimentary dentations. Phylloclades average 1 shallow, areole notch per marginal side.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Snow Angel'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0010**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2212
Pollination date: 2021
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Angel Dance' x 'Eckhard' x 'Angel Dance'
Flower color: albino, stamen white, style white, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 7.5 cm.
Flower description: pure white. Petals are sharply tipped. Being albinistic, stamens, style and stigma are white.
Fruit: green with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: light green phylloclades have 2-3 prominent, forward facing dentations. Areole notching appears shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Snow Birdy'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0070**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2291
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Angel Dance' x *S. truncata* var. *Delicata* x 'Angel Dance'
Flower color: albino, stamen white, style white, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: this albinistic flower has satiny petals displaying subtle undulations along upper margins. Basal and ventral petals recurve. A white stigma extends beyond the anthers.
Fruit: white without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: small medium green phylloclades have 3-4 acute dentations along each side. This is a sibling of 'Snow World'.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Snow Cupid'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1190
Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 2000
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Big Fire' x 'Big Fire'
Flower color: white
Flower description: this self-cross is described as having a periphery color of pinkish white with the inner center and throat surface a light purple tinted pink. Petals are narrow with sharply pointed tips. Coloration may be due to cool temperature sensitivity. A corollary ring is present. The medium length tube is purple pink. Stamens are a creamy yellowish white. Stigma is a bright reddish purple. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Blooming is midseason. Buds are pale yellowish green at the 0.5 cm. length and the 1 cm. length.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Dark phylloclades are shorter than normal with a narrow width. Phylloclades exhibit deep notching with largish dentations averaging 2 per marginal edge to the apex. Compared to 'Snow Dancer' and 'White Christmas', the number of phylloclades is larger with fewer dentations on the phylloclades. The outer color of the flower tube is purple pink as opposed to pinkish white for 'Snow Dancer' and 'White Christmas'.
Reference: JPVRS 9062

Name: 'Snow Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1513
Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: the long flowers are a pale yellowish tinted white on ventral and dorsal sides of petals. Petals are slightly undulating and twisted with a sharply pointed apex. The tube is long and a pink flushed white. A colored corollary ring is present. Stamens are off white with creamy yellow pollen coated anthers. The style and stigma are bright purplish red. Ovaries have two slight ridges. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Buds are at 1 cm. or larger are a pale yellowish green.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. The thick appearing phylloclades are average in length, narrow in width, with a slightly cupped cross-section. Phylloclades are deeply notched with large forward-facing dentations averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Note: The patent application description states this is a colchicine mutation of 'White Christmas'. Compared to 'White Christmas', Hattori Kazumi's 'Snow Dancer' has narrower phylloclades with longer flowers and tepals. The oval opening of the flower tube is larger. The ovary has two ridges.
Reference: JPVRS 3287

Name: 'Snow King'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0069**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2213
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Angel Dance' x 'Eckhard' x 'Angel Dance'
Flower color: albino, stamen white, style white, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: large, satiny, albinistic flowers adorn this Queen. Long petals are acutely tipped. The white stigma is carried within the mass of anthers. A unique, beautiful cultivar and possibly the first albinistic Queen.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3 forward facing acute dentations along each margin.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Snow Queen'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0068**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2274
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Angel Dance' x 'Eckhard' x 'Angel Dance'
Flower color: albino, stamen white, style white, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: loustrous, strikingly beautiful, albinistic flowers have sharply tipped petals exhibiting no recurve tendency. The white stigma extends barely beyond the anthers.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: small, medium green phylloclades have 2-3 small dentations per marginal side. Apical dentations are larger. Odd phylloclades exhibit an extra, vestigial, apical tooth.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Snow White'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1595
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: petals are broad and elliptical, Style and stigma are magenta pink. Stamens are white and have a twisted wiry appearance in the catalog photo.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide with two forward facing, rudimentary detention along each margin.
Reference: Taylor Greenhouse Catalog 2020

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Snow World'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0071**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2270
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Angel Dance' x *S. truncata* var. *Delicata* x 'Angel Dance'
Flower color: albino, stamen white, style white, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: showy albinistic flowers display long, sharply tipped petals that express a tendency to roll back along their margins. Basal and ventral petals recurve. Basal petals are smaller than the upper petals.
Fruit: white without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3.5 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3-4 acutely tipped dentations per marginal side. Apical dentations are longer. Some phylloclades exhibit a tendency to cup along the midrib.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Snowball'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1189
Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: medium-sized flower is a smaller version of B.L. Cobia's 'Bridgeport', which was released in the 1990s. Petals are quite rounded. Flower tube is shorter than normal. Amagenta red stigma extends well beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: 2014.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Snowbird'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1521
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Reference: DWC

Name: 'Snowdrift'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1191
Hybridizer: EpiWorld from USA
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: a satiny white.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Snowdrifts'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1192
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: completely white, style pink, with recurving petals. An early off-season bloomer (May–June).
Description/Comments: phylloclades are small.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Snowfire'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1193
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: a pure white, alleged not to be temperature sensitive.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Snowflake'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1194
Hybridizer: unknown from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with a pronounced throat ring, tube and back of petals streaked a roseine purple. The pink tends to disappear above 15 °C/59 °F. Petals are elliptical with sharply tipped apexes.
Description/Comments: growth is erect. Phylloclades are dark green with 3 forward facing, sharply tipped dentations per marginal edge.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Snowii'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1195
Hybridizer: Seward Snow from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a striking shiny purple.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: dates back to the late 1840s. RHS Certificate of Merit 1851. Named after Mr. Snow, the head gardener to the Earl de Grey at Wrest Park, Bedfordshire, England.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 97

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Snowkiss'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0085**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2175
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Juarez' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: albino, stamen white, style white, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: small, albinistic flowers have blunt, rounded petal tips. Upper petal margins have light serration and some mild crimping. Stamens, style and stigma are white. Stigma sits just beyond the anthers.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: small, narrow phylloclades exhibit 3-4 small, almost hooked, forward facing dentations. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Snowtastica'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1196
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown cultivar x 'Athena'
Flower color: white
Reference: McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Sodom and Gomorra'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1197
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a white center, shading to a fuchsia-purple margin. Tube is white.
Reference: Süpplie 2005: 260

Name: 'Sol Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1198
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: an attractive yellow, darkening toward the edge with a white center and tube. Wide petals. A magenta-red style with a dark magenta-pink stigma is held well above the anthers.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Solar Flair'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0021**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2095
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Carol Abbott in 2020
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x 'Christmas Flame'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: petals display pointed apexes, pink tinted white bases suffusing light yellow up to the mid center. Upper petal portions are a soft pinkish red, darkening upward with petal margins the darkest. Tubes are pink tinged white. A pink-magenta stigma extends beyond the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: small phylloclades are light to medium green with an average of 3 small to medium size, forward facing dentations along each margin. Uppermost dentations are largest. Areole notches are shallow to mildly steep. Phylloclades exhibit pronounced midribs.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Solferina'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0011**
Applicant: Valter Eugenio Saia
Hybridizer: Valter Eugenio Saia from Brazil
Pollination date: 1994
Name proposed by: Valter Eugenio Saia in 2021
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* lilac x *S. truncata* yellow
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm., width 5.3 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: nearly solid lilac-violet flowers (Note: the throat shows a small white base, likely at warmer temperatures). Petals are elliptical with sharply tipped apexes. Petal throats are white. Tube is white. Flowers are temperature sensitive. Color is strong and dense. Flowers are medium sized. Style is magenta with a magenta-pink stigma held well above yellow pollen coated anthers. Stamens are pinkish white. Fruits are lilac-violet colored. Pods contain numerous viable seeds when artificially pollinated.
Fruit: red without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.3 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: 'Solferina' was obtained by crossing *S. truncata*s: 'lilas' (mallow/Beetroot color) with 'amarelo' (yellow) pollen parent. The parent plants that gave rise to this cultivar were not collected in nature, but were part of an old collection belonging to the maternal grandparents of the hybridizer.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sonata'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1199
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1976
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale silky apricot with silvery throat. Lower petals peachy rose with silvery pale magenta pink throat. Upper petals spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals sagittate with obtuse tips. The very pale silvery magenta pink tube. Flower length is 8 cm., Upper width 4 cm., lower width 4.5 cm. Tube 3 cm. Ovary receptacle is 0.7 cm. upturned, opaque pinkish yellow. Flower shapes are bell to reverse umbrella. Bloom season is mid May to late June (Australia). McM&H description:pale apricot with silvery pink throat. Des Ellery described the flower as light apricot with pale mauve column (tube).
Description/Comments: more apricot, not the pinkish orange of cv. 'Mystic. Blooms more bell shaped.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card BV21; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-9; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1990; McM&H 1995: 137

Name: 'Sonja'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1200
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: this free flowering cultivar is pale pink, RHS 68B. With darker petal edges RHS 71D (McMillan). Flowers are zygomorphic.
Description/Comments: vigorous growth, phylloclades are distinctly oval, crenate usually with small dentations at the tips. This has long been a popular cultivar, which is still available.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Sonnet'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1201
Hybridizer: Davies from Australia
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals crimson rose suffusing silvery carmine-rose throats. Lower petals deeper crimson rose with faint carmine-rose centers at base of petals. Flower length 6.5 cm. Upper width 4.75 cm., lower width 4 cm. Tube length 3 to 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.6 cm., four ribbed, deep bronze green. Has fuller petals that give more of a reverse umbrella or bell shape than other buckleyi types. Note: does not have the two-tone color or tube shape of *S. russelliana*. 2) darker in color with better flower and petal shape than either S. x buckleyi 'FF', or cv. 'Holmesby Red' or 'Pale Pink'.. McM&H description: silvery carmine rose throat suffusing crimson rose; outer petals deeper crimson rose with faint silvery carmine rose, filaments very pale silvery violet, pollen whitish grey.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: crenate phylloclades. Shy bloomer. Obtained by E.B. Hoare from Mrs. J. Davis, Sydney, 1981.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery July 27, 1988; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-1-3; McM&H 1995: 137-138

Name: 'Sophia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1202
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: very unusual, and is a pink counterpart to Mitsuhashi's 'Chiba Spot'. The tube is almost non existent. Upper petals are elongated and spidery in form.
Reference: n/a

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Soul Lira'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0053**
Applicant: Irina Tsymbalist
Hybridizer: Irina Tsymbalist from Belarus
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Irina Tsymbalist in 2022
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Sol Brazil' x 'Madame Butterfly'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 10 cm.
Flower description: soft, pale yellow. A thin, pencil line, dark pink margin edges the petals. Petal throats are white. Petals exhibit little recurve. Tube is white and shorter than normal. Stamens are mostly white with a slight pink tint toward their bases. A magenta-pink stigma is held just above the anthers.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: light to medium green, broad phylloclades carry 3-4 acutely pointed dentations. Axil indentations are sharp.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sound Memory Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1502
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Sonia' x 'Super Königer'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: elliptic petals are fuchsia pink suffusing to a white throat. Petals have a pointed apex. The tube appears to be a light pink tinted white. Pinkish-white stamens hold anthers covered in yellowish pollen. Style is magenta red with a pinkish-magenta stigma held above the anther. Buds are purple pink.
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Shallow sawtooth dentations are forward facing, averaging two per side on the longish phylloclades.
Reference: JPVRS 5889

Name: 'Sound of Silence'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0050**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2263
Pollination date: 2021
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Pash' x 'Merel'
Flower color: pink, stamen purple, style white, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm., width 7.5 cm.
Flower description: broad petals have acute tips. Petal bases and throats are white suffusing mauve-pink centers, darkening to bright purple-pink margins and apexes. Lower halves of petals carry a deeper purple-pink pencil line. Lower basal petals are slightly cupped, smaller, sharply tipped and paler than upper petals. The slightly arched white tubes are somewhat shorter than normal. A pinkish stigma exhibits white tipped lobes.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades carry 3 sharply tipped, medium size dentations along the sides to the apex. Apical dentations are larger.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'South Orange' [Wisley]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1204
Hybridizer: RHS Wisley from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flowers are a deep reddish-orange with a flat bloom. The Wisely Trials of 1977 describe the flowers as RHS 47C flushed RHS 47B. Throat and base are silvery white flushed with a light red purple RHS 66B. Tube is white. Flowers are 5 cm. in length, 5 cm. in diameter. Said to be a late bloomer.
Description/Comments: dark green dentate phylloclades average 4.5 cm. in length. Growth habit is spreading and eventually pendant. RHS Wisely supplied this plant to the Australian Botanical Gardens in 1969. Possibly a US cultivar. Edwin B. Hoare referred to it as 'Vermilion Rose'. This is likely the 'South Orange' that features in many of Edwin B. Hoare's cultivars and definitely not the Griffin cultivar.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1983; Wisley

Name: 'Spanish Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1205
Applicant: Ralph Mangelsdorff
Hybridizer: Ralph Mangelsdorff from Germany
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Starburst' x *S. × reginae*
Flower color: red
Flower description: large downward facing flowers have a white tube and petal base that suffuses to an orange-red margin. Petal edges appear lightly fringed. Mature flowers have a unique form similar to its namesake, the Spanish Dancer sea snail.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are dentated. Plant has a robust growth habit. 2019.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Spanish Quill'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0006**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2124
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2021
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Spanish Dancer' x 'George Gardner'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: medium size flowers are unique for their symmetrical form on a truncata type plant. Long, bright red petals have rolled to quilled petal edges. Quilling trait is variable. Basal petals are acutely tipped, while upper petals are bluntly tipped. Petal bases and throats are rosy pink suffusing red from lower centers to apexes. Tubes are pink. Stigma extends past the anthers. A unique and eye-catching cultivar.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 4 cm.
Description/Comments: small, long, narrow phylloclades have an average of 3 small, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Apical dentations are larger and acutely tipped. Mid and basal dentations range from small to rudimentary. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sparkling Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1469
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2041
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2020
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Spanish Dancer' x 'Ute'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: petal bases are white suffusing to a light peach in the centers with a sparkling bright red on the outer margins and apex of petals. Ventral petals recurve. Tube is white. A magenta-pink stigma extends slightly past the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: forward facing dentations along the margins of the phylloclades are small with apical dentations the largest.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Spectabile'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1575
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* x *S. truncata*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: typical truncata flowers exhibit a large white center and throat, upper third of tips and margins are a rich red purple. McM&H described the color as RHS 71A . Petals are elliptical with acute tips. Tube is white. Filaments are white, style and stigma are red purple.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are flattened with 3-4 small, marginal dentations up to the apex. Apical dentations appear larger. First recorded from a shipment for a Mons. Morel, received in 1846 from the region of Moro-Queimado, Brazil. Flower description based on an illustrated botanical plate.
Reference: Portfeuille des Horticulteurs 1848: 67-68; McM & H 1995: 97, 104 & 108

Name: 'Spectabile Coccineum'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1579
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: white with upper halves RHS 57B (magenta red), darkening toward the margins. Lower flower halves are silvery white flushed RHS 57B (bright pink flush) which might be due to cool growing conditions. Flower length abt. 7 cm., diameter 5 cm.
Description/Comments: growth habit, spreading and pendant with dentate phylloclades. Earliest known record of 'Spectabile Coccineum' is by Walton (1898).
Reference: McM&H 1995:97

Name: 'Spectible'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1552
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: zygomorphic bicolour flowers have a predominant white throat and center with a bright fucshia margin. Tube is white. Creamy yellow pollen coated anthers are carried below the magenta red style and magenta pink stigma.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: the Australian 'Spectible' is possibly a spelling change on 'Spectabile' If this is the case, 'Spectible' might be an early *Schlumbergera* variety, possibly a UK import from Brazil. J.F. Horobin and A.J.S. McMillan both used *S.* 'Spectabile' as a pollen donor to S. orssichianna to create 'Hatherton Charm' (Horobin) & 'Bristol Queen' (McMillan). Several historic 19th & early 20th Century, solid and bicolor varieties with the 'Spectabile' nomenclature have been recorded.
Reference: McM & H; 1995: 97, 104 & 108; Picture

Name: 'Sphinx'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1206
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: salmon red with a white base and tube.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Spring Breeze'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0035**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2130
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2021
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Marijke' x 'Rossmore Thalia Jessica Ellery'
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: long, petals with sharp apexes are mainly white from the bases to the upper centers. Petals have pinkish (pinkish purple?) upper centers darkening toward the edge. A dark lip line extends as a margin from the petal bases to the tips. Base petals with some green.
Fruit: color unknown with edges, length 3 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: broad phylloclades have 2-3 forward facing, small dentations along the margins. Side areole grooves are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sprite'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1207
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: light purple with a white throat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Sri Lanka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1208
Hybridizer: Flemming Rohde from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'St. Charles'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1209
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of seedling ZH19001-T x ZH311-M1
Flower color: pink
Flower description: near solid, dark fuchsia flowers have broad petals with a small white base. Petal ends are nearly rounded with only apical petals showing a small tip. Bloom width is broad at 5-8 cm. and length is long at 7.5-9.9 cm. Flower has been reported to be sterile.
Description/Comments: this variety is similar to 'Holiday Splendour', but with larger flowers and long, narrow phylloclades. This plant was never patented in the USA as Cobia Enterprises changed hands prior to this happening.
Reference: PVJ 12(3): 52–53. (1999); 13(2): 60. (2000)

Name: 'St. George'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1210
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: carmine rose with a paler center.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'St. Luke'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1493
Group: TRUN
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style pink
Flower description: a soft mallow pink with a white lower center and throat. Apical petals show less white than the lower petals. Tube is white. Style and stigma are magenta pink with the stigma held above creamy colored anthers
Description/Comments: this cultivar appears no longer available.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'St. Luke's Purple'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1684
Flower color: purple
Flower description: dark purple streaks on whitish pink petals.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: very upright plant. Obtained by Des Ellery from Exotic Foliage, Melbourne. No further information. Not to be confused with 'St. Luke'.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card

Name: 'St. Vincent'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0012**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Noris Variegated' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: orange, stamen pink, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: orange with pink throat even in warm temperatures.

Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Description/Comments: dark green phylloclades have 2-3 small dentations per side with apical dentations larger and side dentations rudimentary to crenate.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Starbrite'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1550
Hybridizer: Leavitt's Nursery from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: mature zygomorphic flowers have recurved petals. Sharply pointed, cherry-red petals suffuse at the center to a light orange red with a small white throat. Basal petals are longer and wider than the apical petals. Tube is white. White stamens carry yellow pollen covered anthers held beneath the magenta-pink stigma. Style is magenta red. Pod receptacle is slightly ridged.
Description/Comments: phylloclades carry 2-3, small, sometimes curled, forward facing dentations with the apex dentations being the larger.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Starburst'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1211
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: ENIG, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia pink with crinkled, curled tips and a yellowish base in its immature stage. Mature flowers have thin, elongated petals that fold along their margins. Petal apexes are acutely pointed. Petal bases and throats are white. Upper petals are much longer than basal petals. Tubes are white. Style and stigma are uncommonly buried below the anthers.
Description/Comments: growth is very upright and phylloclades are elongated with four dentations on each side from phylloclade base to apex. Dentate can be absent on some phylloclades or twisty. Fine spination is evident in the areoles. The appearance of 'Starburst' suggests *S. '*Enigma' genetics.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Stardust' [Roberts]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1213
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pinkish orange red flowers with silvery white throats. Upper petals sagittate elliptic with cuspidate tips. Lower petals lanceolate with obtuse to pointed tips. Tube length is 2.5 - 3 cm., pale silvery whitish mauve pink. Flower length is 8cm. Upper width is 5.5 cm. and the lower width is 6.5 cm. Ovary receptacle is 0.7 cm. four angled to ribbed, opaque greenish amber. Flower shape is normal. Australian flowering season is late May to early July. E.B. Hoare in the Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1987 cited: flower length as 6.5 cm., petal width 4 cm. and a tube length of 2.5 - 3 cm. Variability is probably due to external factors.
Description/Comments: upright, open, medium size grower.
Reference: Cactus & Succulent Journal, NSW., June 1987: 14-15; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-9; McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Stardust' [Takao]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1251
Hybridizer: Matsunaga Takao from Japan
Name proposed by: Matsunaga Takao in 1999
Group: ENIG
Parentage: sport of 'Rita'
Flower color: purple

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: the symmetrical flowers are deformed with very short tubes, and an overall short length, but slightly variable between flowers. Petals are narrow, curled under on the margins or curled at the pointed tips. Petal color follows the Japanese Horticultural Society Chart and is described as bright red purple (JHS 9506). Flower tube is light yellow green (JHS 3304). Short stamens are light yellow green (JHS 3303) and the stigma is slightly darker yellow green similar to the tube (JHS 3304). Ovaries have 6 ridges. (Note Lee Goodfellow: the features of the flower suggest polyploidy which was probably induced chemically. The most likely agent for that would be colchicine).
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Phylloclades are average length, but narrow. with a slightly curved cross-section. Notching is shallow with normal sized dentations averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. This cultivar bears a strong similarity to 'Thor Wild Cactus'.
Reference: JPVRS 3209

Name: 'Starshine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1542
Flower description: orange-red, elliptic petals have a small, silvery-white base. Petal tips are acute. Tube is white. A dark red style and stigma extends beyond the anthers. Lower petals are shorter and broader than the upper petals. The small basal petals are solid colored.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Stella'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0036**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS14
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Angela R. Erwin in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 8.5 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: large flowers are a bright yellow with a thin, pencil line of red along the petal margins. Faint hint of orange suffeses from the pencil line into the yellow on the upper center and apex of each petal. Lower center and throat of petals are white. Tube is white. Vental petals recurve back. A magenta-pink stigma extends beyond the anthers. Apical petals furl under along their margins.Flower coloration deepens with maturity.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6.5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: large phylloclades have undulating margins with some exhibiting a tendency to cup. An average of 4 forward facing dentations are evident along each margin. Phylloclades exhibit extra apical dentation.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Stephanie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1214
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: throat is white. Tube is white. Petals are an elliptical shape with nearly blunt apexes. Magenta-pink stigma sits just above yellow pollen coated anthers supported by white filaments. Mature buds are a brilliant orange near their bases suffusing to a lighter orange pink at their tips.
Description/Comments: 1989.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Stephen' → 'Stephryn'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Stephryn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1215
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #31/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Noris' x 'Tico Tico'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals have pale silvery magenta-pink centers. Upper petals are similar with bright magenta-pink edging. Lower petals are magenta pink with a paler silvery center stripe. Upper petals are obovate with pointed tips. Lower petals are linear, lanceolate with acute tips. The silvery, pale magenta-pink tube is 3 cm. in length. Filaments are pale, silvery magenta pink. Pollen is greyish magenta pink. Flower length is 7.5 cm. Upper width is 6 cm. Lower width is 5 cm. Ovary is four angled and 0.75 cm. in length. Australian flowering season is mid June to early August (mid to late season bloomer). Note: The E.B. Hoare letter states the pollen parent as 'Pink Perfection'. McM&H state the pollen parent as 'Tico Tico'. Here we used the McM&H parent information.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are apple to yellow green. Growth habit is umbrella-like (pendant).

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Reference: E.B. Hoare letter to Des Ellery; McM&H 1995: 138; SRL Team

---

Name: 'Sterling'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1216
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Name proposed by: Barnell L. Cobia in 2009
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: this light purplish-red flower has lighter pink streaks emanating from the base toward the petal margins. Medium-sized flower with broad petals. Petals are almost ovoid with blunt apexes. Tube is a pink tinged white. White stamens are faintly tinted pink on the upper 2/3 of the filament stalk. A magenta-pink stigma is supported by a long magenta-red style held well above the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide and quite long with 3 short, forward facing dentations per marginal side. Apical dentations are larger. Areole axil grooves are small and shallow.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Strawberry Fantasy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1217
Hybridizer: Graeme Brindley from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Pasadena'
Flower color: red
Flower description: large bright red flower with broad, long, blunt tipped petals. Petal bases and throats are white suffusing to a pinkish center. Upper portions and margins are bright red. Tube is white. A long magenta-pink stigma is held above the anthers. Flower petals are narrower than 'Pasadena', but the coloration is the same.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium width, but longer than average. This was a spontaneous mutation of Cobia's 'Pasadena'. The phylloclades are larger. This sport has been stabilized over many clonal generations.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Student Prince'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1218
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: fire engine red.
Description/Comments: said to be an intergeneric hybrid of 'Twilight Tangerine' × Epicactus 'Eastern Princess'. 1985.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Sugarplum'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1219
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1987
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Cape Cod' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large, pendant blooms have lanceolate, acutely tipped petals. Petals are white from bases to upper centers. Margins and apexes are a rich reddish plum. Tube is white. Stamens are white. Style is magenta red with a similar color stigma that rests among the anthers.
Description/Comments: broad phylloclades have small to medium size, forward facing dentations. Apical dentations are the largest. Lower dentations are small to rudimentary. Areole notches are shallow. Growth habit is cascading. Sibling to 'Raining Violets'. Cross done using 60 day old frozen pollen.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116; Dorsch & Tropper 2018 by picture

Name: 'Sun Beach Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1221
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mary' x 'Sonia'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals are elliptical with a pointed apex, colored bright reddish purple along the margin suffusing lighter. Lower center and throat are a purplish pink tinted white (Probably temperature sensitive). Tube is pinkish white. Stamens are light purple pink. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma held just above the yellow pollen covered anthers. Buds are a bright purple pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is slightly droopy. Phylloclades are long with shallow indentations and an average of 3 forward facing small dentations. phylloclades are almost flat and show little to no cupping. The pod parent 'Mary' may be 'Maria' of De Vries or Königer's 'Marie'.
Reference: JPVRS 5892

Name: 'Sun from Holland'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1220
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* x seedling #25
Flower color: purple
Flower description: purple flowers with a white edging.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Sun Prairie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2024-0002
Applicant: Curt Burroughs
Hybridizer: David Longseth from USA
Pollination date: 2021
Name proposed by: Curtis Burroughs in 2024
Parentage: seedling of S. x buckleyi x 'Christmas Fantasy'
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Sun Queen'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0055**
ICRA Registration Date: **17-Sep-2023**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN062
Pollination date: 2021
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2023
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Tango Queen' x 'Laila Norman'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 9 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: extra large flowers have petals varying from lanceolate (lower) to elliptical (upper) with pointed to acute apexes. Bases to mid centers are white suffusing to a bright yellow. Lower half of petal margins show a trace pencil line of orange red. Tube is white and slightly shorter than normal. Stamens are white. Stigma is magenta pink extending just past the anther cluster.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6 cm., width 4 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3 forward facing small to medium size dentations per marginal edge. Upper dentations are the largest. Areole notches are mildly steep to steep.
Reference: ICRA Registration

Name: 'Sunburst' → 'Sunburst Fantasy'
Description/Comments: in the USA distributed under this name by Randy Whitton.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sunburst Fantasy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1223
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Twilight Tangerine'
Flower color: red
Flower description: vivid orange-red petals have a white base, throat and center. Coloration deepens toward the margins and apex. Petal apexes are acute. Flower width is average, but flower length is slightly shorter than normal. Tubes are white. A dark purplish red stigma sits just above the anthers.
Description/Comments: average sized phylloclades are of medium width, but shorter than average length, having 2 small, forward facing dentations along each marginal side. Marginal areole notches are small and narrow.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Sundown'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1224
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: soft red with pale magenta-pink throat and tube. Petals rounded and spatulate.
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare. Almost identical to 'Jacob' but has a different growth habit. (Edwin B. Hoare). This cultivar was distributed commercially in the G.J. Coles Supermarkets throughout NSW (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Sunny Bright White'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1226
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: feathery petals are white with a mallow base.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Sunny Bright Yellow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1227
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: brilliant yellow with a white base and tube
Description/Comments: there appears to be confusion here as two same named cultivars are documented coming from Mitsuhashi Nursery. McMillan & Horobin describe a white-flowered cultivar, but also a yellow cultivar has been observed.
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Sunny Dawn'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2024-0012**
ICRA Registration Date: **26-Feb-2024**
Applicant: Randy Whitton
Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Randy Whitton in 2024
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Samba Brazil' x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Flower description: bicolor flowers exhibit white bases and lower throats suffusing to bright yellow mid centers. Upper centers, apexes and margins are cherry red. Upper petals are narrower than lower petals. Lower petals are mildly pointed. Upper petals are acutely tipped. Tubes are white. A dark magenta stigma barely emerges from the anther grouping.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size phylloclades are medium to dark green with 2-3 medium size, forward facing, sharply pointed dentations. Extra apical dentations are evident on some dentations. Some phylloclades exhibit undulating margins. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: ICRA Registration

Name: 'Sunny Delight'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2024-0006
Applicant: Edgar Allan Feria
Hybridizer: Edgar Allan Feria from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: Eakf0121
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Edgar Allan Feria in 2023
Parentage: seedling of S. x buckleyi x 'Sunset Dancer'
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Sunny Lip'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1230
Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style red recurved
Flower description: bright reddish purple on ventral and dorsal sides of petals with a light pinkish white petal base. Petal bases are pristine white as is the tube. Apical petals are not smooth edged, but display minute rippling of the edges. Flower petals, especially those located ventrally, exhibit recurve. Flower count is 1-2 per floral and bloom season is late. Receptacle is yellow green in color.
Style is red with a magenta-pink stigma. White stamens held yellow pollen loaded anthers just below the stigma.
Description/Comments: average size phylloclades have large dentations with a total of 6-7 teeth per phylloclade.
Reference: JPVRS 1494

Name: 'Sunny Lip - 2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1228
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white flowers have a bright carmine edging.
Description/Comments: original description done by Mitsuhashi.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Sunrise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1229
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange' x 'Cyclamen'
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale vermilion rose with vermilion center and margins. Tube is pale rose.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Sunrise Butterfly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1231
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: large, pink red, RHS 39B.
Description/Comments: growth is characteristically orssichiana in habit. Also known as 'Mikado' or 'Mikado Sunrise'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Sunrise Rainbow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1232
Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Königer's Orange'
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: large, dark orange-red flowers average 7.5 cm. in length, and a large diameter of 7 cm. The deep orange coloring is evident on ventral and dorsal sides of petals. Petals are elliptical with tips that are almost blunt. Tubes are pinkish white (probably temperature sensitive). Stamens are pinkish white with pale yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is deep red with a purple-red stigma. Receptacle is purplish red. Flower count is 1-2 per floral phylloclade. Flower buds are a purplish red.
Description/Comments: this is a sport of 'Königer's Orange' known as 'Super Königer' and sometimes 'Super Keniger' in Japan. Growth habit is upright. Phylloclades are dark green, curved across their cross section. Phylloclades are shallowly notched. Dentations are large with an average count of 6 - 7 per phylloclade and an average of 3 per marginal side. 'Sunrise Rainbow' differs from 'Königer's Orange' ('Super Königer') by being more upright, a darker orange red and having purple-red buds.
Reference: JPVRS 1493

Name: 'Sun's Mantle'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1225
Hybridizer: Griffin from USA
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a dark red orange with purple tube. Tube color could possibly be temperature related.
Description/Comments: difficult according to Griffin.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Sunset'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1233
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange' x 'Pink Elephant'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a large silvery-white center through carmine-rose to deeper carmine-rose. Petals are large.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Sunset Blow Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1234
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1997
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Marie'
Flower color: red
Flower description: striking flowers are dark orange red with white throats and light purplish pink tubes (temperature sensitivity). Petals are sharply tipped with lower petals strongly recurved on mature flowers. Filaments are a pinkish white holding up light-yellow pollen coated anthers. Style is magenta with a bright-magenta pink stigma held just above the anthers. Flowering period is early. Buds are bright reddish purple.
Description/Comments: growth is semi-erect. Phylloclades are described as long and wide compared to the norm. Phylloclade notching is shallow with average sized, forward facing dentations that average 3 per marginal edge to the apex. The pod parent 'Marie' might possibly be: de Vries's 'Maria', 'Königer's Marie' or 'Dark Marie'.
Reference: JPVRS 6706

Name: 'Sunset Butterfly'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1235
Hybridizer: Andrew Savio from Australia
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: flowers are large, pink-red RHS 39B. Petals have white bases and throats suffusing to pinkish-red mid centers with red upper centers. Petals are lanceolate with acute apexes. Upper petal margins can have a slightly ragged edge. Tubes are white. Stamens are long and white. A long magenta-red style supports a lighter magenta-red stigma which peeks out from the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are long with 3 acutely tipped dentations along each margin. Areole notches are steep.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Sunset Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1236
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: vivid orange flowers carry broad, elliptical petals with acute apexes. Petal bases are white. Tubes are white. A dark magenta-red style carries a deep magenta-pink stigma amidst to just beyond the anthers.
Reference: commercial entry

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Sunset Glow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1237
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1804
Pollination date: 2014
Name proposed by: Ginette Kelley in 2018
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of yellow flowered Truncata type x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: this Queen's flowers have petals with white bases and throats. Yellow centers are surrounded by broad, dark pink-red margins and apexes. Petals are long with pointed apexes. Colors diffuse together on the lower petals creating warm, glowing peachy hues. Tube is creamy colored. Stigma extends slightly beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: named by Ginette Kelley after Canadian western prairie sunsets.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sunshine'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0015**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN015
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Outono Brazil'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm., width 7.5 cm.
Flower description: basal petals are solid yellow, upper apical petals exhibit a predominant white center and throat with lower margins pencilled yellow.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3 cm.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sunshine Girl'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1238
Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Cheer' x Epicactus 'Padre'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: said to be vividly multicolored: white, waxy red, orange with beige to raspberry margins. Interesting flower description for this cultivar.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Sunshine Yellow'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1239
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Description/Comments: name given by J.F. Horobin for what might possibly be 'Thor Alex'.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Sunspot'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0022**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2094
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2020
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Kolibri' x 'Thor Sophia'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: flowers have bright yellow petals with white bases. There is a light reddish flush to the ends of basal and lower petals. Side and ventral petals recurve. Tube is white. Stigma extends beyond the anthers. Mature buds resemble candle flames with the bright yellow and peach flush to the dorsal sides of the unopened petals.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 3 cm., width 1 cm.
Description/Comments: small, very thick, phylloclades are without dentation. Marginal areole notches are shallow. Appearance of the overall plant is unusual and different. This is a miniature type.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Super Königer' → 'Weihnachtsfreude'
Description/Comments: name used in Japanese patents
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Super White Bell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1240
Hybridizer: unknown from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: very pointed white petals with a pink ring in the throat.
Description/Comments: growth is erect. Possibly the original, normal form that sported White Bell Variegated (Lee Goodfellow).
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Superbum' → 'Buckleyi'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 57

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Supreme'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1241
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: large iridescent dark mauve to pink blooms. Ovary receptacle 5 sided, yellowish green. Upper petals bright magenta with silvery magenta-pink bases and orange-red petal tips. Lower petals carmine rose with coppery orange centers and reverses. Throats are magenta pink. Flower length 7 cm. Width 6 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm., five ribbed, yellowish brown to amber green. Flowers are reverse umbrella shape. Blooms late June to early August (Australia). Note: 1) 'Supreme' is a bigger brighter flower than cv. 'Bahai', being bright magenta to 'Bahai's' deep reddish magenta & silvery magenta flush to petal faces. McM&H description: dark red violet, tube silvery red violet.
Description/Comments: large, crenate apple green phylloclades. Very vigorous growth. Ideal basket type. Possibly a renaming of the cv. 'Allegro' by Buena Vista Nursery.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card Z35; CSJNSW September 1983; E.B.Hoare Notes: A6 -2-3 - A6--2-4; McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Surprise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1242
Hybridizer: RHS Wisley from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: RHS 35B (light peachy orange) lightly flushed with RHS 34B (orange red). Lower half is silvery white flushed with red purple RHS 66C. Probably temperature sensitive. Flower length is 5.7 cm., diameter is 4.5 cm.
Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, spreading and pendant. Dull medium green phylloclades are flat, rounded and 5.7 cm. in length. Close to 'Apricot'.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Susan'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1243
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: translucent orange to deep orange rose blending to silvery base. Lower petals dark rose with carmine flush. Upper petals elliptic with pointed tips. Lower petals are spatulate to lanceolate with obtuse tips. Tube length is 3 cm., very pale carmine rose. Flower length is 7.5 cm. Upper width to 4 cm. and lower width 5 cm. Ovary receptacle is 0.8 cm., very upturned, reddish yellow. Flowers are a normal shape. Australian flowering season is mid May to mid June.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are elongated with upright to semi-trailing growth. An old variety renamed by Des Ellery. 1987.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-9; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, 1987: 14-15; McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Susie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1244
Hybridizer: Glenhirst Nurseries from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with purple edging and a white throat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Swan Dance'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1245
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #28/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1987
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Purple King'
Flower color: white
Flower description: crepe white reflexed petals with pale lavender mauve flush. Flower length is 8.5 cm. Upper width is 5.5 cm. and the lower width is 7 cm. Tube length is 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle is 1 cm, faintly angled, upturned, apple green pear shape.
Description/Comments: much larger and whiter than cv. 'Frosty Pearl'.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery May 25, 1988; McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Swan Lake' → 'Magic Butterfly'
Reference: n/a

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Swedish Crown'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0023**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN011
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Frony'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: pink flush evident on dorsal sides of petals and throats and bases of petals. Some apical petals exhibit random magenta stigma tissue streaking. Some appear to be halfway between petal and style. As yet to be pollinated, ripened fruit color is unknown.
Phylloclades: dentate, length 6.5 cm., width 4.5 cm.
Description/Comments: some phylloclades exhibit extra apical dentation.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sweet Dreams'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0023**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG1826
Pollination date: 2015
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2018
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. orssichiana* x pollen parent unknown
Flower color: purple, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 9 cm., width 9 cm.
Flower description: long, acutely tipped petals have white bases, throats and lower centers. Upper portions of petals are a rich pinkish purple. Upper areas of the apical petals are a darker pink purple. Mature buds are a light whitish tone with faint color on the dorsal side of basal petals. Dorsal sides of the upper unopened buds are light plum pink.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: long phylloclades which can cup from the midrib, have 2 obvious dentations along each margin. Dentations are small, forward facing, with the apical pair larger.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sweet Sue'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1246
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with a pale orchid tube (could be a temperature effect). Very free-flowering cultivar (McMillan & Horobin).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Sweetheart'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0051**
ICRA Registration Date: **10-Mei-2023**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEESS11
Pollination date: 2021
Name proposed by: Anna Lambert in 2023
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Eprics Star' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 6.5 cm.
Flower description: medium sized blooms have broad, oval petals with minute, sharp apexes. Petal bases to lower centers are satin white suffusing to creamy pastel yellow centers with light flamingo pink margins and apexes. The white tube is slightly shorter than normal. A bright pink stigma extends just beyond the anther cluster.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: small phylloclades average 3 small, forward facing dentations along each margin. Areole notches are small and shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Sylvania'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1247
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1976
Name proposed by: unknown in 1988
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a pale magenta pink with a silvery throat.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card BV23; McM&H 1995:138

Name: 'Symphony' [Australia]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1685
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Flower color: purple

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: red violet with deep, bright magenta flush. Tube and filaments pale magenta pink. Ovary receptacle 4-5 angled. Upper petals red violet with deep red violet to bright magenta on petal faces. Lower petals with silvery salmon sheen. Tube and filaments pale magenta pink. Flower length 7 cm. Upper width 5.5 cm., lower width 6.5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm., four or five angled, pale greenish amber. Reverse umbrella shaped flowers. Blooms late June to August (Australia). A large two-tone flower with a silvery orange reverse to lower petals. Note: 'Symphony' has a paler, larger flower than cv. 'Viviana'.
Description/Comments: probably not Johnson's cv. of this name, which has large orange truncata type flowers (E.B. Hoare).
Reference: CSJNSW December 1983; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-2-4; McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Symphony' [Johnson]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1248
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange with a white throat. Flower is large.
Description/Comments: 1967.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Syon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1249
Hybridizer: Westfield Cacti from England
Group: RUSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: magenta red.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: this cultivar is like *S.* × *buckleyi*, but growth is more upright.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Tahnietta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1250
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #53/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mary Lou' x 'Turk's Turban'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a silvery, pastel magenta center suffusing to a bright magenta edge. Receptacle is 2-ribbed (ridged).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Tala'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1252
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'White Christmas' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: white
Description/Comments: 1986.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Tammy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1253
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Pollination date: 1976
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: red
Flower description: light apricot orange with a pale tube. Des Ellery description: light orange, silky petals. Mauve petal bases and columns (tubes).
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card BV28; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW December 1990; McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Tango'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1254
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: dark rose red with a paler throat and tube.
Reference: CSJNSW March 1987

Name: 'Tango Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1255
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: hot pink fuchsia with wide oval petals having a blunt tip. A dark red lip-line margins the petals. Buds are rounded and blunt.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Tango Queen'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0016**
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: AN026
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *Schlumbergera orssichiana* K1 x 'Outono Brazil'

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 9 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: sharply tipped flowers have a dark red margins which suffuse lighter to the light yellow centers. Lower throat is white. Tube is creamy white. Petals have an undulating wave along their edges. Magenta-red style and stigma with the latter carried amidst creamy yellow anthers.
Fruit: purple with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 7.5 cm., width 4 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have an average of 2-3 forward facing, sharp dentations per marginal edge with many having an extra apical dentation typical of S. x reginae hybrids.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Tara'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1543
Flower description: elliptical petals with mildly tipped to almost blunt apexes are white from bases to mid centers. Upper petal portions are peachy pink, darkening toward outer edges. Petals show very little tendency to recurve. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. Style is red with a magenta-pink stigma held above the anthers.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Tartesica'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1256
Applicant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* Alba x 'Hatherton Charm'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the flower's fuchsia-pink edge and margin suffuse to a white center and throat. Flower form exhibits Queen traits inherited from the Queen pollen parent 'Hatherton Charm'.
Description/Comments: this is a medium sized plant. 2017.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Tasma Joy' → 'Liberty Tasma Jay'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Temptress'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1257
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #35/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1992
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Cherry Red Variegated' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: bright magenta with a large silvery-white throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Tender Light'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0056**
Applicant: Olga Pokhvalitova
Hybridizer: Olga Pokhvalitova from Ukraine
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Olga Pokhvalitova in 2022
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Eprics Star' x 'Samba Brazil'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: light yellow flowers are edged a delicate peach-pink color, darker on the marginal edges. Marginal edging suffuses into the yellow and is paler on the basal petals. Upper centers of petals are light yellow suffusing white on the lower centers and throats. Tube is white. Basal petals are broad, almost ovoid, while upper petals are slightly narrower with pointed apexes. Petals recurve on their second day of bloom, resuming an open form again after several hours. A magenta-pink stigma is held above the anthers. Mature buds are light yellow with subtle, peach flushed tips.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad with 2-3 wide, forward facing dentations. Apex dentations are larger. Lower dentations are almost crenate on some phylloclades. Some phylloclades exhibit a ripple form. A strikingly pretty cultivar.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Tender Peach'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0057**
Applicant: Olga Pokhvalitova
Hybridizer: Olga Pokhvalitova from Ukraine
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Olga Pokhvalitova in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Eprics Star' x 'Samba Brazil'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: medium sized flowers are light yellow with petals edged in a peach pink. Lower petals carry a larger flush of pink. The lower petal centers and throats are white. Tube is white. Buds carry a strong pink flush even when immature. Flower color appears independent of temperature.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3 cm., width 1.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 2-3 small, forward facing dentations.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Tenshi No Mai Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1258
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 2008
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: albino
Flower form: zygomorphic
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 4 cm.
Flower description: normal sized with slightly narrow width petals ending in sharply pointed apexes. Petal colour is described as a tinted white (RHS N155A). Stamens are also the same white (N155A) while the style and stigma are a paler tinted white (RHS155D). There is no magenta pigmented corollary ring. The flower is distinctively albinistic. Flower count is 1-2 per phylloclade. Receptacle is green (RHS 145B).
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-erect. Phylloclades are a light olive green (RHS 146B). Notching is shallow with an average of 3 small forward facing dentations along each marginal edge. Note Ishida Masayuki is stated on the patent as the hybridizer, but there is no parentage listed. A similar albinistic *Schlumbergera* exists, originating in Brazil. Possibly this is a patent of the Brazilian plant. In that case the hybridizer is not Ishida Masayuki.
Reference: JPVRS 19411

Name: 'Tequila Sunrise'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0020**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2307
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: RUSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Little Pot O'Gold'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 4.5 cm., width 1 cm.
Flower description: extra small, pendant flowers have acutely tipped petals which do not open fully. Basal petals are strongly flushed with pink, suffusing to a warm golden yellow further up the closed flower. Mature flowers fail to open normally.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2 cm., width 1 cm.
Description/Comments: extra small phylloclades have scalloped margins with one areole notch on each side. Small to rudimentary apical dentations are present on some phylloclades.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Thermidor Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1259
Hybridizer: Hattori Kazumi from Japan
Name proposed by: Hattori Kazumi in 1999
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Cleopatra' x 'Big Fire'
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright cherry red with a small white throat, described in the patent as a light yellow pink which might be due to temperature sensitivity. Petals are sharply tipped. The flower tube is normal length and a pale yellow tinted pink. Buds of a 0.5 cm. length are bright pink. Larger, 1 cm. buds are bright purple pink. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Stamens are white. Stigma is a bright reddish purple. Note: The parent 'Cleopatra' was not located among listed cultivars for Australia, EU, NA and the UK. It is probably a Japanese cultivar.
Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades are medium length but narrow in width with deep notching. Dentations are large, forward facing and average 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Cross section reveals a flat phylloclade.
Reference: JPVRS 8000

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Thetamyra'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1260
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #53/1989
Pollination date: 1989
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Tushka' x 'Turk's Turban'
Flower color: red
Flower description: broad, rose-red petals with a pale magenta-pink throat and white tube. The ridged receptacle is 5-sided.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Think Pink' [Kölli]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1261
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1984
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 1987
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Tinsel' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a pink and white bicolor. Almost all white with pink margins and tips if grown warm, more a suffused pink if grown cool. Flowers last 4.5 to 8 days. Longer lasting when grown cool. Filaments are white, anthers are yellow orange with dark yellow pollen. The white tube is strongly bent above a 5-angled receptacle.
Description/Comments: said to be similar to 'Hatherton Charm' (Horobin). The pollen used in this cross had been frozen for 60 days (Dolly Kölli).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116; Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Thor Alec'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1262
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Name proposed by: Thoruplund in 2001
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: similar to 'Thor Alex', this light yellow cultivar has narrow elliptic petals with acute to blunt tips. Petals are white from bases to lower centers suffusing light yellow darkening in the upper centers and apexes. Lower petals are bluntly tipped with a faint flush of red near the apexes. Lower petal midribs are reddish, most evident from the dorsal side. Upper petals have pointed to acute tips and a thin pencil line of orange red along the upper third of the petal margins. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma just past the anther cluster. Flowers are temperature sensitive. Sometimes confused with 'Thor Alex', 'Thor Alec' flowers are much lighter. There are photos on the internet incorrectly labelling 'Thor Alec' with a white flower.
Reference: phylloclades are medium to dark green with 3 forward facing medium size dentations. Apical dentations are largest. Areole notches are mildly steep.

Name: 'Thor Alex'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1263
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: medium to dark yellow flowers have long, slightly arching white tubes. Long, lanceolate petals exhibit a distinct trait of folding down along their edges. Petal bases and throats are white. Petals refex with maturity. A long, magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma held slightly beyond the anthers. Flower coloration is variable depending on temperature.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are longish with prominent dentation. Mid 1990s. It is suspected that *S. orssichiana* genetics might be in the gene pool, as well as Cobia's original yellow 'Gold Charm' (Goodfellow). 'Thor Alex' has been used as a breeding plant. The list of named progeny in North America includes: 'Amber Rain' (J. Old), 'Ambrosia' (J. Old), 'Prairie Gold' (J. Old), 'Tweety' (J. Old), 'Eva Marie McKeen' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow), 'Lena Goodfellow' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow) and 'Lorraine Leclerc' (Lee Gordon Goodfellow).
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Alice'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1264
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: light orange at the base suffusing to a reddish-orange at the edges and tips. The tube is silvery white. The pistil is violet red, filaments are white with cream-colored pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large with two to three small dentations on each side up to the apex. 2001.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Alise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1265
Hybridizer: Madsen from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red flowered cultivar with white throat and tube (McMillan and Horobin).

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: McMillan and Horobin described it briefly as an upright cultivar.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Thor Amanda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1266
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: pale yellow.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Bella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1267
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: long, elliptal, acutely tipped petals have white bases and
lower throats suffusing to light orange-red centers, more vivid along margins and apexes. Tube is white fused with light pink. Bloom color is temperature sensitive. Stamens are white on upper halves, tinged pink on the lower halves. A long,magenta-red style supports a similar color stigma carried just beyond the anther cluster.
Description/Comments: medium size, broad phylloclades carry 2, more often 3 small, forward facing dentations along each margin.Apical dentations are largest. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Thor Botha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1268
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright orange red.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Britt' → 'Thor Britta'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Thor Britta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1269
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: translucent white with a yellow midstripe on the back of the broad pointed petals (possible *S. orssichiana* genetics). Petal edges are slightly ragged. The pistil is magenta, filaments are white with cream-colored pollen. Flower is temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: the broad phylloclades are medium green with three to four dentation up each side up to the apex. Sometimes incorrectly called 'Thor Britt' or 'Britta'.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Carmen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1270
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a shiny, solid cherry red with a hint of orange, slightly lighter at the center. Tube is silvery pink. Petals display recurve as the flower matures. Flowers later than other truncata types.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized with two to three dentation up each side to the apex.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Caroline' → 'Thor Carolyne'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Thor Carolyne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1271
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Name proposed by: Thoruplund in 2009
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: white bases suffuse light lavender pink shading to rose-violet margins and apexes. Upper petals lanceolate, sometimes exhibiting a tendency to roll under along their margins. Basal petals are elliptic. Flowers are large. Tube is long and white. Stamens are white. The long style and stigma are deep magenta red with the stigma carried well past the anthers. Ovary receptacle is slightly ridged.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad, medium-sized with 3–4 dentations along each side up to the apex. Sometimes misspelled 'Thor Caroline'.
Reference: commercial entry; SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Thor Cecilie'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1272
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: brilliant white with fairly broad, pointed petals. Pistil is violet red and filaments are white with cream-colored pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized, almost as wide as their length with three dentations on each side to the apex. Some dentations are almost rudimentary. Growth habit is compact and upright. Attractive flower. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2014.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Clara'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1273
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: petals have vivid violet-pink petals suffusing pinker toward the center. Lower center and throat are white. Flower is a smaller size than later Thoruplund cultivars.
Description/Comments: plants are not as large as other Thoruplund *Schlumbergera*s. Appears to have been an earlier introduction. Available commercially up to the mid-1990s. One of the early Thor cultivars similar to 'Spectabile'. This was an attractive little cultivar with striking flowers. Hopefully it still exists with some collectors/growers.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Eina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0342
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: said to be pure white and not recurved (uncertain). Smallish flower, noticeably an older variety.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Eliza'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1274
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: base is silvery white suffusing to a light purplish-pink with darker margins. Flower has pointed petals. The pistil is violet with white filaments and creamy-grey colored pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized, light green, almost squarish, with two dentations along each side to the apex. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2009.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Emily'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1275
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: silvery white at the base suffusing to a mid-orange with darker orange margin. Petals are not sharply pointed. Buds are pink. Tube is silvery white. Pistil is violet, with white filaments and cream-colored pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2009.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Emma'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1276
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: white at the base suffusing to pale violet-red center, darker at the edges and tips. Tube is white. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and cream-colored pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized, broad with three dentations on each side to the apex. Part of the "New Generation Series". 2009.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Freya'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1277
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a small white base suffusing to a light salmon orange with darker tips. Buds are a light pink. Petals are sharply pointed. Tube is white. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and cream-colored pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are small, wide, almost circular with two to three dentations along each margin to the apex. Part of the "New Generation Series".
Reference: commercial entry

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Thor Hiro'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1278
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a white base and lower center suffusing to a dark purple. Buds are dark purple. Tube is white. Pistil is violet with white filaments and greyish-white pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized, almost as wide as the length with two dentations along each side to the apex. Lower dentations are rounded on some phylloclades. Part of the “New Generation Series”. 2009.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Ida'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1279
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a pastel mauve pink with lower tepals lighter than upper tepals. Coloration suffuses down to a silvery white center and base. Tube is white. White stamens with creamy yellow pollen surround a fuchsia stigma held well above the anthers. Blunt bullet type buds are a soft faint pink.
Description/Comments: broad phylloclades are nearly square with 2 - 3 forward facing dentations along each margin to the apex. Growth habit is compact and upright, part of the New Generation Series.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Isabella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1280
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: white at the bases and lower centers of the petals suffusing upward to light pink centers becoming darker reddish pink on the margins and upper apexes. Petals are fairly broad and rounded. Stamens are white. Style is a bright pinkish red with a pink stigma held above the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized and broad with two dentations up each side to the apex. Part of the “New Generation Series”.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Jasmine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1281
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: silvery white at the base suffusing to red with a violet hint to the upper centers, margins and tips. Petals are broad and rounded. A shorter than normal tube is silvery white with pink tinges. Stamens are white. Pistil is deep violet red with a lighter stigma held above the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large with two to three rudimentary looking dentations along each side to the apex. Apex dentation are larger than the side dentation. Part of the “New Generation Series”. 2010.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Jessica'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1282
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: cream white at the base suffusing to a light pinkish red. Petals are rounded. The tube is white. Pistil is violet red and filaments are white with cream-colored pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized with two dentations on each side toward the the apex. Part of the “New Generation Series”. 2009.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Kiri'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1283
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: almost translucent, reddish rose-pink darkening at the margins. Small white base. Tube is silvery white. Pistil is violet red, filaments are white with creamy pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are large with three dentations along each side to the apex. Plant branches freely. Part of the “New Generation Series”.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Line'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1284
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: the unique flower is a cyclamen purple, RHS 74A with a white throat and white edge to some petals and magenta-tinted white tube.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are longish, with two to three dentations on each side up to the apex.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Livia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1285
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: large white upright to vertical flowers. Upper petals are slightly narrow with pointed to acute tips. Basal petals are bluntly tipped. Tube is white, sometimes flushed with pink (temperature sensitive). Stamens are white with creamy pollen coated anthers. Pistil is violet red. Cultivar is similar to 'Thor Britta', but more floriferous. Crosses done using 'Thor Livia' indicate possible pod sterility.
Description/Comments: medium to large size phylloclades have an average of 3 forward facing dentitions per marginal edge. Areole notches are shallow to slightly steep. Growth rate is slow with initial growth very upright, becoming pendant with age. Growth habit is more compact and narrower than 'Thor Britta'. Part of the "New Generation Series".
Reference: PBR; SRL Team

Name: 'Thor Louise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1286
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a white base, throat and tube. A magenta-pink comprises the remainder of the longish, sharply pointed petals. Pistil and stigma are fuchsia-red, stamens are white with creamy-yellow pollen.
Description/Comments: mid-1990s.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Mia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1287
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: vivid salmon-red color with a white base to the petals.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad with forward facing dentations. The apex dentations are more pronounced while those along the side are rudimentary.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Nille'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1288
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: elliptical white petals exhibit violet-red margins suffusing lighter in the upper centers. Basal petals are narrower than apical petals. Petal edges are slightly ragged along upper margins. Tube is pristine white. White stamens carry yellow pollen covered anthers. Style is magenta red. The magenta-red stigma is carried slightly above anthers.

Name: 'Thor Olga'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1289
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: fuchsia red with an expansive white base, throat and tube. Buds are red, very rounded and blunt-ended with ridged pericarpels indicating *S. russelliana* genetics in the background. Noted for early bud formation.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are small, shiny dark green, having two forward facing, smallish dentations per side. 'Thor Olga' is reported to be occasionally self-fertile. This cultivar is part of the “New Generation Series”.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Olivia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1290
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: a light almost translucent warm orange with a silvery-white base, throat and tube. Buds are an orange-red. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and yellowish pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium-sized with 3–5 dentations along each side to the apex. Dentations are more prominent than others from the “New Generation Series”. Part of the “New Generation Series”. 2011.
Reference: commercial entry

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Thor Pandora'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1291
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale violet pink with darker edges. Base and tube are silvery white.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are wide with three dentations on each side up to the apex.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Ritt'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1292
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: cyclamen purple with a lighter-colored center and lower petals. Pistil is violet red with white filaments and cream-colored pollen. The pink buds are quite blunt and rounded.
Description/Comments: the phylloclades are large with two to three dentations on each side up to the apex.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Sarah'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1501
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: petals exhibit a margin and apex that is a very dark fuchsia red. This suffuses to a lighter fuchsia pink toward the upper centrer, then pink tinted white on the lower centre, throat and base. Basal petals are very broad with blunt apexes. Apial petals are narrower with pointed tips. The tube is white and the receptacle is slightly ridged. Creamy pollen coated anthers sit just below a magenta pink stigma on a magenta-red style. The brilliant fuchsia pink buds are acutely pointed.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are light green with a broad width. 2-3 short, thick, forward facing dentations are along each margin to the apex. Some phylloclades carry an extra rudimentary detention on their apex. 'Thor Sarah' was to be a replacement to 'Thor Hiro'. It was test-marketed in Canada and the USA, but proved to be a sensitive grower. It was never patented. 'Thor Sarah' can still be found among many collections.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Sharon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1293
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: solid pinkish-purple petals with a light mauve tinted tube. Broad, elliptical petals are acutely tipped. The long, violet-red style supports a lighter stigma carried well beyond the greyish pollen coated anthers.
Description/Comments: broad, squat appearing phylloclades have 1-2 short, almost rudimentary dentations per marginal edge. Apical dentations are larger. 1-2 shallow, areole notches exist on each marginal edge.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Sophia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1294
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: mature buds and flowers are intense golden yellow. Petal bases and throats are white. Broad elliptic petals have pointed tips. Lower petals have blunter apexes and are slightly smaller. Upper petals exhibit a micro-thin pencil line of orange-red along lower marginal halves. Ventral and basal petals recurve, but mature flowers can have recurve on all petals. Stamens are white. Style is a bright magenta red. Stigma is bright magenta pink and barely extends past the anther cluster.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are shiny medium to dark green with 3 small to medium size forward facing dentations along each marginal edge. Upper dentations are larger. Areole notches are shallow. Mid ribs are prominent. Phylloclades are not always flat, but may have slight undulations along their edges.
Reference: PBR; SRL Team

Name: 'Thor Tenna'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1295
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: light lavender-fuchsia color, with a prominent white throat extending into the mid center of the flower. Petals are slightly narrow and the flower is almost symmetrical.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: shiny, medium green phylloclades have small to normal-sized, forward-facing dentations, two to three on each side (longer toward the apex). Flower form and color suggest orssichiana genetics.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Tina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1296
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender pink shading to a small white throat area. Cool temperatures will turn this area pink. The tube is a lighter shade of the petals. Pistil and stigma are fuchsia red and stamens are white with creamy-colored pollen. Buds are lavender pink and sharply pointed.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green with two to three small forward pointing dentations. Growth is cascading. A good beginner plant.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Vida'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1297
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: brilliant orange red with silvery base. Flower carries more colored area than 'Thor Vita'. Petals have a smooth edge.
Description/Comments: good plant for beginners.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Thor Vita'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1298
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: zygomorphic, recurved flowers have petals with light orange-red margins suffusing lighter toward the centers. Lower centers and throats of petals are white. Petals are elliptical. Tube is white. A magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma held among light yellow pollen coated anthers. Flowers are temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Phylloclades are a normal size with 3 small, forward facing dentations along each margin. Thor Vita is a lighter color than Thor Vida and of an earlier vintage.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Wild Cactus'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1299
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: ENIG, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: fuchsia pink, symmetrical and short-tubed. There appears to be a light pink form as well.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are broad, shiny dark green with curled, short dentations. The genetics of this cultivar are a mystery. Possibly contains 'Enigma' or 'Happy' genetics. It was first sold in 2015 in only one color under this name. See 'Thor Wildflower'. This cultivar bears a strong similarity to 'Stardust'.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Wild Cactus Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1479
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: ENIG, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange, blunt tipped buds have a satiny pink flush and indented centers to the basal petals causing them to form a tube. These petals become rolled with maturity. Upper petals are lanceolate with acute apexes. Mature flowers are zygomorphic. Tube is short and silvery white. Stamens are white. A dark magenta-pink stigma sits amidst to slightly above the anthers.
Description/Comments: long phylloclades have 2-3 small, horizontally positioned dentations that are alternately positioned on each side of the marginal edges. Areole notches are extremely shallow. This cultivar bears a strong resemblance to 'Konpeitou Orange', but also some differences such as style length and dentation number. The two are possibly synonymous.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Wild Cactus Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1480
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: ENIG, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: shocking fuchsia pink, blunt buds exhibit a satiny finish with the typical indented center to outer tepals. Open flowers have a short tube and show a zygomorphic tendency. Petals are an intense pink with white bases. Short tubes are silvery white. Ovaries show a faint ridging. Probably has S. Enigma/Happy ancestry. Note: Thor Wild Cactus Pink differs from the Japanese TK Pink Rose. Both have the short tube but the TK cultivar has petals that curl inward along the margins creating a sharp petal apex.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades are thick with three forward facing small dentations along each side to the apex. This cultivar may be synonymous with 'Konpeitou Pink'.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Wild Cactus Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1481
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: ENIG, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pinkish-red buds are blunt, with a satiny finish and the typical indent to tepal centers. Open flowers are a brilliant red with a silvery white base to the petals. The silvery flower tube is short. Probably has S. Enigma/Happy ancestry.
Description/Comments: medium green thick phylloclades have forward facing, short dentation with sometimes curved dentation at the apex. Sometimes referred to as Thor Wild Cactus Rose. This cultivar is possibly synonymous with 'Konpeitou Fire'.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Wild Cactus White'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1482
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: ENIG, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: buds are a creamy white with a faint green flush to the base of the buds. Bud tepals exhibit the typical Thor Wild Cactus central indentation. Flowers open white with a short tube. S. Enigma ancestry may be in its genetic make-up. Prone to temperature sensitivity. Petals are narrow at their bases and have mildly pointed apexes. Note: not to be confused with the short tube Japanese TK White Rose cultivar which has a different petal structure.
Description/Comments: the thick, medium green phylloclades exhibit short blunt marginal dentation with longer dentation at the apex.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Wildflower' → 'Thor Wild Cactus'
Description/Comments: it was presented with this name in a pressrelease Nov. 2, 2016. On the Sept. 26th the same year the 'Thor Wildflower' was presented to the general public in a garden-expo in Højme, Denmark. The first season it was released for sales to the general public, there was only this one color, like a pink Rosa rugosa, and it was called 'Thor Wildflower'. It was given this name because the gardener at Thoruplund thought of it as being wild in its appearance. From the end of 2018 the new color series was sold sparingly to the public and later marketed as a Thor Wild-series".
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Zenia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1300
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: light purplish pink with a large white base. Back of petals are light pinkish-white. Tube is white. Magenta-red style with a magenta-pink stigma is carried just beyond the anthers. Pollen is yellow.
Description/Comments: wide phylloclades have three to four short, forward facing dentations along each margin to the apex.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Thor Zita'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1301
Hybridizer: Thoruplund from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: broad elliptic petals have blunt to pointed tips. Lower petals with blunt apexes and broad pale peachy pink midlines running from bases to apexes. Upper petals have white flushed light pink bases suffusing pink tinted rose red to light cherry red. Upper petals are strongly recurved. Tubes are satiny white with traces of pink where petals margins emerge. Stamens are white. Style is long, bright purplish pink with a lighter stigma extending well beyond the anthers. Mature buds are bright rose pink with dorsal sides of basal petals showing a flush of peachy pink.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Description/Comments: light green phylloclades have 3 small to medium size forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: commercial entry; SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Thundercloud'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1302
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: dark mauve flowers have white petal bases and lower throats suffusing to mauve pink lower centers. There are breaks of this mauve pink streaking into upper darker areas. Petals are wide, elliptical with pointed tips. Basal petals are smaller and narrower than upper petals. Tubes are white. Stamens are white flushed with mauve pink. Style is long with a light magenta-purple stigma held well beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: dark green, normal phylloclades with small forward facing dentations and shallow areole notches. Formerly known as 'Dark Mauve' and sold as 'Violaceum' (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card Z33; McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Tico Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1687
Hybridizer: unknown from Australia
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange red truncate (zygomorphic) flower. Late flowering.
Description/Comments: crenate, short phylloclades.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card # 83

Name: 'Tico Tico' → Robert's Pink Perfection'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Tief-rosa' → 'Abendroth No. 6'
Description/Comments: name is German for "deep rose".
Reference: McM&H 1995: 116

Name: 'Tina' → 'Wintermärchen'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117

Name: 'Tina' [Australia]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1556
Group: TRUN
Flower color: orange
Flower description: flower color is a very light orange, slightly darker toward the margins. Lower throat of the flower is white. Tube is white. Flowers exhibit recurved petals. Stamens are white. Anthers are overlaid with creamy yellow pollen. Style is bright magenta red with a bright magenta- pink stigma.
Description/Comments: this cultivar is known as 'Tina' in Australia. The name was extended for two reasons: 1) the Alfred Graser cultivar 'Wintermarchen' was incorrectly referred to in the past as 'Tina'. 2) the flower of this cultivar bears a remarkable similarity to the Netherland cultivar 'Tina Turner'. Possibly, 'Tina Turner' was imported by Windmill Nurseries with an accompanying name alteration. Until more is known, it is listed here as 'Australian Tina'. It was released by Windmill Nurseries in 2002.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Tina Turner'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1303
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mister Drummer' x seedling #93/67
Flower color: orange
Flower description: light orange with a dark orange margin. Lower throat and tube white.
Description/Comments: phylloclade length 1.8–3.6 cm., width 1.2–2.4 cm.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Tinsel'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1304
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1978
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: light coral, quilled (margins rolled under) petals, occurring on the second day of opening. Flower length 7.6 cm. Flower is held horizontal, barely zygomorphic in form and top heavy (longer upper corolla petals). Flowers have 24 tepals with 9–16 corolla petals. Cream-colored pollen/anthers on white filaments. Tube barely bent above 4–5-sided ovaries. Floriferous and a repeat bloomer.
Description/Comments: growth habit is robust, fast grower with arching to pendant form. Phylloclades have small dentations and are prone to bronzing in strong sunlight. This Kölli cultivar has featured in a lot of her crosses.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Tinsley'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2024-0007
Applicant: Curt Burroughs
Hybridizer: Curt Burroughs from USA
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Curt Burroughs in 2024
Parentage: seedling of S. x buckleyi x 'Thor Sophia'

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Tishela'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1305
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #53/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mary Lou' x 'Turk's Turban'
Flower color: white
Flower description: a very light pastel pink with white sides and tips.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Titicaca'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1306
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #31/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Noris' x 'Robert's Pink Perfection'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: petals have bright red-violet bases and throats suffusing deep orange red edges. Upper petals are elliptic with pointed tips, lower petals are elliptic to small spatulate with acute pointed tips. Tube is 3 cm. in length and bright red violet. Filaments are silvery white with a faint red-violet blush. Flower length is 6.5 cm. with upper width 4.5 cm. and lower width 3 cm. Ovary receptacle is 1 cm. with 5 thin ribs. Normal shape flowers. Australian flowering season, late June to late July (mid season bloomer). An unusual bicolour combination.
Description/Comments: new growth is pinkish amber maturing to bronze green.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-3-3; E.B. Hoare letter to Des Ellery; McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'TK Apricot Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1516
Hybridizer: Oiwa Tokuo from Japan
Name proposed by: Oiwa Tokuo in 2020
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: patent was rejected.
Reference: JPVRS 32747

Name: 'TK Cherry Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1307
Hybridizer: Oiwa Tokuo from Japan
Name proposed by: Oiwa Tokuo in 2017
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a very short tube. Petals are pinkish purple on the peripheries (RHS N74A) suffusing to a mauve white at the bases (RHS 85D). A corollary ring is present in the mouth of the bloom. Outer surface of the short tube is a pinkish hue (RHS 68B). Stamens are pink. Stigma is a dark magenta purple.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-upright. The dark green, wide phylloclades have a shallow notching with small forward facing dentations averaging 3 per marginal edge to the apex. Cross sections of the phylloclades are nearly flat.
Reference: JPVRS 29772

Name: 'TK Pink Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1308
Hybridizer: Oiwa Tokuo from Japan
Name proposed by: Oiwa Tokuo in 2009
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a very short tube. Dorsal and ventral sides of petals are a vivid purple pink (RHS N74B) shading lighter toward the base. Petals are sharply tipped and many exhibit inwardly curled margins with some petals showing a twist toward the apex. Stamens are pinkish mauve (RHS 75C). Stigma color is a reddish purple (RHS N74A). The seed receptacle is pale olive green (RHS 146D) with 3 ridges. Flower count is 1 per floral phylloclade. Buds at 1 cm. are a light purplish pink hue (RHS 63C). flowering is late season.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Phylloclades are short in length and narrow in width. Notching is shallow. Dentations are small in size, numbering 2-3 per marginal side. Cross sections of the phylloclades are nearly flat.
Reference: JPVRS 21049

Name: 'TK White Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1309
Hybridizer: Oiwa Tokuo from Japan
Name proposed by: Oiwa Tokuo in 2013
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: a very short tube. Petals are pristine white (RHS N155B). The white of the petals suffuses to a purple-pink hue at mid center then on to the base (RHS 72D) which could be the result of temperature sensitivity. A corollary ring is present. The sharply tipped petals have an attractive twist. Stamens are white. Stigma is reddish purple. Seed receptacle is slightly ridged. Flowering season was not stated in the patent.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-upright. Phylloclades are a bright yellowish green. Notching is shallow on the wide phylloclades which average 3 small forward facing dentations per marginal edge to the apex. Cross sections of the phylloclades exhibit curvature.
Reference: JPVRS 25671

Name: 'Toa Alice'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1310
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: this cultivar has brilliant orange-red flowers with a small amount of white in the base and a lovely open flower form.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Toa Elm'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1311
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: magenta becoming magenta red at the margins. Lower petals are white tinted pink. Bases and centers are white. Tube is silvery white.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Toverbal'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1557
Applicant: Jaap Bosman
Hybridizer: Jaap Bosman from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2006
Name proposed by: Jaap Bosman
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower description: buds are fuchsia pink. Mature, nearly open buds carry a fuchsia flush on the petal tips. Mature flowers exhibit long, narrow petals with the same red coloration ventrally and dorsally. Petal tips are blunt. Margins curl under slightly adding to the narrow appearance. Marginally coloration is slightly darker than center coloration. Petals have a small white base (macule). Tube is pinkish white, possibly temperature sensitive. Magenta-red style and stigma extends well beyond the pink tinted filaments. Pale yellow pollen coats the anthers. Flowers display a degree of recurving.
Fruit: red without edges
Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades are medium to dark green, broad in width. Small forward facing dentations number 2-3 along each side to the apex. The apical dentations are slightly larger. The name 'Toverbal' is from the candy that magically changes color in one's mouth.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Travis'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1312
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1991
Name proposed by: Dolly Kölli in 2002
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Madisto' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: pink
Flower description: hot pink with some white in lower center. Small, wide petals. Cupped or down-facing flowers have a slight chocolate scent. Slight bulge on tube. Pink filaments and anthers with beige pollen.
Description/Comments: growth habit is cascading. Phylloclades similar to, but larger than 'Madisto'. Sibling to 'Nono-co'. Named for grand-nephew, Travis Headapohl.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Trendsetter'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1313
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #56/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Perfection' x 'I. Jay'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: carmine violet on the sides and top with a silvery to silvery-white throat. Outer petals are less silvery.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 138

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Triana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1314
Applicant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Hatherton Charm' x 'Outono Brazil'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: wide yellow flowers that develop a pink flush at lower temperatures.
Description/Comments: the pod parent 'Hatherton Charm' is a Queen. Plant is a robust grower. 2018.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Tricolour'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1315
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red purple, red and orange with a white tube.
Description/Comments: growth is compact.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 138; SRL Team

Name: 'Tropicana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1316
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #1/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Kimberley' x unnamed white with a pink tinge
Flower color: orange
Flower description: orange peach with orange center stripe, some deep rhodamine edging along petal bases. Lower petals peachy rose to deep peachy rose. Upper petals spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals lanceolate with acute to obtuse petal tips. Tube length is 3.5 cm., pale silvery magenta pink. Flower length is 8.5 cm. Upper width is 5 cm. and the lower width is 4.5 cm. Ovary receptacle is 1-1.2 cm., elongated, upturned, apple green hue. Australian flowering season is early/mid May to late June.
Reference: E.B. Hoare message to Des Ellery November 9, 1984; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-6-9; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, December 1990; McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Tropicana Jubilee'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0025**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2228
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x *S. truncata* OJ
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: narrow, cupped, sharply tipped petals complete this near solid orange double flowered cultivar.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: broad, medium green phylloclades have 3 small dentations per marginal side. Lowest dentations are very rudimentary. Upper dentations are the largest.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Truncatus'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1702
Hybridizer: Merv Williams from Australia
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals silvery rhodamine with carmine tips and paler throats. Lower petals carmine rhodamine with redder reverses. Flower length to 7 cm. Upper width 6.5 cm., lower width 6 cm. Tube length 2.5 cm. Ovary receptacle four to five ribbed, pinkish yellow to amber yellow. Reverse umbrella shaped flowers. Blooms late June to early August (Australia). Note: 1) Flower shape and ovary color links this closer to S. x buckleyi x *S. truncata* types which have mainly four ribbed, reddish hued bronze green ovary receptacles. 'Truncatus small segment' has up to five ribs with pinkish to amber coloring. 2) Flower is a smaller, paler color than either cvs. 'Supreme' or 'Bahai'. 3) Darker and not as red as cv. 'Coppersheen'. 4) Darker than cv. 'Woodgate'. 5) More silvery rhodamine than the deep magenta pink of cv. 'Opal Glow'.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-1-3; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-2-4

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Tubby'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1317
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1987
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Majestic' x *S. orssichiana* Type I Clone
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep, hot fuchsine pink with light pink-hued center (almost a self). Flower length 8.9–9.6 cm. Flowers downward facing. Petals are flared with a slight twist. Filaments are pink, anthers dark pink and pollen creamy pink. Fat, short tubes with bulbous bases bend above stubby 4–5-sided ovaries. Pods ripen a soft green.
Description/Comments: large grower with an upright habit and medium green, branching phylloclades.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Tuscan Sun'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0060**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS21
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Angela R. Erwin in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: a striking combination of crimson red and yellow. Petals exhibit yellow upper centers surrounded by a striking wide band of crimson. The red margin is darker along the edges suffusing softer into the yellow. Lower petal centers and throats are white. Tube is white. A dark magenta-red stigma is carried just beyond the anthers.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5.5 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3-4 long, sharply tipped dentations along each margin.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Tuonella'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1318
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #56/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Perfection' x 'I. Jay'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: carmine violet with a paler edge and bright magenta base. Tube and filaments silvery white to pink. Receptacle is 5-angled (a Russelliana trait).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 138

Name: 'Turk's Turban' [Johnson]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1319
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Name proposed by: unknown in 1967
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals scarlet magenta with faint mid lines. Lower petals red violet with scarlet-magenta edges and silvery bases. Reverse of petals appear lacquered, especially the lower petals. Reverse of upper petals have a red-violet sheen. Flower length 5.5 cm. Upper width 4.5 cm., lower width 3.5 cm. Tube length 2.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., five ribbed, green with amber hue. Blooms July early August. This cultivar is deeper in color than cv. 'Turk's Turban' [June Holier].
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: plant was used in the creation of a number of Edwin B. Hoare's cultivars in Australia. Described as a poor grower. (E.B. Hoare)
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes A6-1-3; McM&H 1995: 117

Name: 'Turk's Turban' [Hollier]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1664
Hybridizer: June Hollier from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: upper petals are pale silvery magenta pink deepening to magenta-pink edges. Lower petals are magenta pink to bright magenta. Filaments and tube are pale silvery magenta pink. Petals are spatulate with acute to pointed tips. Flower length 6 cm. Upper width 4 cm., lower width 4.5 - 5 cm. Tube length 2.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 1 cm., five to six angled or ribbed with an areole or two, bright green to yellow green. Flowers are normal bell shaped with bright magenta keels stripes on upper petals. Mid season bloomer, mid May to mid July (Australia). Due to the blunt bud shape, there is some crimpling of upper petal tips. Bud changes shape from round like a Turk turban to a blunt bullnose, then to round pointed ends before opening. Color of buds is soft pink, almost white, darkening as they approach opening. Paler than 'Turk's Turban' [Johnson].
Description/Comments: more robust, better grower than 'Turk's Turban' [Johnson].

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Reference: E.B. Hoare, Cactus & Succulent Journal N.S.W., June 1987: 12-13

Name: 'Tushka'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1320
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #33/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1989
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Pink Perfection' x 'Heatwave'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: upper petals exhibit silvery white bases and throats suffusing to very pale silvery rose-magenta centers, then to orange red. Lower petals are orange red with a silvery center stripe. Upper petals are sagittate with pointed tips. Lower petals are lanceolate with acute tips. Tube is 3 cm. in length, silvery pale carmine rose. Flower length is 7 cm. Upper width is 5 cm. and the lower width is 4 cm. Ovary is 0.8 cm. with 3 - 4 ribbed angles. Australian bloom season for this cultivar is mid May to mid July (early to mid season bloomer).
Description/Comments: phylloclades are bronze green and normal shape.
Reference: E.B. Hoare letter to Des Ellery; McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Tweety'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1321
Hybridizer: Jo Old from USA
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Alex' x unnamed cultivar
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: an attractive medium yellow lightening to a white base. Tube is white.
Description/Comments: growth is cascading. Phylloclades are small. 2014.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Twiggy'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0010**
Applicant: Ralph Mangelsdorff
Hybridizer: Ralph Mangelsdorff from Germany
Name proposed by: Ralph Mangelsdorff in 2023
Group: EXOT, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of *S. microsphaerica* x *S. truncata*
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 3 cm., width .4 cm.
Flower description: extra small size, tubular flowers exhibit narrow, acutely tipped, pale fuchsia pink petals. Fruits are devoid of seeds in case of self-pollination.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 2 cm., width .5 cm.
Description/Comments: extra small segments have variable forms on the same plant: flat, triangular and quadrilateral. This rare, unique hybrid dispells the idea that *S. microsphaerica* might not cross with other *Schlumbergera* species (McMillan & Horobin, p.63). Not easy in cultivation. Cross was confirmed by DNA testing.
Reference: BMT 2020; SRL Registration

Name: 'Twilaleah'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1322
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #53/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mary Lou' x 'Turk's Turban'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a silvery-white throat and center suffusing to pale carmine-rose. Tubes and filaments are silvery white to rose.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Twilight Dancer'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1323
Hybridizer: CB Cactus Breeding I/S from Denmark/Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: red pink color. The center and throat is lighter and streaked and the tube is white.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Twilight Tangerine' [Cobia]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1324
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: currant red, RHS 44A with white base and a short tube. Flower width 6.0–7.4 cm., length 6.2–7.7 cm. Petal width 1.4–3.8 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades width 1.4–3.8 cm., length 3.5–5.5 cm. 1977. There is a plant around in collections that is labeled 'Twilight Tangerine', but has salmon-colored flowers instead. The flowers of this plant do not comply with the original flower description.
Reference: McM & H, 1995, 117

Name: 'Twilight Tangerine' [Australia]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1666
Hybridizer: unknown from Australie
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: peachy salmon rose overlaid silvery pink with faint silvery throat Tube silvery pinkish peach. Petals are oblanceolate with acute tips. Upper petals radiate almost flat across face of flower. Flower is bell shaped with lower petals held close along the tube. Flower length 6 cm. width 5.5 cm. Tube 2.5 cm. Ovary receptacle is 2 angled, 0.7 cm. Early to mid season bloomer.
Description/Comments: compact, upright to semi-trailing growth.
Reference: E.B. Hoare, Cactus & Succulent Journal N.S.W., June 1987: 14-15

Name: 'Unique'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1325
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #17/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Lavender Doll' x unnamed white with a pink tinge
Flower color: red
Flower description: silver throats suffusing to silvery orange centers then red to red-violet edges. More orange and red violet present on petal reverses. Upper petals spatulate with pointed cuspidate tips. Lower petals sagittate with obtuse tips. Flower length 8 cm. Width 3.5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm., round pear shape, two or more angles, whitish green color. Normal wing shaped flower. May flowering (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-3-3; McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Universe Tokai'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1326
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a very bright purple tinted red. Petal base is pale pinkish tinted white. Tube is a light purplish pink (possibly temperature sensitive). Stamens are a pale pinkish white with a magenta-red style and magenta-pink stigma situated just above the creamy-yellow pollen coated anthers. Buds are a dark purple pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is semi-cascading (semi-erect). The average length, dark green phylloclades are narrower than normal. The shallow notched, small, forward facing detention average 2 per margin edge to the apex. Phylloclades are almost flat with some show cupping or curvature.
Reference: JPVRS 5891

Name: 'Urahne'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1327
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #38/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Luana' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a deep peachy orange with a pale magenta-pink center.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Ute'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1328
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Andreas Hofacker in 2016
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: very unusual flowers looking like fireworks. There is resemblance with another cultivar under the name 'Laranja Dobrada', but the flowers of 'Ute' seem to be a bit darker. However, this could be due to cultivation differences. Mature flowers show a lot of petal recurve.
Description/Comments: named by Andreas Hofacker after his wife. It was acquired at a wholesale market in Brazil.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Utopia Tokai '
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1500
Hybridizer: Ishida Masayuki from Japan
Name proposed by: Ishida Masayuki in 1996
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Scarlet' x 'Sonia'
Flower color: pink, petals elliptic
Flower description: exhibit broad, dark purple-pink margins that suffuse lighter toward a white center and base. Petals are elliptical with acute tips. Tube is white with a purplish-pink tint. Filaments are light purplish pink, The bright magenta-stigma sits just above creamy-yellow pollen covered anthers.
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: bright green phylloclades have 2-3 average sized dentations along each margin to the apex. Utopia Tokai has an upright growth habit.
Reference: JPVRS 5884

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Val Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1329
Hybridizer: Robert & Carmel Metcalfe from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: upper petals pale rose magenta with silvery centers and bright magenta edge lines to lower base halves. Lower petals rose magenta with pale rose magenta centers. Reverse of petals rose magenta. Upper petals spatulate with pointed tips. Lower petals sagittate with obtuse tips. Tube pale silvery magenta pink. Flower length 7 cm. Upper width 3 cm.,lower width 4.5 cm. Tube length 3 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., four angled, whitish yellow. Normal shaped flowers. July bloomer (Australia).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-4-5; McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Valle G1'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1330
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: currant red.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117

Name: 'Valle G2'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1331
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: white with a purple margin.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117

Name: 'Vancouver Frost'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0079**
ICRA Registration Date: **22-Nov-2023**
Applicant: Lee Gordon Goodfellow
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Pollination date: 2017
Name proposed by: Glen Lord in 2021
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Little Coconut Cream' x 'Louanna Lunde'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm., width 6.4 cm.
Flower description: medium size attractive flowers have lanceolate upper to wider, elliptic lower petals. All with silvery bases and throats suffusing rose-pink lower centers, darkening to rose red. Lower dorsal sides of petals are silvery white suffusing light rose red with darker margins. Petal tips are acute to pointed. Silvery white tubes are flushed light pink. Stamens are white with upper thirds flushed light pink. Anthers coated with greyish to pinkish white pollen (maturity of flower). Stigma is bright pink extending past the anthers. Mature buds are rose red and sharply pointed.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 3.5 cm., width 2.1 cm.
Description/Comments: small, light green phylloclades are mildly scalloped with 1-2 small, very shallow areole notches. Areole notches often have a single, minute light brown bristle. Apexes have a few fine, light coloured bristles which are likely lost when flowering occurs. A small type plant with branching, sprawling growth habit. One of several seedlings sent to Glen Lord in 2019. From the same cross that produced: 'Alberta', 'Betty Mireau', Little Bigfoot' and 'Little Butter Stick'.
Reference: ICRA Registration

Name: 'Vanhoutteanum'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1332
Hybridizer: unknown from Netherlands
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: brick red, tube and throat a rich violet.
Description/Comments: mentioned by Lemaire in 1845.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 97

Name: 'Vania'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1661
Applicant: Célia Volpato Perocco
Hybridizer: unknown from Brazil
Name proposed by: Célia Volpato Perocco in 2023
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate recurved
Flower size: length 11.2 cm., width 8 cm.
Flower description: extra large, pendant flowers carry very long narrow petals with pointed to obovate tips and lightly notched upper margins. Bases to mid centers are white tinged light fuchsia pink, suffusing bright fuchsia-red centers, then to vivid scarlet margins and upper centers. Long tubes are white tinted light fuchsia-pink. Stamens are long and sturdy with light cream-yellow pollen coated anthers. A dark purple-pink stigma extends just past

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

the anthers. Large ovary receptacles are smooth, exhibiting the faintest suggestion of ridges. Pod tip resembles a crown with small dentations present on the apex.
Fruit: pink without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5.2 cm., width 2.4 cm.
Description/Comments: narrow, thick, medium size phylloclades exhibit 3 medium to large size, forward facing dentations per marginal side. Apical dentations are largest. Many segments exhibit an extra apical tooth. Areole notches are shallow to slightly steep. Cultivar is a large, robust, hardy grower exhibiting several *S. orssichiana* traits. The plant is from the registrant's father's collection who was a long time grower of *Schlumbergera*.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Vaquero'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1333
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #18/1983
Pollination date: 1983
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Mandys Salmon' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a peachy orange with a pale, silvery-rose center.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Variegated Orange'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1618
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: vivid orange flowers have white bases, light orange throughout the center regions, darkening along the margins and apexes. Petals are elliptical. Large basal petals are bluntly tipped. Upper petals exhibit blunt to mildly acute apexes. Ventral and basal petals recurve. Tubes are creamy white. A magenta-pink style and similar color stigma extends just past the anthers. Ovary receptacles are ridged.
Description/Comments: phylloclades have 3-4 small, to medium size, forward facing dentations per marginal side. Areole notches are shallow to mildly steep. Variegation ranges from marginal edges to completely pigmentless.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Variegated Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1334
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: petals are carmine petals with bright red-violet edges, silvery striations radiating from bases and faint orange-red suffusion to centers. Petals spatulate with cuspidate to pointed tips. Tube very pale silvery red violet. Flower length 8 cm. Upper width 6 cm., lower width 5 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.8 cm., upturned, faintly angled, pear shape, pale yellow green. Normal flower shape. Flowering May to mid June (Australia).
Description/Comments: Des & Merriel Ellery (Buena Vista Nursery). The “Variegated” here refers to the striped flower (flower variegation may be indicative of a virus).
Reference: CSJNSW March 1986; E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-3-4; McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Venus'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1335
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pink with orange undertones. Identical to Cindy and similar to White with pink edge (Edwin B. Hoare).
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare.
Reference: CSJNSW March 1987

Name: 'Vermilion Rose' → 'South Orange'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Versailles'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0032**
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Angela R. Erwin from USA
Hybridizer's Reference: AEFS05
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Angela R. Erwin in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Frony' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 8 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: large with predominantly white petals from upper centers to throats. Basal petals are white with a fuchsia pencil-line margin. Upper petals carry wider color margins. Margin coloration is darker along the lower half of petals. Coloration on upper tips and centers appears air brushed where it suffuses into white. Dorsal side of basal and lower petals have a green tinted midstripe. Basal midstripes are darker. Tube is white. Stigma carried above the anthers.
Fruit: white with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5.5 cm., width 3.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium to dark green, undulating with cupped edges. Each side carries 3-6 forward facing dentation with an average of 4 per side.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Vesuvius'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1336
Hybridizer: Thomas Boyle from USA
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of 'Rocket' x *S. opuntioides*
Flower color: red
Flower description: buds are fuchsia pink. Flowers are 5.7 cm. long, bright red with reddish-pink filaments and anthers. Pollen absent. Ovaries are ridged and appear to be infertile.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are 3-angled, typical for *S. × exotica*.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Vicki'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1337
Hybridizer: Adrian Roberts from Australia
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: carmine with a silvery throat suffusing through to a rosy center. Almost identical to 'Bicolor 3' (Edwin B. Hoare).
Description/Comments: obtained by Edwin B. Hoare. Named after Adrian Roberts' daughter.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1990

Name: 'Victoria' [Hofland]
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1338
Hybridizer: Hofland from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: translucent white with pinkish hues to the base and tube. Possibly temperature sensitive. Petals are pointed. The plant is noted for being an abundant bloomer with good-sized flowers.
Description/Comments: quite popular. No longer in production.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Vieux Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1339
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Ben'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: pale, rosy magenta pink.
Description/Comments: 1976.
Reference: CSJNSW December 1990

Name: 'Vila Velha Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1340
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: petals are soft mallow pink, lighter in the base suffusing to a slightly darker center and margin.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Vinho Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1341
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a bright cherry red suffusing to a white lower throat and base. Tubes are white. A fuchsia-red pistil extends just slightly past white filaments with yellow anthers/pollen.
Description/Comments: phylloclades display forward facing, strong dentation, with a width that is 2/3 the total length.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Violacea'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1581
Group: TRUN
Parentage: unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: tube, bases of petals and bracts are white washed with mallow purple (possibly temperature sensitive), deepening to rhodamine purple toward the edges.
Description/Comments: dentate phylloclades present. This might be the same cultivar as 'Violacium'.
Reference: AHM 1964, Vol. 43, no. 3, drawing: 186

Name: 'Violacium'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1452
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Reference: McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Violet Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1342
Hybridizer: Tobey from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: Neyron rose. Close to 'Lilofee' and 'Lilac Beauty' (Horobin).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117

Name: 'Virginalis'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1343
Hybridizer: Ira Slade from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Description/Comments: might have had variegated phylloclades according to reports. This might have been an iron/magnesium deficiency.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117

Name: 'Viridiflora'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1344
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from Brazil
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Flower description: were said to be green like the small, slow growing segments. Petals have some mauve streaking on the dorsal side of the petals.
Description/Comments: unfortunately, this oddly colored cultivar does not appear to have survived to the present. 1948.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117

Name: 'Visigoda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1345
Applicant: Antonio Palomo Cadenas
Hybridizer: Antonio Palomo Cadenas from Spain
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Samba Brazil'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: striking flowers exhibiting large white throats shading upwards to traces of orange red with brilliant fuchsia-pink margins. Petals are narrow with slightly ragged tips. Magenta-red pistil extends beyond white filaments. Anthers hold creamy yellow, almost white pollen.
Description/Comments: 2018.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Vista Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1346
Hybridizer: unknown from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: various shades of purple with a slightly darker throat.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117; SRL Team

Name: 'Viviana'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1703
Flower color: purple
Flower description: upper petals bright magenta with pale rhodamine throats and redder petal tips. Lower petals deep rhodamine red with orange mid stripes. Rearmost lower petals/sepals have an orange reverse. Flower length 6.5 cm. Upper width 4.5 cm., lower width 6 cm. Tube length 3.5 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.7 cm., four or five ribbed, opaque green. Reverse umbrella shaped flowers. Flowering late June through late August (Australia).
Note: 1) Compared to cv.'Lipstick Pink' and 'Red Elephant', 'Viviana' is bright magenta. 'Lipstick Pink' is more rhodamine. 'Viviana' is darker with a smaller flower than cv. 'Red Elephant'. 2) 'Viviana' is thinner petalled, brighter magenta compared to cv. 'Amelia Manda's' scarlet magenta with magenta-pink petal centers. Ovary receptacle colors differ. 3) 'Viviana' has smaller flower with less silvery petal faces than cv. 'Symphony's' salmon pink sheen to the lower petals. 4) 'Viviana' exhibits less carmine rhodamine than Merv William's cv. 'Truncatus small segment'. 5) Compared to cv. 'Supreme', 'Viviana' is darker with much smaller flower.
Description/Comments: upright plant, far more upright than cv. 'Pink Lipstick'.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-2-4

Name: 'Vivid'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1347
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: bright red-tinged orange.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117

Name: 'Vivien' → 'Abendroth No. 4'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117

Name: 'Vogue'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1349
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: long, elliptical, acutely tipped, light yellow petals have white bases and throats. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. A long, magenta-red style holds a magenta-pink stigma well beyond the anthers. Apical petals appear slightly narrower than the lower petals. The mature flowers exhibit the recurve trait.
Description/Comments: truncata type plant.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Vohnyk'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0062**
Applicant: Olga Pokhvalitova
Hybridizer: Olga Pokhvalitova from Ukraine
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Olga Pokhvalitova in 2022
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Eprics Star' x 'Samba Brazil'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 7.5 cm., width 7.5 cm.
Flower description: this beautiful cultivar has acutely tipped, slightly broad petals. Petals are bright yellow on their upper centers and apexes. This yellow suffuses to white in the centers and throats. Petals are edged a brilliant, firey, orange red. Dorsal side of petals carry more yellow and less white. Flower tubes are white. A magenta-red stigma extends beyond the anthers. Flower buds are a bright pink, developing the other colors with maturity. Flowers are beautifully shaped and compact, reminiscent of a flame. Vohnyk in Ukrainian translates as 'small fire'.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3 cm., width 1.5 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are dense and shiny, carrying 3 small, forward facing dentations per marginal side. Apical dentations are slightly larger than side dentations. Plant is initially upright, becoming pendant with age and size.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Voll. Coll. H.'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1348
Hybridizer: Adrian McMillan from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: fuchsia-red, RHS 68A shading to a light crimson, RHS 52. Petals have paler streaking.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117

Name: 'W.A. Manda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1352
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: pale crimson flowers in February.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: possible source of 'Manda's Orange' and 'Mandy's Salmon' (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117

Name: 'W. Freund'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1700
Hybridizer: Curt Knebel from Germany
Group: RUSS
Flower color: red
Flower description: upper petals magenta to bright magenta with pale silvery carmine-violet throats. Lower petals magenta with pale silvery carmine-violet throats. Flower length 6.5 cm. Upper width 5.5 cm., lower width 4.5 cm. Tube length 4 cm. Ovary receptacle 0.6 cm., five ribbed, amber green. Blooms early May to mid July. Note: 1) Tube more silvery and flower paler than S x buckleyi 'FF'. 2) cv. 'Holmesby Red' is paler, more carmine with carmine-violet throat. 3) 'W.L. Freund' is paler, more magenta pink with less silver to the tube, and a more reflexed, reverse umbrella flower than cv. 'Le Vesuv'.
Description/Comments: E.B. Hoare cited the hybridizer as Curt Knebel. Sometimes referred to as 'Freund Wegener' (Friend Wegener).
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A6-1-4

Name: 'W.L. Freuden'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1353
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: light apricot with white throat. Late bloomer.
Description/Comments: imported by Joyce Carr (Australia) from Henrietta's Nursery, Fresno, California, 1981.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A3-9; McM&H 1995: 117

Name: 'Walles Novembertraum'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1350
Hybridizer: Walter Widmann from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unnamed orange cultivar x unnamed pink cultivar
Flower color: red

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: Walter Widmann described his cultivar as cherry red with a lighter center and lighter colored tube. Petals are broad with acute tips. Bases and throats are pinkish white, suffusing pinkish red centers flushed with a tint of orange. Margins and apexes are bright cherry red. Arching tubes are satiny white flushed with pink. Stamens are white tinged with pink in their upper regions with pink pollen coated anthers. Style is magenta red with a magenta pink stigma. Ovary receptacle is bronzy green and ridged.
Description/Comments: small to medium size phylloclades have 2-3 small to rudimentary dentations per marginal edge. Upper dentations are larger. Lower dentations are rudimentary or absent. Areole notches are shallow. Phylloclade length to width ratio averages 2:1.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Walles Petite Papillon'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1351
Hybridizer: Walter Widmann from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Walles Novembertraum' x 'Gold Charm'
Flower color: red
Flower description: carmine-red margin and silvery creamy-white center and base. Tube is white. Descriptors provided by Walter Widmann to Ruud Tropper and forwarded to the Cultivar Data List.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Waltzing Mathilde'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0064**
Applicant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: Miranda van Heden from Belgium
Hybridizer's Reference: VH2209
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden in 2022
Group: ORSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Just Peachy' x 'Samba Brazil'
Flower color: orange, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 6.5 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: warm orange margined petals suffuse to light yellow uppers and mid centers. Lower centers and throats are white. Tube is white. Vental basal petals exhibit slight recurve. Dorsal side of basal petals carry a hint of peach pink in the orange. This is an attractive, captivating cultivar with a pleasing open form to the bloom.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4.5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades have 1-2 small, forward facing dentations per marginal side. Some phylloclades lack the side axils and dentations, having smooth sides and apical dentations.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Warrawong'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1354
Hybridizer: Jack Lawrie from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: deep rose red with a white center. Tube is very pale rose.
Description/Comments: Warrawong was the name of Jack Lawrie's nursery.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Watabeaut'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1355
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #67/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Wendy' x 'Pink Elephant'
Flower color: red
Flower description: carmine with a silvery-whitish throat, outermost petals are silvery orange. Petals have a centerline of bright magenta overlaid with carmine.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Watermelon Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1356
Hybridizer: McGregor from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: deep orange red with silvery orange throat. Lower petals deep peachy rose with silvery rose throat. Upper petals obovate with pointed tips. Lower petals oblanceolate with acute tips. Tube is 3 cm. in length, pale silvery mauve. Flower length 7 cm. Upper width is 3.5 cm. and the lower width is 4.5 cm. Tube length is 3 cm. Ovary receptacle is 1 cm., upturned, pear shaped, apple to amber green. Flowers are a normal shape. Australian flowering season is mid May or early June (Australia). Hoare, Cactus & succulent Journal NSW described the flower length as 7 cm., petal width 4 cm., tube length 3.5 cm.
Description/Comments: medium size, trailing growth. Almost identical to cv.'Manda's Orange'. Obtained from Sybil McGregor by Des Ellery of Buena Vista Nursery. (Edwin B. Hoare).

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A-6-6-10; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1987: 14-15; McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Watson's Purple'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1357
Hybridizer: Watson from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Description/Comments: obtained from Mrs Watson by Des Ellery of Buena Vista Nursery. This plant features in the ancestry of a lot of older Australian cultivars.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Weihnachtsfreude'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1359
Hybridizer: Rudolph Zenneck from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. truncata* var. *delicata* x 'Monsieur Ed. Andre'
Flower color: red
Flower description: large sized flowers are bright orange red suffusing ever so slightly in their centers. Throats are white. Tubes are white. A magenta-pink stigma is held barely above the yellow pollen coated anthers. Size 6.4 cm. - 7.6 cm. length, 5 cm. diameter.
Description/Comments: phylloclades 5 cm. - 6.4 cm. length. Introduced by Hermann Königer nursery, Aalen in 1953. One of the best cultivars (Horobin). Also called 'Königer's Weihnachtsfreude'.
Reference: Gartenwelt 53: 165–166 (1953); McM&H 1995: 117

Name: 'Weihnachtsglück'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1358
Hybridizer: Johnson Cactus Gardens from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Description/Comments: possibly a renaming of the Königer cultivar 'Weihnachtsfreude'. 1967.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Welling Cherry'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1360
Hybridizer: William Tjaden from England
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* x *S. × buckleyi*
Flower color: red
Flower description: red with purple tints.
Phylloclades: crenate
Description/Comments: RHS Award of Merit Feb 1995. 1985.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117; SRL Team

Name: 'Welling Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1361
Hybridizer: William Tjaden from England
Name proposed by: William Tjaden in 1974
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of *S. × buckleyi* x 'Lilofee'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: McM&H described the color as cyclamen purple. The 1977 Wisely Trials described the flower as silvery white flushed with red purple RHS 74b (rich violet pink) and RHS 74C (lighter violet pink). Petals are darker along margins and toward the petal tips. This coloration is at the extreme magenta pink range and almost a purple designation.
Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, semi-erect, slightly spreading, becoming pendant with age. Dark dull green, slightly dentate phylloclades. RHS Award of Merit 1977.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Welling Wonder'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1362
Hybridizer: William Tjaden from England, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Maria' x 'Sonja'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: cerise pink.
Description/Comments: good hanging pot candidate. 1986.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117; Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Wendy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1363
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #3/1980
Pollination date: 1980
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1986
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Heatwave' x 'Kimberley'
Flower color: red
Flower description: reddish orange peach with silvery pale orange rose throats on upper petals, lower petals silvery pale orange rose centers. Upper petals are obovate with pointed tips; lower petals are oblanceolate with acute tips. Tube is 3 cm. in length, very pale silvery orange rose. Flower length is 7 cm. Upper width is 3.5 cm. and the lower width is 4.5 cm. Tube 3 cm. Ovary receptacle is 0.8 cm, upturned, faintly 4 angles, yellowish green. Flower shape is reverse umbrella. Australian flowering season early to late July.
Reference: E.B. Hoare Notes: A-6-6-10; Cactus & Succulent Journal NSW, June 1991; McM&H 1995: 139

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Wendy's World'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2021-0027
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2132
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2021
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Marijke' x 'Spanish Dancer
Flower description: lanceolate petals have a small white base, pale yellow centers with bright reddish pink upper centers becoming darker at the margins and apexes. Tube is creamy white. Stigma extends beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: medium green phylloclades have 3 small forward facing dentations along each marginal side. Areole notches are shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Westland'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1364
Hybridizer: Holly Gate Nursery from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: McM&H described the flower as spinel red, RHS 54A with a darker edge and white center. Small well-shaped flower. The 1977 Wisely Trials described the flower as red RHS 50B lightly flushed red RHS 50A changing to white at the center of the base. Flower length is 6.4 cm., diameter about 3.2 cm.
Description/Comments: growth habit is vigorous, semi-erect, spreading becoming pendant. Light dull green phylloclades are 5 cm. - 5.7 cm. in length and slightly toothed.
Reference: Wisley

Name: 'Westraliana Anjelka's Pride'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1365
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of 'Madame Butterfly' x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: large blooms have lanceolate, acutely tipped petals which are white from bases to mid centers. Centers are light orange suffusing to a darker tangerine orange along margins and apexes. Long tubes are pristine white. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma held just beyond the anther cluster. 'Westraliana Anjelka's Pride' features many Queen traits in the flower form.
Description/Comments: there is very little data forthcoming on many of the Westraliana Series except for 'Westraliana Winifred Dorion', 'Westraliana Dianne Maree' and 'Westraliana Anjelka's Pride'. The 1996 limited data for this series suggests all may have come from one cross.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes C18; SRL Team

Name: 'Westraliana Barbara Joan Scrivener'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1366
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: large, lanceolate, sharply tipped petals are white from bases to upper centers. Petal edges and upper apexes are a vivid cerise. Basal petals are paler. Apical petals exhibit slightly serrated borders. The long tube is white. Stamens are white. The magenta-red style extends a magenta-pink stigma just past the anther bundle.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Westraliana Broome'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1367
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of 'Madame Butterfly' x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: a beautiful pink.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes C20

Name: 'Westraliana Cascade'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1368
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of 'Madame Butterfly' x 'Christmas Cheer'
Flower color: white
Flower description: elliptical, acutely tipped petals are a satiny white. Tube and stamens are white. Style is magenta-red with a similar coloured stigma held within the anther bundle.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes B5; SRL Team

Name: 'Westraliana Des Ellery'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1369
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of 'Madame Butterfly' x 'Christmas Magic'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: plant has large pale tangerine flowers.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes D101

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Westraliana Dianne Maree'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1082
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Name proposed by: unknown in 1996
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: large, lanceolate, acutely tipped petals are predominantly white, bordered with a dark lip-line of purple red along the lower margins changing to bright cherry pink upper centers. Apical edges of petals are edged with a bright red margin. Tube is long and white. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style supports a dark magenta-pink stigma which emerges just past the anther cluster.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Westraliana Fitzroy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1371
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of 'Madame Butterfly' x 'Christmas Magic'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: a small flower with sharply tipped lanceolate petals having silvery-white bases and throats. Mid centers to apexes are bright, even orange. Apical petals are longer than the lower petals. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. A red style supports a bright magenta-pink stigma carried just above the anthers.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes D43

Name: 'Westraliana Flamingo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1630
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: blooms have lanceolate, acutely tipped petals. Petals are white from bases to upper centers. Margins and upper apexes are fuchsia. Apical petal margins exhibit slight serration of the upper margins. The long tube is white. Stamens are white. A long purple-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma well beyond the anthers. Flowers exhibit Queen traits.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes; SRL Team

Name: 'Westraliana Kimberley'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1372
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: long, elliptical, acutely tipped petals are white from bases to mid centers, suffusing to light orange-red upper centers. Petals are trimmed with fiery red margins and apexes. Tubes are long and white. Stamens are white. A purple-red style supports a lighter, similar colour stigma which peeks out of the anther cluster.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes; SRL Team

Name: 'Westraliana Leschenaultia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1373
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of 'Madame Butterfly' x 'Christmas Cheer'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: striking blooms have long, elliptical petals, predominantly white with magenta-purple margins and upper apexes. Petals are sharply tipped. Upper margins of apical petals exhibit very light serration. Lower and basal petals carry more white than upper petals and basal petals verge on being completely white. Basal petals also carry a faint chartreuse tint up their midrib. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. Style is purple with a purplish stigma that barely extends past the anthers.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes B7; SRL Team

Name: 'Westraliana Lindy Loo'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1374
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of 'Madame Butterfly' x 'Christmas Cheer'
Flower color: orange
Reference: Des Ellery Notes B10

Name: 'Westraliana Marble Bar'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-0817
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Madame Butterfly' x 'Christmas Magic'
Flower color: red
Flower description: edged dark orange red with a white center spot overlapping into the orange. Tube is extremely short, stamens are white. The style and the unusual six-fingered spreading stigma lobes are purple.
Description/Comments: growth is compact.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes D28

Name: 'Westraliana Murchison'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1375
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: butterscotch yellow. Buds are yellow.
Description/Comments: 1996.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Murchison Red'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1629
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: lanceolate petals are sharply tipped. Apical petals exhibit small serrations along upper margins and apexes. Bases to mid centers are white suffusing light orange, then deep orange red. Tubes are long, slightly arched and white. Stamens are white. Style is magenta red. The magenta-pink stigma barely emerges from the anther cluster.
Description/Comments: 3 forward facing dentations, varying in size are along each marginal edge. Apical dentations are longest, basal dentations are smallest. Some phylloclades exhibit an extra apical tooth. Note: there is a 'Westraliana Murchison', described as a bronzy (orange) yellow, not to be confused with 'Westraliana Murchison Red'.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Westraliana Perth Dawn'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1376
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Name proposed by: unknown in 1996
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: large flower with sharply tipped, lanceolate petals have white bases and throats suffusing to orange on the centers. Upper petal portions and margins are darker orange. Apical petals are the longest. Tube is white. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma above the anthers. Appearance is like a larger version of Westraliana Fitzroy.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Westraliana Pilbara Sunset'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1377
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Name proposed by: unknown in 1996
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: an early flowering cultivar with narrow, acutely tipped petals having a white bases and throats. Upper petal areas are a light orange darkening toward the margins and apexes. Tube and stamens are white. A magenta-pink stigma sits barely above the anthers. Petals exhibit recurve.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Westraliana Red' → 'Westraliana Red Ember'
Description/Comments: cultivar name suspected to be a misnomer.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Red Ember'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1378
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: lanceolate, acutely tipped petals are white from bases to mid centers suffusing to a bright carmine red, darker along margins and apexes. Apical petal colour is intense, lower and basal petals are lighter and carry less white. Tubes are arching, long and white. Stamens are white. Style is a deep magenta with a lighter purplish stigma extending just beyond the anthers.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes; SRL Team

Name: 'Westraliana Rita Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1379
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: acutely tipped, elliptical petals are white from their bases to centers. Lower petals and ventrally positioned petals exhibit more white. Basal petals are predominantly white with interesting breaks of colour on apexes and along margins. Apical petals have varying amounts of white with magenta centers darkening to magenta purple along margins and apexes. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. Style is purple red with a dark purple-red stigma which extends just past the anthers.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes; SRL Team

Name: 'Westraliana Rosa' → 'Westraliana Rita Rose'
Description/Comments: cultivar name suspected to be a misnomer.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Westraliana Rusty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1380
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of 'Madame Butterfly' x 'Manda's Orange'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: long, elliptical, acutely tipped petals are white from bases to lower centers bordered by light fuchsia pink. Petal margins and apexes are darker. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. Magenta-red style wields a magenta-pink stigma. Stigma barely emerges from the anther cluster.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes C4; SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Westraliana Tango'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1381
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of 'Madame Butterfly' x 'Christmas Magic'
Flower color: orange
Flower description: elliptical, sharply tipped petals have small white bases with the remainder of the petal surface a soft pastel orange. Apical petals have a darker lip line along the marginal edges. Tubes are white. Stamens white. Style is a dark red with a bright magenta-pink stigma that barely clears the anthers.
Reference: Des Ellery Notes D49; SRL Team

Name: 'Westraliana Virginia Ann'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1119
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Name proposed by: unknown in 1996
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: crimson and magenta with a white center. Medium to large size.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Westraliana Winifred Dorian'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1383
Hybridizer: Scrivener from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: blooms have long, acutely tipped, lanceolate petals, white from bases to mid centers suffusing fuchsia-pink along margins and apexes. Upper petals exhibit slight serration along apical edges. Upper petals are more intensely colored than lower petals. Tubes are long and white. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style supports a similar colored stigma held within the anther cluster. Flower form suggests *S. orssichiana* influence.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'White Beauty'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1384
Hybridizer: Robert Caldera from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Gold Charm' x *S. × buckleyi*
Flower color: white
Flower description: small white flowers.
Description/Comments: floriferous plant
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117

Name: 'White Bell'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1385
Hybridizer: unknown from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: pristine white, pendant flowers have acutely tipped, elliptical petals and a long tube. A purple style supports a dark magenta-pink stigma which is carried just beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: small, dark green phylloclades have 3 sharply pointed, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Possibly the same cultivar as 'Super Bell White'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117; SRL Team

Name: 'White Bell Variegated'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1386
Hybridizer: Hiroshi Mitsuhashi from Japan
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: pristine white, pendant flowers have acutely tipped, elliptical petals and a long tube. A purple style supports a dark magenta-pink stigma which is carried just beyond the anthers. A free flowering bloomer.
Description/Comments: small, dark green and creamy white phylloclades have 3 sharply pointed, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Some phylloclades can be totally white, but are capable of producing a bud and carrying it to maturity. Can be a bit difficult and not for the beginner.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'White Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1494
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'White Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'White Christmas'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1387
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: this very free flowering plant has pure white blooms with longish tubes. Temperature sensitive. It is pollen fertile, but pod sterile.
Description/Comments: this is one of Cobia's earlier cultivars (1973). 'White Christmas' has been a popular plant used in hybridizing in Australia and North America.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'White Cristen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1478
Applicant: Angela R. Erwin
Hybridizer: Randy Whitton from USA
Name proposed by: Randy Whitton
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: sport of 'Cristen'
Flower color: white, stamen pink, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate
Flower description: this 'Cristen' sport has predominantly white zygomorphic flowers with a pencil thin fuchsia-pink margin and petal tip. Petals are narrow and lanceolate with slight recurve on lower apial petals. Pollen is creamy yellow. This is a very striking cultivar.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: phylloclades are similar to the original 'Cristen', being short and wide with small dentation numbering 2 - 4 along the sides to the apex. Growth is compact and upright.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'White Dews'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0055**
Applicant: Irina Tsymbalist
Hybridizer: Irina Tsymbalist from Belarus
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Iolanta Lobova in 2022
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Sol Brazil' x 'Madame Butterfly'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style red, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 9 cm.
Flower description: petals are butter yellow with a shimmering white upper and lower center. A thin short pencil line of magenta is barely visible on some ot the lower bases of petals. Basal and ventral petals recurve. Tube is white. Pods are subltley sided without sharp ridges. A magenta-pink stigma sits slightly above the anthers. Mature buds are bright butter yellow at their apexes suffusing to white.
Fruit: pink with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: phylloclades exhibit 3-4 forward facing acute dentations. Extra apical dentation is present on some phylloclades.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'White Dobrada' → 'Branca Dobrada'
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'White Dove'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1388
Hybridizer: Oakleigh Nurseries from England
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: white flowers with a touch of magenta.
Description/Comments: slow grower.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117

Name: 'White Eva'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1389
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: noted for having smallish, satiny white flowers shading to a very light pink (likely due to temperature). Flower length up to 4 cm. Tube is normally white, but temperature sensitive. Pendant flowers exhibit recurved petals. Magenta-red corollary ring present. Filaments are white. Magenta-red style carries a magenta-pink stigma that sits just above the pale yellow pollen covered anthers. The pod is smooth.
Description/Comments: a robust grower with cascading growth habit. Dark green phylloclades have 2-3 small forward facing dentations along each margin. Also known as 'Chiyoda'.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'White Fantasy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1390
Hybridizer: Brindley's Nurseries from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white not recurved

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: the white petals are narrowish with a slight twist. Prone to be temperature sensitive. While 'White Christmas' will have petal recurve as the flower matures, 'White Fantasy' remains pretty much flat across the face of the flower.
Description/Comments: this plant is slightly shorter in size than 'White Christmas' (bred by BL Cobia) and it is wider. The phylloclades on 'White Fantasy' are also slightly longer and broader (source: FaceBook: Tony Brindley).
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'White Flame'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1485
Hybridizer: PKM from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate
Description/Comments: 'White Flame®' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Gartneriet PKM A/S and sold under the tradename FAIRYTALE FLOWERS®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'White Flamenco'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1391
Hybridizer: Hélio Toyohiro Shinkawa from Brazil
Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden / Ruud Tropper in 2019
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of *S. truncata* albiflora
Flower color: albino
Flower form: zygomorphic
Flower description: an albino form but with fringed flowers. The flower is a unique pure white without any pigment, which makes it a form of albinism specific to the flower. Normal whites have the fuchsia-pigmented corollary ring in the blossom throat and a fuchsia-red or magenta pistil and stigma. Low temperatures do not affect the white color of the flower.
Description/Comments: This sport emerged in 2006 in Osasco, São Paulo, Brazil. Mr. Hélio Toyohiro Shinkawa, a producer of *Schlumbergera*, found this sport among one of his white flowering plants. He selected cuttings, and began to produce plants with white fringed flowers, which he called peaked white. The plant can still produce some white flowers without fringes.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'White Madisto'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1392
Hybridizer: Whitton Greenhouses from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Madisto'
Flower color: white
Flower description: this flower has elliptical petals that are acutely tipped. Flowers tend to exhibit recurve of the basal, ventral and side petals. A red style supports a red stigma that barely extends beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: this is a white sport of Madsen's 'Madisto'. Often spelled 'White Modesto' in the USA.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'White Modesto' → 'White Madisto'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'White Nicole'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1393
Hybridizer: Whitton Greenhouses from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: sport of 'Nicole'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with upper petals exhibiting a barely noticeable, thin pencil line of pale pink around their upper margins. Tube is white. Basal and ventral petals exhibit some recurve. Flower type reflects the form of the USA cultivar marketed as Nicole by Whitton Greenhouses.
Description/Comments: the USA versions of Nicole and White Nicole have narrow phylloclades with 3 forward facing dentations per marginal side and shallow notching. The original de Vries' Nicole has phylloclades that appear wider with undulating edges, carrying 2 forward facing dentations per side and shallow notching. The Netherland original's petals are elliptical, while the American version are more lanceolate. It is possible that the USA cultivar originated as a sport. Cross fertilization between the two versions would confirm if they are genetically the same or separate cultivars.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'White Quill'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1394
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Pollination date: 1982
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Northern Lights' x 'Cape Cod'
Flower color: white
Flower description: the 7.6 cm. long, bottom-heavy, white flowers have quilled petal margins. ovaries are 3–5 sided with blunt ridges.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: this is a F2 plant from sibling parents. 'White Quill' is a sibling to 'December Wedding'. Growth is upright with large crenate phylloclades. Cross done, July 18, 1982.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'White Rags'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1395
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Rags' x 'Peaches and Cream'
Flower color: white
Flower description: white with twisted petals. Temperature sensitive.
Description/Comments: this was an F2 seedling. 1984.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117; SRL Team

Name: 'White Rose' → 'TK White Rose'
Reference: n/a

Name: 'White Sonja'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1396
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: almost pure white.
Description/Comments: possibly another name for 'Sanne' (Horobin).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'White Star'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1397
Hybridizer: Usuba Hisanaga from Japan
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: unknown
Reference: PBR

Name: 'White with Cerise Edge'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1398
Hybridizer: Jack Lawrie from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: very early bloomer.
Description/Comments: perhaps the same as 'Glow' (Edwin B. Hoare). Possibly not a name but a color description.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'White with Pink Edge'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1399
Hybridizer: Harry Higaki from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: a long flower with elliptical, acutely tipped petals having white bases and lower centers. Upper portions are a soft, pastel fuchsia pink with margins slightly darker. Tube is long and white. A magenta-pink style and stigma barely stretches past the anthers. An attractive, striking flower.
Description/Comments: obtained from Hawkins by Carmel Metcalfe. Like Venus (Edwin B. Hoare). Possibly not a name but a color description.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139; SRL Team

Name: 'White with Purple Edge'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1400
Hybridizer: Trevor Poulson from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: rhodamine with a large silvery-white throat. Smaller flower than 'Rocket' (Edwin B. Hoare).
Description/Comments: this plant was obtained from Trevor Poulson by Carmel Metcalfe. Possibly not a name but a color description.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Wiesmoor'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1401
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: petals are currant red, RHS 46A shading to orange red, RHS 34 A/D at the base.
Description/Comments: plant appears to be similar to or the same as 'Maria' (Horobin).
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Wildform 2 ex. Will Tjaden'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1623
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: pendant, bright, orange-red, symmetrical blooms have elliptical petals with acute apexes. Bases are white. Tube is white. Stamens are white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma. Stigma extends just beyond yellow pollen coated anthers. Ovary receptacles are ridged.
Description/Comments: crenate phylloclades have 2-3 areole notches per marginal side. Growth habit is pendant. Possibly a naturally occurring hybrid. Similar to the antique S. x buckleyi 'Apricot', but color is more intensive.
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Wild Thing'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0003**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2061
Pollination date: 2018
Name proposed by: Andreas Hofacker in 2021
Group: ENIG, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Thor Wild Cactus Pink' x 'Juarez'
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red, flower color is not temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 5 cm., width 3 cm.
Flower description: buds are opening up before the flower develops. Tubular lower petals are already visible in a early stage. There is resemblance with Happy and the Thor Wild Cactus series. Cherry-red flowers with pink at the base and the tube.
Fruit: color unknown without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 1.5 cm.
Description/Comments: thick small phylloclades.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Will'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1402
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: ORSS, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Flame' x *S. orssichiana*
Flower color: orange
Flower description: huge, long-lasting, downward facing, clear orange blooms having lighter orange centers with a yellow cast. Petals have a degree of recurve. Flower length is 9.6–10.5 cm., with light-pink stigma, white filaments and yellow anthers and pollen.
Description/Comments: large, dentate phylloclades on a cascading growth habit. Sibling to 'Chris', 'Dick's Choice', 'Hunter' and 'Rudi'.
Reference: Dorsch & Tropper 2018

Name: 'Will Scarlet'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1403
Hybridizer: Des & Merriel Ellery from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: peachy apricot.
Description/Comments: 1988.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Wilma Brown'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1404
Hybridizer: Lee Gordon Goodfellow from Canada
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Angele Leclerc' x 'Carole Ann McKeen'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: the thin petals are a fuchsia color, lighter toward the center. Tube is silvery. The plant is a heavy bloomer.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are long and thin having a unique appearance.
Reference: n/a

Name: 'Wilson's Pink Pearl' → Pink Pearl' [Wilson]
Description/Comments: cultivar name suspected to be a misnomer.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Windsor'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1406
Hybridizer: Barnell L. Cobia from USA
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: pale lavender shading to a white petal base. Bloom width 5.2–7.2 cm., length 6.2–8.7 cm. Petal width 1.4–2.3 cm. Phylloclade width 2.6–4.2 cm., length 3.5–5.0 cm.
Description/Comments: part of the US City Series. 1990.
Reference: USPP

Name: 'Winkly Pink'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1407
Hybridizer: Betty Winton from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: a deep crimson rose with a large silvery-white center. Outer petals have a larger silvery area with crimson-rose edging and a faint red-violet flush. Des Ellery described the flower simply as pink.
Description/Comments: truncata, more horizontal growth type. Strong grower.
Reference: Des Ellery Note Card Z26; McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Wintawunda'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1408
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #65/1987
Pollination date: 1987
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Innocence' x 'White Christmas'
Flower color: white
Flower description: satiny white with a faint pinkish blush to the throat, tube and centerline of the outermost petals.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Winterglut'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1409
Hybridizer: Eckhard Meier from Germany
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: the back of the petals are carmine pink, RHS 71D, shading to a darker tube, RHS 71C. Petal surfaces are pure white. Flower is long-lasting.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117

Name: 'Winterglow' → 'Winterglow'
Name proposed by: A.J.S. McMillan
Description/Comments: renamed 'Winterglow' by A.J.S. McMillan. Formerly known as 'Winterglut'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117

Name: 'Wintermärchen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1411
Hybridizer: Alfred Gräser from Germany
Name proposed by: Alfred Gräser in 1958
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a delicate pink RHS 71C-67B.
Description/Comments: it is sometimes incorrectly referred to as 'Tina'.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 117; SRL Team

Name: 'Winter Fairy'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2023-0028**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2303
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2023
Group: RUSS, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Orange Brazil' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: white, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals elliptic recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: small, double white flowers carry acutely tipped petals. Mid level to apical petals are suffused a pastel mauve pink darkening along the petal margins. Some apical petals are incompletely formed. Apical petals are smaller and narrower than lower petals. Petal count is higher than a normal flower. Stamen count is higher than normal for a double. A long, pink-purple style has the stigma extending past the anthers.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2 cm., width 1.5 cm.
Description/Comments: extemely small, thick, scalloped phylloclades average 2-3, shallow, side areole notches. Some phylloclades have rudimentary apical dentations.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Winter Love'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0087**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2277
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: TRUN, pendant growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Juarez' x 'Branca Dobrada'
Flower color: pink, stamen white, style pink, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 6 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: double, medium to large, pendant flowers display acutely tipped petals. Basal and lower petals have bright pink bases and centers with creamy, frosted midlines and tips. Frosting is strongly evident up to the mid range petals. Upper petals are light pink from their bases to mid centers suffusing darker toward the peripheries. Dorsal sides of buds show pronounced green tinted frosting which whitens with bud maturation. This double appears to carry a few more stamens than other doubles. Flowers appear to have more length than many of the new doubles.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: small, medium green phylloclades have 3-4 small, acutely tipped, forward facing dentations. Areole notching is shallow.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Winter Rose'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1545
Flower description: broad, oval petals with blunt tips are a solid, bright rosy pink with hints of lavender. Tube is pink tinged white. Stamens are pink. A pink stigma sits among the anthers.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Winter Smiles'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2023-0075
Applicant: Miranda van Heden
Hybridizer: Miranda van Heden from Belgium
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Miranda van Heden in 2023
Parentage: seedling of 'Samba Queen' x 'Sangeeta'

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Winter Sun'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1466
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red, stamen white, style red
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 6 cm.
Flower description: cherrry red with white throat and tube. Petals are broad with edges well serrated
Phylloclades: dentate, length 5 cm., width 2.5 cm.
Description/Comments: this hybrid has been traced back to Japan.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Winton's Parna' → Parna' [Winton]
Description/Comments: cultivar name suspected to be a misnomer.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Witte Eva' → 'White Eva'
Name proposed by: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. in 1997
Description/Comments: Commercial entry. Name registered by J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Woodgate'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1413
Hybridizer: Carinya Collector's Nursery from Australia
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: flowers are a pinkish magenta purple. Petal bases and throats a white flushed with pink. Petals are elliptical with blunt to tipped apexes. Tube is white flushed with pink. Stamens are flushed light pink. Anthers have dark, reddish tinted pollen. A dark pink stigma is held within the anther cluster.
Description/Comments: scalloped phylloclades have small curved apical dentations. Areole notches are very shallow. Obtained by Carmel Metcalfe. Said to be identical to 'Opal Hybrid' and 'Coppersheen' (Edwin B. Hoare).
Reference: SRL Team; McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Wouter'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2021-0030**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Pollination date: 2019
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2021
Group: TRUN, upright growth
Parentage: seedling of 'Vilanjoje' x 'Sangeeta'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals ovoid not recurved
Flower size: length 7 cm., width 7 cm.
Flower description: flower petals have white bases and lower throats which flush rosy pink at lower temperatures. Flushing is visble on the dorsal and ventral sides of basal petals and suffuses into the yellow. Centers and apexes are a vivid golden yellow. Petals are wide with either blunt or small, sharply tipped apexes. Flower form is very good, exhibiting a pleasing open form with some mild upper ventral petal recurving. A dark magenta stigma is carried just beyond the anthers. This is a striking cultivar.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 4 cm., width 3 cm.
Description/Comments: flat, medium green phylloclades have 3 acutely tipped dentations along each margin to the apex. Lowest dentations are smaller, sometimes rudimentary on some phylloclades.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Wyanokee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1414
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #67/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Wendy' x 'Pink Elephant'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: bright magenta with silvery-white throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139; SRL Team

Name: 'Xena'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1544
Flower description: flower has broad elliptical petals with blunt apexes with bright pink petals, white bases, throats and lower centers suffusing to light pink in the mid centers. Coloration darkens toward petal edges and apexes. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. Style is dark magenta pink with a magenta-pink stigma.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community. The name Xena has not been located in any documentations, but this cultivar does match the cultivar Zena.
Reference: SRL Team

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Xylonia'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1415
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #6/1981
Pollination date: 1981
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1990
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Ben' x 'Magenta'
Flower color: pink
Flower description: deep carmine red with small silvery throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Yallambee'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1416
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #33/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Maytime' x 'Athena'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a large silvery center suffusing to pale lavender rose to a darker edge.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Yallaroo Carrina'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1626
Hybridizer: Doug Weedon from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: mild to blunt tipped elliptical petals have white bases and throats suffusing to light orange centers, darkening to red in the upper regions. Tube is white. Stamens are white. A magenta-red style supports a dark magenta-pink stigma held just above the anthers. Ovary receptacle is smooth.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Yallaroo Charmaine'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1627
Hybridizer: Doug Weedon from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: orange
Flower description: acutely tipped, elliptical petals have white bases and throats suffusing to light orange. Petals darken in their upper regions. Tube is white. Stamens are white. Style is magenta red with a dark magenta-pink stigma. Stigma is carried just above the anthers.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Yallaroo Sweet Surprise'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1628
Hybridizer: Doug Weedon from Australia
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: elliptical petals have acute ends. Petal bases and lower throats are white. Centers, margins and apexes are magenta pink. Tube is white. Stamens are white. Style is magenta red with a magenta-pink stigma.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Yantra'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1417
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: a vivid lavender pink. Horobin describes the flower is purple, similar to 'Zaraika' – but petals are not as recurved (Horobin). Petals exhibit white from base to lower center. White suffuses to light purplish pink in the mid center. Apexes and margins are a richer lavender pink. Tube is pristine white. Stamens are white. A long, dark magenta-red style carries the dark magenta-pink stigma beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are medium green with three, small forward-facing dentations along each side. 1991.
Reference: McM&H 1995:120

Name: 'Yeletta'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1418
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #33/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1994
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Maytime' x 'Athena'
Flower color: purple
Flower description: magenta pink to a bright magenta with a silvery-white throat and tube.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Yellow Brazil'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1495
Hybridizer: Rosa Danica from Denmark
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower form: zygomorphic
Phylloclades: dentate

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Description/Comments: 'Yellow Brazil' is a commercially available *Schlumbergera* hybrid from Rosa Danica and sold under the tradename Tendenza®. The actual hybrid sold, can change from year to year (or even within the year), as the trade name is based on sale of a specific color and not a specific cultivar.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Yellow Dwarf'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0026**
ICRA Registration Date: **17-Mrt-2024**
Applicant: Ruud Tropper
Hybridizer: Ruud Tropper from Netherlands
Hybridizer's Reference: PG2229
Pollination date: 2020
Name proposed by: Ruud Tropper in 2022
Group: RUSS
Parentage: seedling of 'Branca Dobrada' x 'Little Pot O'Gold'
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: symmetrical, petals lanceolate not recurved
Flower size: length 4 cm., width 5 cm.
Flower description: unique, small, double, deep bronzy yellow flowers have narrow, lanceolate petals. Bases are a pastel peach. Stamen count is very low to absent. A red style and stigma with twisted form appears non-functional. Basal petals are strongly flushed with pink on their dorsal sides.
Fruit: color unknown with edges
Phylloclades: crenate, length 2 cm., width 2 cm.
Description/Comments: small, medium green, thick phylloclades have 1-2 small dentations per marginal side. Upper dentations are larger, but still very small. Lower dentations are rudimentary to non-existent. Side areole notches are extremely shallow to absent.
Reference: SRL Registration

Name: 'Yellow Emperor'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1547
Hybridizer: Peter Scrivener from Australia
Flower description: sharply tipped, elliptical petals adorn this yellow flowered cultivar. Petal bases and lower throats are white. Remaining surface area is a bright yellow with flushes of orange on some petals. Basal petals have a distinct orange flush giving a bronzy effect. Tubes are white. Stamens are white. The long, magenta-red style carries a lighter magenta-red stigma well above the anthers.
Description/Comments: waiting for input from the community.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'Yellow Future'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1419
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: pale to medium yellow with a small white base.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Yellow Queen'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1420
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Name proposed by: Frank Süpplie in 2004
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Christmas Flame' x 'Gold Charm'
Flower color: yellow
Flower description: lanceolate, acutely tipped petals have white bases and lower throats suffusing to a clear, golden butter yellow throughout. Tube is white. A long magenta-red style supports a magenta-pink stigma held well beyond the anthers.
Description/Comments: medium green, phylloclades have 3 forward facing, acutely tipped dentations along each margin. Apical dentations are largest. Two areole notches along each side vary from mildly steep to steep.
Reference: Süpplie 2020; SRL Team

Name: 'Yoneida'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1421
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #42/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1995
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor Orange' x 'Luana'
Flower color: red
Flower description: orange red with paler, silvery throat. Outer petals have a silvery midstripe.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139

Name: 'Yosemite'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1422
Hybridizer: Edwin B. Hoare from Australia
Hybridizer's Reference: cross #42/1985
Pollination date: 1985
Name proposed by: Edwin B. Hoare in 1991
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of 'Bicolor Orange' x 'Luana'
Flower color: red
Flower description: a large silvery throat suffusing to an orange center then blending to an orange red with a deeper orange-red edge line.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 139

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Name: 'Youp'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1423
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: white
Flower description: a pristine, satiny white with elliptical petals ending in sharply pointed tips. Corollary ring is very evident. Magenta-pink stigma is held above the yellow pollen covered anthers. Flowers are temperature sensitive, developing a pink hue under lower temperatures. Buds are a light yellowish green and sharply pointed.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are a medium, shiny green with an average of 3 dentations along each margin. Apical dentations are slightly longer and more pointed. Growth habit is upright.
Reference: commercial entry

Name: 'Yuliedy'
Register number: SRL-Sch-2023-0056
Applicant: André Norman
Hybridizer: André Norman from Sweden
Hybridizer's Reference: ANXX
Name proposed by: André Norman in 2022
Description/Comments: pending breeder input following second blooming season.
Reference: ICRA Pre-registration

Name: 'Yum-Yum'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1424
Hybridizer: Dolly Kölli from USA
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: lavender and very large.
Reference: McM&H 1995: 120

Name: 'Zara' → 'Maria'
Reference: McM&H 1995: 120

Name: 'Zarah'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1425
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: EXOT
Parentage: seedling of *S. russelliana* x *S. opuntioides*
Flower color: pink
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Zaraika'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1426
Hybridizer: J. de Vries Potplantencultures b.v. from Netherlands
Group: TRUN
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: red
Flower description: brilliant red flowers exhibit white petal bases. Tube is white. Dark red style and stigma are carried above the light yellow pollen covered anthers. Filaments are white. Mature buds are sharply pointed and a bright pink.
Description/Comments: growth habit is upright. Phylloclades are bright medium green with an average of 3 forward facing dentations along each side.
Reference: PBR

Name: 'Zascha'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1427
Hybridizer: Frank Süpplie from Netherlands
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: pink
Flower description: red with some white.
Reference: Süpplie 2020

Name: 'Zena'
Register number: SRL-Sch-XXXX-1617
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of unknown
Flower color: purple
Flower description: flowers have broad petals with light serration along the margins. Petals are white from bases to upper centers. A bright red-purple edge trims each petal margin and apex. Tubes are shorter than normal. Stamens are white. A dark magenta-red style carrieds a thick, lighter magenta-red stigma just above the anthers.
Description/Comments: phylloclades are dark green,thick, flat to slightly cupped with 4 large, forward facing dentations per marginal edge. Areole notches are shallow to mildly steep.
Reference: SRL Team

Name: 'ZM-Princess of Monaco'
Register number: **SRL-Sch-2022-0077**
Applicant: Zlata Metlushko
Hybridizer: Zlata Metlushko from Russia
Pollination date: 2015
Name proposed by: Zlata Metlushko in 2018
Group: ORSS
Parentage: seedling of own hybrid x own hybrid
Flower color: yellow, stamen white, style purple, flower color is temperature sensitive
Flower form: zygomorphic, petals elliptic not recurved
Flower size: length 8 cm., width 7 cm.

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.

Flower description: petals exhibit a broad yellow center surrounded by a rose-pink border becoming crimson red at the margins. Intensity of the yellow center is dependent on growing conditions. Petal bases and throats are white. Ragged notching and marginal serration of petal apexes and upper margins are evident. Coloration of basal petals is less defined and muted. Petals range from broad, elliptic to ovoid in shape. Tube is white. A magenta-pink stigma is carried above the anthers. Petal recurve is not evident in the photos.
Fruit: pink without edges
Phylloclades: dentate, length 3 cm., width 2.2 cm.
Description/Comments: small, medium green phylloclades have 2-3 forward facing small dentations per side. Upper dentations are larger with deeper areole notching. Basal dentations are small, rudimentary, and occasionally rounded in some phylloclades. Extra apical dentation is evident on a small number of segments.
Reference: SRL Registration

© Goodfellow, Hofacker, Tropper, Dorsch, Kruse, Kündiger, Burroughs 2020–2024. All rights reserved.